HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Manning Leonard.

ARTOTYPE, E. BIERSTADT, N. Y.

Manning Leonard.

CS
71
.L58
1876

MEMORIAL:

GENEALOGICAL, HISTORICAL,

AND

BIOGRAPHICAL,

OF

SOLOMON LEONARD,

1637,

OF

DUXBURY AND BRIDGEWATER,

MASSACHUSETTS,

AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

"And Solomon made affinity with Pharaoh King of Egypt, and took Pharaoh's daughter, and brought her into the City of David"
"And Joseph died, and all his brethren and all that generation."
"Tell it to the generation following."

BY

MANNING LEONARD,

SOUTHBRIDGE, MASS.

THREE HUNDRED COPIES.

No. <2 -

Press of
Knapp, Peck & Thomson,
Auburn, N. Y.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

EXPLANATION.

Since the death of Mr. Manning Leonard, his children have sought to fill out the record of the *Bridgewater Branch of the Leonard Family*, by supplying some of the data lacking in his manuscript; and, without assuming that the record is complete, they now publish the book, making grateful acknowledgment to all who have so courteously replied to their requests for items.

In addition to the engraved portrait of himself at the age of twenty-four, which Mr. Leonard had modestly provided for the book, an artotype likeness made from his last photograph is given, that his readers may know the man to whom they are indebted for this record.

PREFACE.

While some seem to have little interest, and a few manifest a contemptuous indifference, in regard to their ancestry, most persons feel a desire to know something of their progenitors. There is quite certain to come in the life of every one who attains maturity, a time when he is led to make some inquiry, and perhaps research, into his family genealogy. It usually does not occur until a period when many of those who, from their extreme age were important links with the "long past," have departed, and thus valuable facilities for obtaining veritable information of one's progenitors are lost beyond recovery.

The early settlers of New England were so constantly occupied in subduing the forests, erecting rude dwellings, and procuring a scanty subsistence for their families, that they had but little time for making written records, even if they had the disposition, ability, and facility for doing so. And then, by the sudden attack of the Indians, and often complete destruction of their homes, all that had been written was frequently lost beyond replacement. Duxbury, which was the parent town of Bridgewater, lost all of its town records previous to 1654,—said to have been burnt. The Colony records of births and deaths previous to 1647 were also lost: and in 1838 all of the records of the town of Taunton were destroyed by fire. Though the materials have been so scanty, such has been the interest in family genealogy, and such the industry in gathering items from every source—family bibles, addresses, ecclesiastical and town records—and putting them into accessible and durable form, that most descendants of the Colonists can trace their family connection to the "first settler," with tolerable accuracy.

In my early years I used to listen with deep interest to the conversations between my aged grandmother and my parents in regard to their "connections," and some of them have never been forgotten.

In the year 1846 I was chosen by the heirs of an uncle who had died, childless and intestate, in Natchitoches, La., as attorney to settle his estate. He was of a family of thirteen children, and his eldest brother had a like number. Other brothers and sisters had considerable families, several had deceased,—and in some cases their children also,—leaving issue. To procure legal powers from all the heirs, I had of necessity to become somewhat acquainted with a large number of relatives living in many different states of the Union. About this time I procured a copy of the History of Bridgewater by Hon. Nahum Mitchell, which contains the fullest genealogical history of our branch of the family that has ever been published. I saw at once that his dates and connection of families did not agree with what I had gathered from my father and others. I sought his acquaintance and found he had already discovered errors which had occurred from the frequent repetition of Christian names in different families leading to misconnection, and a lack of carefully verifying dates and statements that had been furnished him. In an appendix to the later bound copies of his history, some of these errors were noted. With his characteristic courtesy and kindness he aided me in my researches and under his own hand gave me valuable information which will appear in its proper place. I had also some acquaintance with Hon. James Savage and sought to have in his great work, which was then in manuscript, a correction of the published errors in regard to our progenitors. Many of them, however, it will be seen, have been perpetuated.

I became acquainted (and in some cases intimately) with Mr. Samuel G. Drake, Dr. Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, Dr. Winslow Lewis, Mr. Wm. R. Deane, Mr. Wm. B. Towne, (all now deceased), Mr. John W. Dean, Mr. Wm. B. Trask, and others connected with the New England Historic Genealogical Society, of which I became first a resident and then a life member. Through Mr. Drake I received the New England Historical and Genealogical Register until his decease, and from the society since. The perusal of this publication, and the incidents narrated, awakened an interest in genealogical lore and have led to extensive research in order to reconcile the different statements regarding our family, or to learn what is false and what true, and to discover the missing links in our genealogical chain.

For some time I ardently cherished the purpose of publishing a very full and voluminous record of all those in this country bearing our family name, but I have met with so many obstacles that I have abandoned the plan. I am now content to combine, in as intelligible a form as I am able, the substance of what I have gathered by long labor and at considerable expense and leave the work for others to complete.

INTRODUCTION.

LEONARD. This is a very ancient name, and has been known for several centuries, both as a christian and surname.

Much has been written and published in regard to the nomenclature of surnames—their derivation and signification. Those who are curious in these matters can examine Camden's British Remains, published in London in 1637, Lower on English Surnames, Chambers', Fesenden's and Brande's Dictionaries. A very interesting article on Individual and Family Names was published in the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register, 1848, Vol. II, page 162. It was written by Rev. William Cogswell, D. D., who was editor of the first volume of the Register, member of this society, also of the American Antiquarian and the Massachusetts Historical Societies, and was well versed in historical and antiquarian lore. He states that this is one of the class of surnames that originated from the christian name. The signification is, Lion-hearted, from *Leo* or *Leon* and *ard*. It seems strange that those who attained the honors of knighthood did not adopt a *lion's* head for their crest instead of a *tiger's!*

While some would say in the words of Cowper:

> "My boast is not that I deduce my birth
> From loins enthroned, the rulers of the earth.
> But higher far my proud pretensions rise—
> The son of parents passed into the skies."

others are ambitious to trace their lineage to the nobility of the old world. For the benefit of such, and of all others interested, an engraved copy of the coat of arms said to belong to the Leonard family is printed with description of that, and of that of the family of Lennard, Lord Dacre, which it will be observed are very similar with the exception of the motto.*

*Description of Leonard Coat of Arms: Arms—Or, (gold) on a fesse azure (blue) three fleur-de-lis argent (silver). Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a tiger's head argent. Motto—*Memor et Fidelis.*

Description of Lennard (Lord Dacre) Coat of Arms: Arms—Or, on a fesse gules (red) three fleur-de-lis of the first or field. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a tiger's head argent. Motto—*Pour Bien Desirer.*

Those bearing the latter title were accustomed to spell the name both ways, and, notwithstanding what has been written to prove the contrary, there is but little doubt that "the Leonards are of the family of Lennard, Lord Dacre." Lord St. Leonards was a member of Queen Victoria's privy council and died in January, 1875, aged 93.

St. Leonards is a parish and famous watering place of England, in the county of Sussex adjoining Hastings, on the coast, 73 miles east of London. St. Leonard's Forest is in the same county near Horsham—occupies 10,000 acres and is an enclosed part of the ancient Andredswald or Wood of Anderida.

St. Leonard is a parish in England in the county of Devon, where is the West of England Deaf and Dumb Asylum. It is also a parish in Scotland, county of Fife; and a village in France, and a town near Limoges containing about 4,000 inhabitants. There are numerous villages in France bearing the name of St. Leon. St. Leonhard is the name of several towns in Germany. In this country there is St. Leonards a village in Calvert county, Leonardstown, capitol of St. Mary's county, both in Maryland; Leonardsville, a village in Madison county, New York; Leonardsburg in Delaware county, Ohio; Leonardville, Monmouth county, New Jersey; and Leonardville, Riley county, Kansas.†

The earliest genealogical account of any branch of the Leonard family in this country is that published in the Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society in 1794, Vol. III, page 173, by Perez Fobes, LL. D. It is an Appendix to a Descrip-

† The following post-offices in the United States bear the name, viz.:

Leonard, Cherokee County, Alabama.
" Taylor County, Iowa.
" Harlan County, Kentucky.
" Oakland County, Michigan.
" Shelby County, Missouri.
" Madison County, North Carolina.
" Chester County, Pennsylvania.
" Fannin County, Texas.
" Greenbrier County, West Virginia
" Cass County, North Dakota.

The last mentioned received its name from Mrs. Mary (Hewett) Watts who gave the name as a compliment to a son of the compiler, who spent the summers of 1878 and 1879 in that locality.

tion of Raynham which contains an account of the Iron Works established by two members of the family in 1652 — the friendship exhibited towards them by King Philip on the breaking out of the Indian War in 1675, etc.

This was the most complete family genealogy that had ever been printed in New England, but, beside those of later years, very meagre. It was limited to one branch of the family, which is to be deeply regretted for Dr. Foles had a knowledge of the relation that the different branches in this country bore to each other. He contemplated publishing a more elaborate history, but died before it was accomplished, and whatever he had written, with other valuable papers, seems to have been lost. Mr. Wm. R. Deane prepared a more full account of this branch which was published in the Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. V, page 403, 1851, and an appendix in Vol. VII, page 71, 1853. Copies of these articles were stitched in a pamphlet and entitled, "A Genealogical Memoir of the Leonard Family: containing a full account of the first three generations of the Family of James Leonard, who was an early settler of Taunton, Mass."

This James, with brothers Henry and Philip, it is said, came to this country about 1650 from Pontypool, Monmouthshire, a county of England bordering the Bristol Channel, celebrated for its mines of coal and iron, beautiful scenery, and number of British and mediæval remains. It once belonged to Wales, but was made an English county by Henry VIII, early in the sixteenth century. Henry Leonard removed with his family to New Jersey: Philip settled in Duxbury and died without leaving male descendants.

A genealogy of John Leonard, of Springfield 1639, and descendants was published by Rev. John A. Vinton in the "Giles Memorial," 1864, page 279. This memoir was mainly compiled from a genealogy made by Mr. Elisha Clark Leonard of New Bedford in 1852. Mr. Leonard is, in the judgment of the writer, one of the most thorough and perfect of genealogists living. He has spent weeks in investigating the county records of Bristol at Taunton making transcripts of

the conveyances by Leonards, etc., and has acquired more knowledge of the "Taunton Branch" of the family than any other person, living or dead. We sincerely hope, and have some reason to believe, that he will publish the result of his extensive researches. With profound gratitude I desire here to repeat my obligations to him for his great assistance and encouragement in my arduous work.*

I shall make no apology for the frequent use of the first person, singular, except that of convenience.

Rice Leonard was in Rehoboth in 1644 and one of the original proprietors of Attleborough in 1661. He had two daughters, Rachel and Sarah, and one son, Samuel, who died without male issue, therefore there are no descendants bearing the family name.

The descendants of Solomon of Duxbury, 1637, John of Springfield, 1639, James of Taunton and Henry of New Jersey are very numerous and are scattered all through this country. The evidences are very cogent, if not entirely conclusive, that all of them were related and from the same not very remote ancestor.

As has been stated, Perez Fobes, LL. D., knew the relation that the different branches of the family bore to each other. He was a native of Bridgewater—a descendant of John Fobes of Duxbury, one of the original proprietors of Bridgewater, and it is thought came to this country with Solomon Leonard. Dr. Fobes had a love for historical and antiquarian investigation and research, and possessed rare facilities for its gratification which he sedulously improved. He once wrote that he was acquainted with a man who had seen King Philip. He aided my father in fitting for college, was one of his professors in Brown University during his college course, and there was great intimacy between them to the close of Dr. Fobes' life, in 1812. He often spoke to my father of the connection between the branches of the family. If any written record was made

*Mr. E. C. Leonard, d. in New Bedford, Mass., September 7, 1894, leaving in manuscript form a large amount of genealogical and historical material of inestimable value. A portion of this was ready for printing, and it is hoped his work will be completed and its publication not long delayed.

of it by my father it has gone to oblivion with that made by Dr. Fobes.

When in Europe in 1864, I visited Monmouthshire in the hope of finding some records of the family before their emigration to this country. I found the old records in Pontypool had been very badly kept and got no satisfactory information from them. Several persons bearing the name were living in the vicinity, and an aged man by the name of John Leonard, took me to the graveyard near the ancient church of Trevethan, not far from the town, where I found inscriptions recording the deaths, at an early date, of those bearing the names John and James.

A prominent gentleman, the acknowledged head of the family of *Leonard*, living in Buckingham Villas, Clifton—the beautiful environ of Bristol—and his family, took much interest in the matter. He bore the christian name of Solomon as did his father and grandfather before him. I was assured that not only this name, but also John, Jacob and Isaac, had been common in the family there for many generations; that they were dissenters and some of the family went to Leyden, and it was believed from there to America. In a correspondence with members of the family, continued for several years, this belief was confirmed.

I.

SOLOMON LEONARD.

The earliest settler in this country, bearing the family name, of whom we have a record, and the ancestor of what has long been known as the "Bridgewater Branch of the Leonard Family," must have been born about 1610 in Monmouthshire, or vicinity, in the southwesterly part of England.

He seems to have emigrated first to Leyden in Holland, probably with his father whose name it is believed was Samuel. There is some probability that they came to this country together –if so, the father must have died soon after. The exact period that Solomon emigrated to this country, and the place from which he embarked, it has been impossible to ascertain. Judge Mitchell, in his History of Bridgewater, says: "In 1629, thirty-five of the Leyden people, with their families, arrived at Plymouth, and in 1630, sixty more came. Many of the Bridgewater proprietors were doubtless among these."

It has been stated that he came with the *family* of Minister Robinson, but late investigations seem to prove that but one of the family, his son Isaac, came in 1631. It has also been stated that he came with Roger Chandler and perhaps Edmund Chandler, who were probably brothers. They were both taxed in Plymouth, (and admitted freemen), in 1633, and soon after were in Duxbury, where both had grants of land.

He was engaged in the service of the Colony Company in Plymouth for a time, but became one of the early settlers of Duxbury. Mr. Justin Winsor, in his history of this town, says it was settled by the people of Plymouth and that they were, many of them, of the highest respectability and in the colony affairs took prominent and active parts. Of the twenty subscribers to the civil compact, signed in the cabin of the Mayflower in November, 1620, who survived the fatal first winter, seven—Elder Brewster, Capt. Standish, Mr. Alden, Mr. Howland, Francis Eaton, Peter Brown and George Soule —became inhabitants of Duxbury. At one time it was of

vast area, including within its bounds Pembroke, Hanson, Marshfield, part of Kingston, and Bridgewater.

The exact date of Solomon Leonard's settlement in Duxbury cannot be fixed. Mr. Winsor says the records show he was there when the town was incorporated, 1637. He had land at "Blue Fish," in what is now the northerly part of the village of Duxbury, near the bay.

The records of that period "that escaped the ravages of fire and flood," and notably of decay, from lack of proper care, are very meagre and imperfect, and so incomplete that the historian of the present day is often sorely perplexed and disappointed in his researches. I have ransacked all the musty archives and records of that period that are accessible and for those who may not have the opportunity of seeing the originals, *verbatim* copies will be given to some extent.

In the "Records of the Colony of New Plymouth, in New England. Court Orders."

Vol. I page 49. "There was graunted to Edmond "2 January 1636-7." Chandlor fourty acrees of land lying on the east side of Moyses Symonson, where Morris formerly begunn to cleare for Mr. Bowman.—This was made voyd and 60 acres granted afterwards."

Page 82. "Three score acres of landf are graunted "2 April 1638." to Edmond Chaundler, lying on Duxborrow side, and to be layd forth for him by Captaine Standish & M^r. Alden, w^ch was accordingly layd forth on the north east side of the lands graunted Moyses Symons & ranging as his doth in length north & by east and south & by west from the marked trees."

Page 83. "Solomon Lenner is promised lands on "7 May 1638." Duxburrow side (in pte of those due to him for his service) in some convenient place."

Page 112. "Solomon Lenner is graunted twenty "4 February 1638–9." fiue acres of land to bee layed forth for him by Edmond Chaundlors, w^ch was lay^d forth for him on the east side of the lands graunted to Edmond Chaundor, and ranging as his doth, north east in length, and south & by

west from the marked treeys, and bounded at the vpper end w^th^ a swampe."

"Nov. 2, 1640." "Twenty acrees were graunted to Roger Chaundler, that lye northward from Duxborrow Mill, towards Greens Harbour." "Sold to ffrauncis Godfrey, February 1644."

Hon. Thomas Spooner, in the "Spooner Memorial," states that Solomon Leonard was admitted freeman in 1643, but his name does not appear in the printed list of those admitted from Duxbury that year. He is enumerated among those "males that are able to beare armes from XVI yeares old to 60 yeares w^th^in the Towneshipp of Duxborrow 1643."

By the Records of the Colony of New Plymouth—Deeds, Vol. I, page 113, September 16, 1645. "*Memorand* That Morris Truant and Solomon Lenner of Duxborrow came before the Gounor and acknowledged That they have mutually exchaunged their now Dwelling houses and vplands and meddowes w^ch^ now they haue in possession or any graunt of The one w^th^ the other So that the said Morris Truant shall haue and enjoy the house vplands and meddow of the said Solomon Lenners w^ch^ he lately bought of Edward Bumpas and all the peell of Comon land w^ch^ the Towne of Duxborrow graunted the said Solomon lying betwixt the said house & land & purchased of Edward Bumpas as aforesaid and Mr. Aldens.——— And likewise That the said Solomon Lenner shall haue and enjoy the house garden & buildings and vplands and meddow w^ch^ apptained to the said Morris Truant at Blew fish Riuer w^th^ all and singuler the app^rtene & to the said p^rmiss belonging."

No record of conveyance of this land "lately bought of Edward Bumpas" can be found, or of the lands of Solomon Leonard when sold by him. It should be stated that in vast number of instances at this period, and for fifty years subsequently, deeds of purchase were never recorded.

Page 153, March the 4th, 1647, is recorded a deed by which "Moris Truante Inhabitant of the Towne of Duxborrow and Jaane my wife haue for diuers Reasons and vpon good Conceiderations sould to John Washburne Inhabitant of the same

Towne," this with other "lands housses out housses—land lying between John Irishes & John Aldens Inhabitants of the same Towne—one peell adioyning to the lands of Phillipe Delanoy Constant Southworth John Irish."

Page 178. "Gorg Partridg of the towne of Duxbery "July 28, 1649." in the Coliny of New Plymouth in New England in america Tayler—in concideration of the Som of foner pound sterling to him alredy payed by Sergeant William Mericke and John Vobes of the towne aforesaid—sould vnto" them "about fine acars or therabouts in Duxbery aforesaid at poulder point betwixt the lands of Gorg Soule on the one side and Solomon Lenerson on the other side."

Associated with the renowned Miles Standish, John Alden, Constant Southworth, William Bradford and others—54 in all—Solomon Leonard became one of the original proprietors of Bridgewater and one of the earliest settlers there: Mr. Savage says as early as 1645, but it must have been some years later. The grant of the plantation by the Court was not made until 1645, and the Indian title to the territory was made by deed of "the good old Massasoit," dated March 23, 1649. The town was not incorporated as a distinct township until 1656. It contained at one time about ninety-six square miles of territory, the greater part of Abington and what is now Hanson, were included within its bounds, as well as the "Four Bridgewaters."—the North Parish being now the thriving city of Brockton.

The first settlement was made near what is now West Bridgewater. "Each settler had at first a grant of a house lot of six acres on the town river, then called Nuckatest or Nunketetest, an Indian name in close affinity with that of the pond from which it flows, now called Nippenicket, formerly written Neapnucket or Neapnuncket. The first lots were taken up in West Bridgewater, and the first houses built, and first improvements made there; and the settlement was called after the name of the river, Nunketest, or Nunckety, sometimes Unkety. These Indian names were variously written—in Governor Hinckley's deed of confirmation, the pond itself is called Unketest. The plantation bore the more general appellation

of Satucket. These house lots were contiguous and the settlement compact, with a view to mutual aid, when common protection and defence against the Indians should be required, and extended on each side of the river." [History of Bridgewater.] Solomon Leonard's house-lot seems to have been near the center. On this he erected a humble habitation that was probably the dwelling place of himself and family to the close of his life.

After a faithful and indefatigable search of many years it is hard to be obliged to say that no record can be given of the family name of his wife, the date of their marriage, or the births of their children. We only know that she bore the excellent name of Mary, which has been so creditably perpetuated in the families of her descendants. It is sad to realize that so much of our knowledge of the family is dependent upon tradition which is often unreliable.

They were undoubtedly married before 1640 and had a large family of children, most of them probably born in Duxbury and several dying while young. As they had aided in the subduing and settlement of the two towns, their lives must have been filled with almost ceaseless care and labor, with few conveniences and no superfluities. Their dwelling house, like others of that period, was probably made from hewn logs, with the spaces filled with clay: the chimney, of sticks or stones and plastered outside and in with clay, was built against one end on the outside of the house. Their clothing was of homespun woolen, flax, or hemp, supplemented perhaps, with leather made from the skins of deer. Their food consisted of various preparations of Indian corn, beans, rye or wheat bread, a few vegetables, fish, clams, lobsters, wild game, and in their season, the berries and wild fruit that were common in New England: beef and mutton were luxuries seldom indulged in, and neither potatoes, tea, nor coffee had been heard of. Their dishes, doubtless, were few and mainly of wood, with perhaps a plate or two of pewter.*

* A very vivid impression of the lives of the early emigrants to New England may be gained from the accurate and intensely interesting book from the press of Ticknor & Co., "The Pilgrim Republic," written by the late Mr. John A. Goodwin, and also from the stories by Mrs. Jane (Goodwin) Austen.

They were uneducated, and were evidently among the "rude forefathers," but were respectable, honest, industrious, frugal, and thrifty, and these worthy traits have been transmitted to their descendants to the present day.

A church was formed in Duxbury as early as 1632; and Rev. Ralph Partridge, "a man of pious and blameless life, gentleness of spirit, and meekness of heart," was the minister from 1637 to his death in 1658. Whether they were members it is impossible to state, as the records of the church were burned with those of the town. Nor can we tell if they were members of the church in Bridgewater, which was organized on its first settlement. Rev. James Keith was their first settled minister, ordained in 1664, and continued until his death in 1719. He was from Scotland, educated at the University of Aberdeen, "a worthy man, faithful shepherd, and able divine," on intimate terms with Increase Mather, Judge Sewell, and the leading men of that day. He was a fine penman and wrote many of the deeds, wills, etc., of his parishioners, and, without doubt, kept a careful church record, but it cannot be found. If accessible to the historian of that period, what aid it would give!

At the Second Centennial Anniversary of the Incorporation of Bridgewater, June 3, 1856, Hon. Emory Washburn,* in an address delivered on the occasion, said,—"In selection of a minister, the town seems to have been particularly fortunate, and he seems to have stamped his own character upon this community.

"Though in the very infancy of the town its inhabitants had shown the interest they felt in the cause of education, by con-

* *John*[1] Washburn was early in Duxbury. He and his s. John were original proprietors of Bridgewater. *John*[2] b. 1621, m. Elizabeth Mitchell, 1645. *Joseph*[3] m. Hannah Latham, whose grandmother on her mother's side was the famous Mary Chilton, said to have been the first female to set foot on the Plymouth shore, 1620. *Joseph*[4] m. Hannah Johnson. *Seth*[5] b. 1723, m. 1750, Mary Harrod, she d. Sept. 16, 1787. He m. 2d, 1788, Mrs. Sarah (Denny) Sargeant; he d. Feb. 12, 1794. *Joseph*[6] b. May 18, 1755, m. May 6, 1787, Ruth Davis b. Oct. 8, 1765; he d. Mar. 27, 1807; she d. Mar. 22, 1827. *Emory*[7] b. Feb. 14, 1800, graduated from Williams Coll. 1817, youngest in his class, studied law at Harvard, admitted to the bar 1821, m. Nov. 2, 1830, Marianne C. Giles; he d. Mar. 18, 1877, at Cambridge, Mass. "The legislature of Massachusetts expressed its deep sorrow at the death of Hon. Emory Washburn, the senior member of the house of representatives, ('1826, 1827, 1877), formerly state senator, (1841), and governor (1853), of the Commonwealth."

tributing twelve pounds, in Indian corn, for the benefit of Harvard College, I do not find corporate action for establishing schools within the town till about the year 1700, when 'a scholar who came out from England, whose name is Thomas Martin,' was engaged for four years to keep a school in four places in the town in each year,—three months in each place. But, though entering late into the field, we are warranted, from its whole history, in believing that few towns have been more uniform or consistent in supplying to the young the means of education. Though there were among the early settlers, few who laid claim to much scholarship, there were none who wanted that general intelligence and practical good sense so much more useful to men in their condition. There was in this respect a remarkable uniformity among them, and scarcely if any, less remarkable identity in their religious faith and observance of their moral duties. And, as an evidence of this it is believed by those who have made it a subject of investigation, that drunkenness and its kindred vices were unknown among them; and not a single conviction of an inhabitant of the town, for any crime involving moral turpitude, was had while Plymouth existed as a colony!

"When a better system of religion or of practical faith than this can be discovered, the world may begin to dispense with the old-fashioned notions of Robinson and Brewster. And yet it was not because the men of that day were wanting in spirit or energy or enterprise.

"In speaking of those who gave a character to the first generation, and whose teaching and influence trained up those who were to be worthy to succeed them, I must not pass over the wives and mothers, who came here into the wilderness to give to the spot its strongest attraction, the simple charm of *home*. They came here while the howl of the wolf was yet heard from the deep forest around them at midnight. Often and again did they clasp their little ones, with more than a mother's tenderness, as they saw the shadowy form of the savage stealthily prowling around their scattered dwellings; or waited in fearful suspense for the return of a husband from the bold forays in which they sought for the foe in his lair.

"But history does not tell of a mother's courage that quailed, or a woman's fortitude that shrunk, amidst these dangers."

Hon. Lemuel Shaw,* Chief Justice of Massachusetts, said: "In the first place the founders were actuated and governed, in all their thoughts and in all their movements, by high religious and moral principle. They were not adventurers who had left their country for a time to mend their fortunes and then return; they came to seek a permanent abiding place, to establish a home for themselves and their descendants, which should satisfy their cherished ideas of a pure, religious commonwealth. They came with little property; but the means on which they relied,—and on which, as the event proved, they might rely with success,—next to an undoubting faith in the providence of God, were earnest minds and willing hands.

"But it is not on their religious character, however, that I would dwell; but I do wish to ask your attention to their high moral principles. In my judgment they were truly and conscientiously governed by a principle of strict integrity, a pure sense of exact justice, of strict equality of rights in the distribution and enjoyment of all civil and social benefits and advantages.

"But next to their religious character and the high-toned, strong sense of morality, of justice and integrity, or perfect equality of rights, which marked their conduct in all their social and political dealings and relations with each other, I consider that the remarkable growth in advancing from poverty to competency, to wealth, and to all the refinements of an advanced civilization, are mainly attributable to two qualities,—industry and frugality. Labor, honest labor, even hard and persevering labor, in a laudable and honest calling, brought no discouragement, no want of respect, no loss of social position. This was a general and pervading feeling, and extended to all classes and to both sexes: mothers and daughters, as well as

* Hon. Lemuel Shaw, LL. D., son of Rev. Oakes and Susanna (Hayward) Shaw was b. in Barnstable, Jan. 9, 1781, m. Jan. 6, 1818, Elizabeth dau. of Josiah Knapp of Boston; she d. June 13, 1822. He m. 2d Aug., 1827, Hope dau. of Dr. Samuel Savage of Barnstable; he d. in Boston, Mar. 30, 1861. His genealogy: Abraham Shaw of Dedham, freeman, 1637. John[2] (1655, of Weymouth). Joseph[3] b. 1664. John[4] b. 1708 in East Bridgewater. Oakes[5] b. June 10, 1736; d. Feb. 11, 1807.

fathers and sons, were actuated alike by a common self-devotion to useful industry, to advance the common interests of the family.

"I wish to express for myself, and my contemporaries of the present time, a deep feeling of gratitude, veneration, and filial affection, for our female ancestors. Though less conspicuous, their duties were not less important and efficient. Animated by an abiding sense of religious dependence, and sustained by an unshaken faith; governed by an entire devotion to duty, and in self-sacrificing spirit; without display, and without a thought of being applauded or noticed;—they proceeded in the performance of their appropriate duties with a quiet but persevering energy, which did much to mould the characters of their sons and daughters to honor and virtue, and elevate the tone of society by impressing it with something of their own pure and lofty spirit.

"These virtues and characteristics were not rare, exceptional, and occasional, but everywhere abounded as the leading characteristics of the wives and mothers of our early ancestors, and tended to give to society formed under domestic auspices a character of high excellence, though still little advanced in wealth."

Hon. James M. Keith said, "There is a beauty and moral sublimity in the patient devotion to duty, manifested in the daily life of the conscientious Christian minister, which appeals even to what some consider the callous heart of the legal advocate in tones more thrilling than the highest-wrought periods uttered from the rostrum.

"The eloquence of such a life was shown by the Rev. James Keith, the first minister of Bridgewater, for more than fifty-five years, amidst the toils, the privations, and the dangers of a colonial settlement, in the forests around the spot on which we are assembled, in the faithful discharge of the duties of his ministry, till called to his reward in 1719.

"The first minister of Bridgewater did not preach, nor did his hearers practice, a sickly sentimentality, which showed more sympathy for the criminal than love for the observ-

ance of law: but he taught, and they believed in a willing obedience to law, and in the speedy punishment of its violators. They devoutly believed in prayer, and trusted in God: but they also trusted in their own right arms to achieve their defence. When attacked by the Indians, whom they had treated with uniform kindness, they did not abandon their homes, as advised by the timid of other settlements, nor trembling wait for Omnipotence specially to interpose for their deliverance: but, seizing their weapons with resolute hearts, they attacked the foe, and drove him from their settlement."

Although all their lives deprived of the privileges of instruction by the school-master, and the appliances of the schools that afterwards became so common, Solomon Leonard and his family must have acquired instruction and growth in grace, refinement, and virtue, from the daily intercourse with their neighbors, some of whom perchance of more culture and intelligence; and the ministration, instruction, and example, of such pious, faithful and beloved ministers as Rev. Ralph Partridge and Rev. James Keith.

His name appears once more before his death on the Colony Records, Vol. 3, page 160, March 4, 1658–9. "An Inquest was held on the body of an English Man which some Indians took up out of the Riuer of Tetacutt, a little below Nemaskett.

"Wee found noe blemish about the man that should in any way cause his death, but as we conceive was drowned accidentally."

He was associated on the inquest with the following citizens of Bridgewater, nearly all of whom we find prominently connected with the early history of the town. "Samuel Edson, Nathaniell Willis, John Willis, John Vopes, Arthur Harris, John Hayward, sen^{r}, Mark Laythrope, Thomas Hayard Jun^{r}, William Snow, Lawrence Willis, Guydo Bayley, Nathaniel Haward, and John Carew."

Soon after this period he seems to have acquired the respectful title of "Goodman Lennerson," which he bore until his death. It has been impossible to ascertain when this event occurred. He was probably buried in the ancient grave-yard

at West Bridgewater, "but no man knoweth of his sepulchre unto this day:" and, strange as it may seem, the same is true of all the members of his family! Judge Mitchell, in his History of Bridgewater, says he died in 1686, and this error has been repeated by Mr. Savage and by innumerable followers. This seems very strange for both of these gentlemen were familiar with the Court Records of Plymouth, the records of deeds there, and the Proprietor's Records of Bridgewater, either one of which would have shown that he must have died many years before the period named. Judge Mitchell also says, "his estate was settled by his son Samuel and was the first settlement recorded in Plymouth Probate Court." Mr. Savage notices this statement, and seems to take exceptions to it, but makes no explanation. I fail to find any record of the settlement of the estate. But few papers relating to transactions during that period can be found. At the time of King Philip's war, and subsequently, the anticipated or actual raids of the Indians occasioned frequent hasty removals of the Probate and other papers and records, for safety, which resulted in serious loss. For several years the whole country was agitated and absorbed in these Indian wars and nearly everything else seems to have been left to "take care of itself." It is quite impossible, in these peaceful times, for us to have any conception of affairs at that period. The town of Bridgewater ordered the meeting house and minister's house to be fortified, powder and ball to be procured, and pay for soldiers provided. "The fortification about the meeting house to be made with half trees, seven feet high above the ground, six rods long and four rods wide, beside the flankers."

The following shows the action of the colony. Colony Records, Vol. 5, page 176, October 4, 1675. "Memorand: that the Court proclaimed a sollemne day of humilleation, to be observed by fasting and prayer which was observed by theire order on the 14th of October 1675 throughout this jurisdiction, to humble our soules, and seeke and begg the Lord's healp in our psent troubles, by reason of the Indians, theire psisting on in theire hostillitie and barbararous creweltie and outrage against the English.

"It is ordered by the Court, that during the time of publicke danger every one that comes to the meeting on the Lord's day bring his armes with him, and furnished with att least six charges of powder and shott, vntill further order shall be given, vnder the penaltie of 2ˢ for every such defect, to be levied by distress, by the constable, by order of any of the comission officers, for the townes vse.

"This Court, takeing into theire serious consideration the tremendous dispensations of God towards the people of Dartmouth, in suffering the barborus heathen to spoile and destroy most of theire habitations, the enimie being greatly advantaged thervnto by theire scattered way of liuing, doe therefore order, that in the rebuilding or resettleing therof, that they soe order it as to liue compact together, att least in each village, as they may be in a capassitie both to defend themselves from the assault of an enimie, and the better to attend the publicke worship of God, and ministry of the word of God, whose carelesnes to obtaine and attend vnto, wee fear, may haue bine a provocation of God thus to chastise theire contempt of his gospell, which wee earnestly desire the people of that place may seriously consider off, lay to hart and be humbled for.—

"Alsoe this Court doth order, that the people of Middleberry doe attend the like course in theire rebuilding and resettleing, as is ordered for Dartmouth."

The settlement at Dartmouth, 25 miles distant from Bridgewater, was attacked by the Indians several months before this date, many of the houses burned and the inhabitants slain. The people of Middleborough only about ten miles distant, all fled to Plymouth for protection and all their houses were burned. At a later period, Bridgewater was savagely attacked, but the people courageously and successfully defended themselves. Though very many of the men of this town were engaged in the war from the very beginning to its close it has been stated that not one was slain.

In the Records of Deeds of Plymouth Colony, Book 3, page 199, a confirmatory deed from Samuel Leonard to his brother John is recorded which states: "Forasmuch as my father

Sollomon Leonard of Bridgewater while he was living did with my mother fully and firmly bestow on my brother John Leonard fifty acres of land being and buting on the south or southwesterly syde of Punkatest river next adjoining unto Elder Brett his fifty acre Lott that he bought or exchanged with Robert Latham on the one syde and unto my land on the other syde with all the meddow—and not having made Deed of Gift unto my brother John Leonard being prevented by death—I samuell Leonard—confirm—my hand and seal this first of the third month May 1671.

Acknowledged before mee Constant Southworth
Assistant."

Also Book 4, page 5.

"Winslow Gov^r.

"Whereas Nicholas Byram and Sollomon Leonard did exchange land and possess them several yeares before the death of Sollomon Leonard & Samuell Leonard his son doe ratify and confirm the said Exchange" &c.

"Acknowledged by Nicholas Byram and Samuell Leonard before Constant Southworth assistant June 2d 1674."

The following is from Plymouth Colony Records: Court Orders. Vol. 5, page 179, October 27, 1675.

"In reference vnto the dispose of Sollomon Leonardson, of Bridgewater, deceased, the Court haue ordered, that such pticulars as belong to Samuel Leonardson, the eldest son of the said Leonardson, being firstly sett apart, viz. & fifty acrees of vpland, lying on the southsyde of Nunckatateesett River, and twenty more adjoining to it, on the northerly syde therof, and twelue acrees lying att the town of Bridgwater, on which the house standeth, and three lotts of meddow, containing two acrees and an halfe, or thereabouts, to a lott, and fifty acrees of land appertaining to John Leonardson, the second son of the said Sollomon Leonardson, and all debts and dues owing to any from the estate being first payed, the Court doth order, settle and distribute the remainder as followeth :—

"Viz. &, that Samuell Leonardson, the eldest son of the said Sollomon Leonardson, shall haue a double portion, with what

hee hath alreddy receiued from him, of his estate, both real and psonall, according to law, and the remainder to be equally deuided amongst the reste of the children in equall and alike proportions, prouided that what any of them haue receiued of theire fathers estate be likewise reconed onward to them off theire ptes.

"This Court haue graunted ltres of adminnestration vnto Samuell Leonardson to adminnester on the estate of Sollomon Leonardson, deceased: and the Court doe request Elder Brett and Mr Samuell Edson to be supervisors and assistant vnto the said adminnestrator, in things proueing difficult relating to the pmises."

In a search which I made at the Probate Office in Plymouth some years ago I found, among the miscellaneous papers that had "escaped the ravages of the war," the original bond given by Samuel Leonard to settle his father's estate. The following is a copy:—

"Know all men by these presents that I Samuel Leonardson of the towne of Bridgewater in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth, Carpenter, do acknowledge myself hereby to stand bound unto the Govenor and Court of Plymouth aforesaid in the penall sum of one hundred pound for the payment of which sum well and truly to be made I bind myself my heirs executors and administrators, firmly by these presents, sealed and given this 27 of October 1675.

"The condition of the above written obligation is such that whereas the above bounden Samuel Lenardson hath obtained letters of administration, to administer on the estate of Solomon Lenardson of the towne of Bridgewater in the Colone aforesaid, weaver. If therefore the said Samuel administrator shall and do pay all such debt accounts, of his said administration, and be reddy to give an account, thereof unto the said Court when by them required and keep and save harmless the said Gov. and Court from such damage as may acrew unto them by his said administration That then this obligation to

be void and of non effect or otherwise to remaine in full force strength and vertue.

Samuel leonard {Seal}

Signed sealed and delivered in
the presence of
*William Bearsstow
Robert Stetson."

Why legal steps were not sooner taken to settle the estate we can only conjecture. Perhaps efforts to do this by agreement were made and failed. Possibly it may have been arranged to defer it until the death of the widow, which had doubtless now occurred, as no mention is made of her and no provision granted in the order of the Court.

In the administrator's bond Solomon Leonard is called "weaver." This is the only instance that has been found where he has been so called. In all legal instruments of that day it was the custom to name the employment of the parties. It is possible that he may have served an apprenticeship at weaving, in his early years and followed it to some extent through life, but more probable that he had become unable to perform the hard work of the farm and the last work he did was weaving.

Although copies of many documents have been given, it seems proper, before proceeding to the history of the second generation, to add the following from the Proprietor's Records of Bridgewater, Book I, page 92:

"The lands of Samuel Leonard John Leonard Isaack Leonard and Jacob Leonard hear in the town of Bridgewater February '79—Imprimis—Samuell Leonard is as followeth, twelve acres of land wheare he now dwelleth be it more or less being

**Wm. Barstow* was probably son of Wm. who was in Dedham when his son Joseph was b. 1639 and in Scituate when Wm. Jr. was born Sep. 1652. *His* first child (wife Sarah,) Rebecca was b Mar. 12, 1676. His will dated 1711. Both Joseph and Wm. with Joseph Sprague proved "Cornet" Robt. Studson's will, Mar. 1, 1702-3.

Robert Stetson was probably son of the "Cornet," b. Jan. 29, 1653 m. Joanna Brooks 1676. "The same year the Indians burned his house" in Scituate. He lived in Pembroke which was taken from Duxbury and Marshfield. "Here was the first saw-mill in Plymouth Colony," &c.

Barber, p. 517 See John Stetson Barry's Town of Hanover, p. 214. His family of Stetson, p. 92-14.

to sixe acar Lotts eighty pole in length and twenty foure or five in pole in breadth or there abouts Ranging north and south or thereabouts Butting on the Towne river on the south sid of the River.

"More—twenty acars of uplands on the south side of the Towne River liing betweene the lands of Edward Foabs to the norward and Jacob Leonards to the southward running in length eight score pole and in breadth twenty pole ranging Northeast and Southwest from the river or thereabouts.

"And here follows Samuel Leonards meddow one Lott and a halfe of meddow liing on the south side of the Towne River being between the meddow Lands of Joseph Bassett to the westward and Nathaniel Willis to the eastward and bounded by the River to the norward and by the uplands to the southward.

"More—one lott of meddow in Slashing Cove liing betweene the meddow lands of Mr. James Keith to the westward and Elihu Bretts to the eastward and bounded by the Uplands elsewhere.

"More—one Lotte of meddow on the south sid of the towne river in the Great Meddow running from the river to the Swampe liing betweene the meddow of John Cary Junr to the east and Nickols Biram Senior to the west.

"Hear follows the Lands of John Leonard, Being fifty Acres of uplands on the south sid of the Towne river Butting on the River being eight score pole in Length and fifty pole in breadth liing betwene the lands of Elihu Brett to the eastward and his brother Isaacks to the westward running for its Range northeast and southwest nearest.

"More—one fifty acar Lott belonging to Isaack Leonard and Jacob Leonard Isaacks part being next his Brother Johns fifty acar Lott to the eastward and Jacob Leonard to the westward being twenty five acars running the same length and bredth with the aforesaid fifty acar Lott of their Brother Johns ranging upon the same point of compas and Butting on the same side of the river Jacobs part of his fifty acres of Lands being twenty five acres lieth to the westward of Isacks twenty

five acres and bounded by the twenty acar Lott of his brother Samuell Leonard to the westward all the aforesaid lands Butting of the River.

"More—fifty acars of Lands laid out to Samuel Lenerson liing to the southward of the towne river butting on a Ridge and Bounded by a Red Oak westerly and by a White Oake easterly being fifty pole wide and eight score pole in length ranging south and by west nearest, and bounded by the Lands of Samuel Edson Junier to the westward & a great Whight Oake being marked at the head of their lands and by the Commons to the Eastward, A great whight oake being marked there also for his breadth X upon the Horse Plaine.

"More—tenn akers for John Leonord at the head of his twoo fifty aker Lotts where his house stands bounded at the head range by a red oake sapling in a heap of stones and a small white oak bush with a Rock at the foot of it.

"More—for John Lenanard thirteen acars a swamp lott and three acar which hee bought of Josiah Edson liing upon a small brook bordering upon the horse plaine it a bounded by a straight Range from a pine Tree marked on two sides & to a red oake marked on towe sides and from thence to a white oke marked on foure sides standing near the Brook and from thence to an Ash standing neare the swampe & thence to run upon a straight line from the Ashhe to a smalle white oake marked on tow sides and so to the bounds first mentioned.

Laid out by Josiah Edson and Edward Fobes."

At the top of page 93 is entered:

"Lands of Solomon lenord.

Two akars for Solomon lenord at the head of his tow house lots."

A long blank space is then left, apparently to make additional records, and lower down:—

"Five akers for Isaac lenord at the head of his twenty five acres where his house stands."

On page 94 is "A Plan of lands bought of the Leonards by David Perkins, laid out 21 June 1688." I was assured by Williams Latham, Esq., whose researches made him competent

authority in such matters, that this tract covered a part of the grounds of the Bridgewater Iron Works. He also stated that the lands formerly owned by the Leonards covered a considerable part of the present village of Bridgewater.

A grant of land seems to have been made to the family by the Plymouth Colony at "Saconett" after the father's death and as the writer has been unable to trace it, he will give further records in the hope that others may be more successful.

Plymouth Colony Records—Court Orders, Vol. 5, p. 162, March 1, 1674–5. "Vpon the petition of the propriators of the lands att Saconett, and places adjacent, the Court hath granted vnto the said propreators, or the major pte of them, as a towneshipp, to make such actes and orders as shalbe needfull or convenient for the welbeing, settleing, and ordering of the said place or plantation, and especially for the settleing of such a society there as maybe instrumentall for the mannageing and carrying on of the worship of God, and matters in the comonwealth."

page 265, July 5, 1678.

"This Court haue appointed and impowered John Irish, of Saconett, to serue in the office of a constable att the Saconett, and his libertyes and wardshipp to extent to Punchateesett and places adjacent, and soe to Pocassett, and as farr as the Fall River, and by speciall order haue impower Capt. Benjamine Church to adminnester an oath to him."

Vol. 6, page 18, July 3, 1679.

"Att this Court John Leonard appeered, to request a competency of land for the supply of himselfe and his bretheren in the right of his father being one of the old servants; in answare therof the court haue giuen libertie to him, in the behalfe of himselfe and bretheren, to look out for accomodation in any land that is free, being not conquest land, nor otherwise engaged; and in case they shall not be supplied, that they apply themselves to the Saconett companie att their next meeting, that they may be supplyed out of that grant, if the companie shall see reason, or in that which did belonge to Totamunucke."

Vol. 6, page 44, July 7, 1680.

"This Court doth order, that M^r^ Nathaniel Thomas, Capt Benjamine Church, and William Paybody shall bound out Tatamanuckes thousand acrees of land att or about Saconett from the lands of Mamanewett; and the Court haue graunted an hundred and fifty acrees thereof, viz. of the said Tatamanuckes land, vnto Samuell and John Leanardson, and an hundred and fifty acrees therof vnto William Reynalds his children, the said Reynalds haueing bin one of the companies servants, soe called, formerly, and fifty acrees therof, viz. of the said laid, vnto Zackeriah Paddncke, son of Robert Paddncke, deceased; these seuerall graunts of lands to be layed and bounded vnto them by the said M^r^ Thomas, Capt. Church, and William Paybody, by the appointment of the Court.

"Alsoe, this Court haue graunted vnto Richard Wright fifty acrees of the said land, viz. fifty acrees of the thousand acrees of land that was Tatamanucks land is graunted vnto the said Richard Wright, to be layed out and bounded for him by the said M^r^ Thomas, Capt Church, and William Paybody; and in defect of M^r^ Thomas, Joseph Church is appointed to acte.

"Likewise the Court haue graunted vnto M^r^ Thomas Hinckley, Sen^r^, two hundred acrees of land out of the aboue named thousand acrees of land att Saconett, and haue appointed M^r^ Nathaniell Thomas, Capt Church, and William Paybody to bond and laye it out to him, or any two of them; and in defect of M^r^ Thomas or any other, Joseph Church is appointed to help to laye out M^r^ Thomas Hinckley his land."

Vol. 6, page 70, July 7, 1681.

"This Court graunted vnto John Cooper, of Barnstable, threescore acrees of land out of the land that was Mamamewetts or Tatamomuckes, att or about Saconett: if it be there to be had.

"This Court haue graunted vnto M^r^ John Done, of Eastham, threescore acrees of land out of the aforsaid lands of Mamamewed or Takamanuckes, if it be there to be had.

"Threescore acrees of land is graunted by the Court to Capt Josiah Standish lying about Saconett, if it may be had after those graunts there are layed out, and to be layed out by those which are appointed to lay out the other graunts there."

Vol. 6, page 73, October 28, 1681.

"This Court haue ordered Major Bradford, William Paybody, and Joseph Warren to run the line betwixt the lands of Saconett and Punckateesett to Dartmouth bounds, and to lay out Tatamunuckes thousand acrees of land, and to make distribution therof vnto those to whom the Court haue graunted it, and alsoe that tract of land that the country are to haue from Mannamitt.

This was ordered by the Generall Court July, 1681."

Vol. 6, page 83. March 7, 1681–2.

"Wee whose names are under written, being ordered by the Court, October, 1681, to run the line between y^e^ lands of Saconet and the lands of Pocassit proprietors, haue done as followeth: We began on the westerly end or side of a great spruce swamp, at a white oak tree marked formerly by men appointed there vnto, and caryed it on the same point of compas east northerly through the said swamp, and marked a white oak tree on y^e^ east end or side of y^e^ said spruce swamp, hauing a flinty rock and stones on y^e^ west side of the said tree, and so by a range of trees marked on y^e^ east and west sides to Cokesit River or Brook, and there marked a white oak tree on two sides with an heap of stones against it. This line was run November, 1681, by vs.

William Bradford,
Joseph Warren,
William Paybody."

Page 88, June 6, 1682. "Vpon the petition of M^r^ Joseph Church and the rest of the propriators and inhabitants of Saconett, the Court haue graunted, that the said propriators and inhabitants that are or shalbe there admitted orderly, according to the laws of this Collonie, shalbe from this time a township, and haue the liberties of a towne, as other townes of this Collonie, and shalbe called by the name of Little Compton."

It will be observed that in the early records the name is written in a variety of ways. Judge Mitchell in his history of Bridgewater, says: "The name was sometimes written Leonardson, Lennerson, or Lenner, but by the family themselves

always written Leonard." It was quite common at this period to distinguish the son from the father by adding "son" to the name. In some cases the additional syllable was permanently adopted.

Children of Solomon[1] and Mary Leonard:

2. †Samuel,[2] b. about 1643; m. 1, Abigail Wood.
   m. 2, Deborah ——
3. †John,[2] b. about 1645; m. Sarah (Chandler?)
4. †Jacob,[2] b. about 1647; m. 1, (Phebe Chandler?)
   m. 2, Susanna King.
5. †Isaac,[2] b. about 1650; m. Deliverance ——
6. †Solomon,[2] b. after 1650; m. Mary ——
7. †Mary,[2] b. after 1650; m. Dec. 24, 1673 John Pollard.

SECOND GENERATION.

2.

SAMUEL LEONARD[2], son of *Solomon*[1] and Mary Leonard of Duxbury, born there before 1645, m. 1, Abigail Wood* of Plymouth before 1676. She was the daughter of John and Sarah Wood of Plymouth, and sister to Mary who m. 1, Rev. John Holmes, the second minister of Duxbury, Dec. 11, 1661, and 2, Maj. William Bradford of Plymouth, (his third wife) about 1677.

But little in regard to his early history has been obtained. In his administrator's bond he calls himself "carpenter," but in deeds of later date "husbandman" and "planter." He lived in Bridgewater at the time of his marriage, having built a house upon his father's land—a common thing for sons to do at that time—having assurance that a title would be given at some future date. He became an early proprietor of Worcester, where his brother Jacob had been living several years, and removed to that place probably before 1690 and was living there when his only son Samuel was taken captive by the Indians in 1695. About this time he seems to have removed to Norwich, Conn., and bought land in Preston on the opposite side of the Shetucket river. He was probably led to this place by the fact that some of Major Bradford's family had located here, also several of his old friends and neighbors from Duxbury and Bridgewater, among the number Josiah and Miles Standish (son and grandson of the renowned Capt. Miles Standish of the Mayflower) and Dea. Caleb Fobes. He was a constituent member of the first church in Preston, formed Nov. 16, 1698, when Rev. Salmon Treat was ordained as pastor. Mr. Treat resigned March 14, 1744, and died January 6, 1762, aged 90.

The following is taken from the Church Records: "The following having been members of other churches in full com-

*Savage says "John Wood of Plymouth 1643."

Plymouth Colony Records, Court Orders, Vol. 6, page 161 2 3. "June 24, 1685. Nathaniell Wood alias Atwood son of John Wood alias Atwood deceased Sarah, my mother, relict widdow of my late father John Wood & Mary, Sarah, Abigaill, Mercy, Elizabeth & Hannah, my sisters, the daughters of the said John Wood release" etc "to Nathl Clarke"

"Nathaniell Wood—
Sarah Wood, relict widdow,
Mary, the wife of Major Wm. Bradford with his allowance, and Sarah, the relict of John Followay & Mercy Wood & Hannah Wood all acknowledged before mee Will Bradford
Deputy Gouernr."

"July 10, 1685. Elizabeth Nye, the wife of Caleb Nye, with his allowance appeared & gave up her interest.
before mee Will Bradford,
Deputy Gouerr."

munion were brought into order by giving their consent to articles of faith and renewal of covenant. Thomas Park—Thomas Tracy—John Richards—Hopestill Tyler—Jonathan Tracy—Samuel Leonardson—Robert Park—John Park—Caleb Fobes—Joseph Morgan—Ebenezer Witter—and John Welch." Before the first communion eleven females joined, among the number Marah Fobes wife of Caleb Fobes, Dorithy Witter wife of Ebenezer Witter, and Mrs. Standish wife of Josiah Standish. Of what church he had previously been a member we have no means of learning. It is reasonable to conclude that his first wife was then dead and about this time he married 2. Deborah ——. Whose daughter she was it is impossible to tell. He was intimate with the family of John Leonard of Springfield who were relatives: the youngest daughter, Deborah, has never been traced, perhaps this was she. It is believed that they had a daughter Abigail, though no record of birth or baptism has been found. The church records give the baptism of a daughter Phebe, Oct. 17, 1703. He seems then to have acquired the title that had been given to his father before his death—"Goodman Leonardson."—and must have been nearly or quite sixty years of age. His wife was admitted to full communion with the church, Nov. 4, 1716. I have spent much time, and employed others, in the examination of records, but have never learned how he acquired his title to land there. The tradition is that he purchased it of the Indians. He seems to have lived near Pachaug in what is now the town of Griswold. In Miss Caulkins' History of Norwich he is mentioned as one of the appraisers of the estate of Joseph Benjamin, June 5, 1704, who was also from Massachusetts and a friend and neighbor. He sold all his lands in Worcester to Rev. Benjamin Allen of Bridgewater with the exception of a house lot on the west side of Quinsigamond Lake where he probably lived when in Worcester.* This he conveyed to John Beman

*From City Document No. 40, 1886, Worcester, Mass., page 348.

"The subjoined note will doubtless prove as interesting to the community now as it did, when received, to the *Parks-Commission*.

"Worcester, July 24, 1885.

"E. W. Lincoln, Esq.,

My Dear Sir:—I am quite sure that within the bounds of the new Park, at the Lake, once stood the house of Samuel Leonard of Bridgewater. And it was from that house that his son Samuel was stolen by the Indians in the year 1696. Investigations thus far point to the spot on the hill, where the old cellar-hole is found, as being the site, or near the site, where the old log-house of Samuel Leonard stood. It would seem the best natural location for his house on that beautiful rise of ground. About one year after the capture of Samuel Leonard, or Leonardson, his master took part in the descent on the town of Haverhill, Mass., and succeeded in capturing Mrs. Dustin and Mrs. Neff. The story of their capture and escape, by killing the Indians, will be found on page 185 of Barber's Historical Collections of Massachusetts, and forms an interesting item to the history of Worcester and her new park; for I am quite sure that it was from that territory that the Leonard boy was taken. * * * * I shall have to go to Boston now before I can connect all the titles to the land from Leonard down to present owners, which I hope to do.

* * * * Yours, with great respect, E. B. Crane."

of Deerfield by deed dated Mar. 21, 1718–19. It is through this deed, or rather the record of it, in Registry of Deeds at Cambridge, (Book 20, page 233), that a knowledge of the name of his last wife is obtained. One of the witnesses to the deed was Rachel Leonard believed to be a daughter of John Leonard or of Rice Leonard of Rehoboth who was probably visiting, or living with him at this time. Under date of May 19, 1718—eight days after death of his only son Samuel—for "a valuable consideration, with which I am satisfied and well contented" he conveyed to his son-in-law, Thomas Clarke, of Norwich, all his right and title to "all ye commons and unlaid-out lands within ye township of Preston all and every parcel thereof which by any way or means shall or may arise therefrom, & all divisions or distributing of s[d] lands according to my right" etc. This deed was acknowledged Dec. 21, 1719, and recorded Jan. 19, 1720. The grants confirmed under it were very numerous.

On the formation of the North Church of Preston—now the First Congregational Church of Griswold—Nov. 30, 1720, his name is second on the list of members, preceded by that of Hezekiah Lord, who was ordained and installed that day, and continued the pastor of this church until his death, June 23, 1761—over forty years. As the name of his wife is not included in the list of members, (though those of his daughter Mercy, with her husband Richard Adams, and Lydia, widow of his son Samuel, are), it is reasonable to conclude that she had deceased. This is the last record of him that has been found and it is probable that he died soon after.

His children were:

By first wife, Abigail

8. †Mary,[3] b. —; d. —; m. 1700 Edward Newton.
9. †Mercy,[3] b. —; d. Dec. 24, 1749; m. Richard Adams.
10. †Elizabeth,[3] b. —; d. —; m. July 10, 1703 Thomas Clark.
11. †Samuel,[3] b. about 1683; d. May 11, 1718; m. Lydia ——

By second wife, Deborah

12. Abigail,[3]? b. —; d. —; m. July 4, 1722 Isaac Reed, b. Aug. 31, 1699 son of Josiah & Elizabeth (Arresdale) Reed, of Norwich, Conn.

    Children—Abigail Reed,[4] b. Apr. 29, 1723. Ammity Reed,[4] b. July 10, 1725. Isaac Reed,[4] b. July 4, 1729.

13. Phebe,[3] baptized Oct. 17, 1703.

3.

JOHN LEONARD,[2] (*Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding: b. in Duxbury about 1645: m. Sarah, supposed to be one of the "three sisters," daughter of Roger Chandler, about 1670.

Plymouth Colony Records, Vol. 4, page 110, Oct. 3, 1665. "One hundred and fifty acrees of land are graunted by the Court vnto the three sisters, the daughters of Roger Chandler viz. &, to each of them fifty acrees lying between the Bay line and the bounds of Taunton, according to the desire of John Bundey."

The Taunton Records show that ten acres at Cranberry Meadows, North Purchase, in right of the Court grant to the three daughters of Roger Chandler, was confirmed to John Leonard of Bridgewater, July 12, 1692.

He seems to have had less of the migratory spirit than his brothers possessed, for all his life, excepting a few years of childhood, was spent in Bridgewater. He acquired more general knowledge than any other member of the family, and held positions of more prominence in the town. He was evidently intelligent, and much respected, often employed in fixing boundaries of grants of land, divisions, etc. He died in the year 1699, leaving to his widow, five sons and one daughter—all of age but the latter—a large tract of valuable land extending into what is now the beautiful village of Bridgewater. A partition of his estate was made by Elihu Brett, Samuel Edson, David Perkins, John Washburn, and Capt. Josiah Edson, Aug. 30, 1701: which is recorded in Probate Records, Plymouth, Book 1, page 360.

Their children were—

14. John,[3] the date of his birth and death have never been ascertained. Judge Mitchell has confounded him with his nephew, John[4] (61), the eldest son of Josiah[3] (17). His share in his father's estate was the homestead, to be held with his mother during her lifetime. After her decease, by deed dated Mar. 6, 1709–10, he conveyed it to his brother Moses, and went to live with him at Marlborough, and probably continued with him, unmarried, until his death. He was with him in Worcester as late as Feb. 25, 1726.

15. Enoch,[3] b.—: d.—: m. Feb. 12, 1706 Elizabeth Hooper, daughter of William and Susannah Hooper of Reading, b. July 8, 1689. There is un-

certainty in regard to this family. They had children, Enoch,[4] b. in Bridgewater Dec. 25, 1707, m. Abigail Perkins of Hampton, N. H., youngest sister of Martha who m. Ephraim Leonard[4] (80.)

Probably several other children, then—Elizabeth,[4] b. in Bridgewater Sept. 17, 1719. The father, or the son, built what was known as "Enoch's Dam" on Town River. Under date May 1, 1717, Enoch Leonard deeds to Nich[s] Byram Jr. for £500 "3 score acres where I dwell." Feb. 14, 1737, for £600, Enoch Leonard conveys to Solomon Leonard "the homestead where I live." Apr. 17, 1744, Enoch Leonard and wife Abigail deed to Sy[l] Blossom "20 acres of our homestead, next to Rich[d] Davenport." No trace of the family afterwards has been found. (There was an Enoch in Killingly, Conn., 1760. See Hist. Windham County, p. 78.)

16. †Moses,[3] b. —: d. —: m. 1, 1705 Mercy Newton. m. 2, Aug. 8, 1716 Mrs. Hannah (Woods) Witherbee: m. 3, (pub. Nov. 25, 1757), Mrs. Sarah (——) Hall.

17. †Josiah,[3] b. —: d. —: m. 1, Nov. 2, 1699 Marjoram Washburn: m. 2, Nov. 21, 1717 Abigail Washburn.

18. †Joseph,[3] b. —; d. —; m. Nov. 19, 1712 Hannah Jennings.

19. Sarah,[3] b. —: d. —: m. July 28, 1708 Thomas Washburn.

4

JACOB LEONARD,[2] (*Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, b. in Duxbury, about 1647, m. first, it is supposed, Phebe Chandler, daughter of Roger Chandler, one of the "three sisters"—probably about the time he became of age. She must have died before 1679, for about this time he married his second wife. Where he lived after his marriage with his first wife, and where her death occurred, it is impossible to tell. The tradition is that he was with the earliest settlers of Quinsigamond, (Worcester), if so, he was driven off, as were the others, by the Indians in 1675. The family may have tarried for awhile in Marlborough, but probably during most of King Philip's war were in Bridgewater as that was considered more secure from the attacks of the Indians than the newer towns.

He was in Weymouth in 1679, and married, second, Susanna, a daughter of Samuel and Experience (Phillips) King of that town, granddaughter of "Goodman (John) King senior," one of the original proprietors of Mendon. She was born in Weymouth May 6, 1659, and died in Bridgewater before 1730. They lived a few years in W. where their oldest two daughters were born. Under date of Jan. 28, 1681, "John Aldrich, sometime of the town of Mendon, now of the town of Bridgewater, Taylor, of the one party and Jacob Leonardson of Weymouth," conveys, "in exchange, all my inheritance lying in ye town of Mendon aforesaid, which was given me by my father George Aldrich." (The latter was also an original proprietor of Mendon.) In exchange, Jacob Leonardson conveys to John Aldrich, "All my Right & Inheritance in said Bridgewater, namely 25 acres of upland lying at a place known by the name of Indian field next unto my Brother Isaac Leonardson's 25 acres of Land Butting and Bounded as his is Expressed in the Deed Given as Part of my father's Inheritance by my Bro[r] Samuel and likewise an equal Share in all the Land that is to be laid out of my father's Purchase with the rest of my Brethren, Reserving a double Portion for my Eldest Bro[r] & twenty-five acres for my Brother Solomon.

"All which fore[sd] Lands already laid out & to be laid out, & All the afore[sd] 25 acres of upland with the forementioned equal Share with my Brethren in the Division belonging to my father's Purchase both upland & meadow" etc. The deed was acknowledged before Samuel Thaxter, June 28, 1712.

Feb. 4, 1681, John Aldrich conveys all this property to Samuel Leonardson in exchange for other lands in Bridgewater. In the latter's deed he calls himself "Samuel Leonardson of Bridgewater, Planter." It is also signed by his wife Abigail, and both acknowledged before Wm Bradford Dep. Gov[r] Sept. 28, 1683.

Both deeds were recorded in Reg. of Deeds at Plymouth, Mar. 17, 1714–15 in Book 11, page 116, &c.

Possibly they may have lived a short time in Mendon, but on the second attempt to settle Quinsigamond, now named Worcester, in 1684–5 we find him and his family located in the vicinity of what is now called Quinsigamond Lake. They were, however, so troubled by the raids of the Indians that they became discouraged and removed to Bridgewater about May 1, 1693, for the town records show that at this date they were "warned out."

He lived for a short time in Taunton, North Purchase, (now Easton) possibly on land granted to his first wife, as one of the

"three sisters," for under date of Oct. 22, 1691 (?) he conveys lands here to James Harris of Bridgewater, including one-third of the ten acres in Cranberry Meadows that had been confirmed to his brother John—as before mentioned—calling himself as then of that place.*

On making a personal inquiry of Judge Mitchell in Boston, Mar. 2, 1853, about some errors in regard to the families mentioned in his History of Bridgewater, he kindly gave me information of my ancestors, not in his history: showed me what errors he had already detected, and with his own hand wrote the following: "Since the publication of my Book I have satisfactory information of the following additional facts as to the family of Leonard.

"Jacob Leonard (5) had two other sons besides those mentioned in my book, viz.: Joseph and Josiah, one or both of whom may have been born of a former wife, as in his will he calls Susanna his *present wife*. This Joseph *m.* Martha Orcutt *D.* of W^m^ Orcutt of Scituate first, & then of Bridgewater, about 1695. She was born 1671. Joseph (17) was their son (born 1696) and not son of Joseph (11), as stated in my book, who *m.* Hannah Jennings 1712. They had also Ephraim who is mentioned under Solomon (7) who went to Hopewell N. Jersey, and a *D.* who *m.* a Fisher of Rehoboth. Probably Martha, mentioned as having *m.* Eben^r^ Eddy 1734, may have been their daughter also.

"Samuel (16) was son of Josiah above named, son of Jacob (5).— Jacob (5) there is reason to believe, removed from place to place, and did not come into Bridgewater till 1693, when he was warned out. (This warning out was a common practice in those days, to prevent a family, when first coming to a town, from gaining a habitancy and rendering the town liable to the maintenance of the posterity, and was done in all cases, however respectable or wealthy the new comer might be.)

"The principal authority I have for the above additions is derived from Simeon Leonard (26) who also says that Capt. Jacob, son of Capt. Solomon (19) told him that he was named for his great grand father (Jacob (5) of course): and says further that his own father Simeon (23) told him that Samuel (16)

* During King William's War in the expedition sent against the Canadas in 1690, Capt. Hunt of Weymouth commanded a company of men from Weymouth and vicinity, in the list of whom appears the name of Jacob Leonard. The financial condition of Massachusetts obliged her to issue bills of credit in payment of the troops: in the case of this company these were not redeemed until 1736, when their heirs or legal representatives were granted a tract of land in Huntstown. Among the names of the original proprietors of Huntstown, now Ashfield, is that of Solomon Leonard, who probably held his father's share. Very few of the original proprietors ever settled in the town.

and Solomon (19) were first cousins to Joseph (17), so that Jacob (5) must have been father not only of Solomon (12) but also of Joseph and Josiah, not mentioned in my history. There is however great difference in the births of their respective grand children; Joseph's eldest grand child appears to have been born in 1722, Solomon's in 1757, and Josiah's in 1751. If his tradition therefore is true, Joseph must have been the eldest son and probably by a first wife, and Josiah may have been, also."

For a proper understanding of this, reference must be made to the History of Bridgewater, pages 235–237. It may be stated here, however, that Joseph and Josiah were both born nearly or quite twenty years before their brother Solomon. The first married when 26, the second when some older probably, and the last when he was 38.

The following from Plymouth Probate Records, Book 4, page 31; is a copy of his will:

"I Jacob Leonard of Bridgewater in the County of Plymouth in New England Husbandman being very sick & weak of body but of perfect mind & memory, thanks be to God for the same, calling unto mind the mortality of my body & knowing that it is appointed for all men living once to dye do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament: That is to say, principally and first of all, I give and recomend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and for my body I recomend it to the Earth to be buried in Christian like and decent manner at the discretion of my executors—nothing doubting but at the General resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I give devise & dispose of the same in the following manner & form.

"Impr—I give and bequeath unto my two Eldest daughters Abigail Washburne & Susanna Hill, a certain tract of land that I have now in the Township of Woster, being my whole right there more or less Item I give and bequeath equally to be divided between my two afores" daughters Abigail Washburn & Susanna Hill.

"Item I give and bequeath unto my three younger daughters, that is to say, Experience Leonard Mary Leonard & Sarah Leonard all my moveables to be by them possessed at their mothers decease and not before equally to be then divided amongst them—

"Item I give unto my two sons Solomon Leonard and Jacob Leonard and their assigns all my land in this Town of Bridge-

water equally to be divided betwixt them and my son Solomon to have the first choice, provided that they do each of them Jointly together afford and provide an Comfortable and Suitable Maintainance for my present wife Susanna Leonard their mother during her natual life, and if failure be made thereof then my will is that my said wife shall have an Improvement of the thirds part of this Estate during her natural life.

"Item I Constitute and appoint my well beloved son Solomon Leonard Sole executor of this my last Will & Testament, and I do hereby utterly disallow & revoke & disanull all former Wills ratifying & confirming this as my last Will & Testament.

"In witness and Conformation hereof I have set to my hand and seal this fourteenth day of December in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and Sixteen.

Jacob [his mark Leonard

"Signed sealed published and pronounced and declared by the above s[d] Jacob Leonard to be his last Will & Testament, in the presence of us the subscribers—

Nathaniel Woodward

Elizabeth X her mark Woodward

Ephraim Leonard

"Dec. 19, 1717 Nathaniel Woodward & Ephraim Leonard made oath that they saw the above Jacob Leonard sign and seal & heard him declare the above written Instrument to be his last Will & Testament.

Nathaniel Thomas
Judge of Probate."

It appears that the signature to his will is by mark, probably on account of age and infirmity, for previously he wrote his name and in a very respectable hand for that period. It seems strange that no mention is made of his children by his former wife. His grandson Ephraim, son of his eldest son Joseph, was one of the witnesses. After his will was made, by deed dated May 9, 1717, recorded in Registry of Deeds in Cambridge, Book 21, page 295, he conveyed all his lands in Worcester to his nephew Moses Leonard then living in Marlborough, but who removed a few months afterwards to Worcester.

His widow was one of the original members of the Second Church in Bridgewater at its formation July 7, 1718. Her youngest two children, Sarah and Jacob, were baptized by the

first pastor, Rev. Benjamin Allen, and probably they were members of the church also.

His children by first wife were:—

20. †Joseph,[3] b. —: d. Jan. 29, 1749: m. 1695 Martha Orcutt.
21. Josiah,[3] b. —: uncertain about him, see Judge Mitchell's statement.

By second wife, Susanna:—

22. Abigail,[3] b. in Weymouth, Nov. 11, 1680: m. Thomas Washburn—his second wife.* Judge Mitchell got his wives transposed. She was nearly twenty years younger than his first wife, Deliverance (Packard.) He nominated her, and his cousin John Washburn, executors of his will made March —, 1729–30, proved Dec. 4, 1732, and they were appointed.
23. †Susannah,[3] b. in Weymouth Dec. 24, 1683; d. Nov. 19, 1764: m. Mar. 22, 1714 Ebenezer Hill.
24. Experience,[3] b.—
25. Mary,[3] b.—; m. Nov. 27, 1719 Benjamin Willis, son of Benjamin and Susanna (Whitman) Willis; he b. —, 1696. They had (Judge) Benjamin** Willis,[4] b. Sept. 12, 1720; graduated at Harvard College 1740; d. July 3, 1807; m. 1. 1742 Bathsheba Williams; m. 2. Dec. 17, 1761 Mrs. Sarah (Spooner) Bradford; b. Jan. 31, 1727; d. Jan. 1, 1782.
26. †Solomon,[3] b. in Bridgewater —, 1693; d. May 29, 1761; m. —, 1730 Elizabeth Perkins—perhaps second wife.
27. Sarah,[3] b. in Bridgewater June 11, 1699; m. Feb. 27, 1720–21, William Orcutt. They had Jacob Orcutt,[4] b. May 2, 1723.
28. Jacob,[3] b. in Bridgewater June 13, 1702; d. Dec. 6, 1722. His brother Solomon gave a bond for the settlement of his estate, dated Dec. 21, 1726, with Ezra Clapp and Benjamin White of Taunton sureties.

*John Washburn in Plymouth 1632—his wife Margaret aged 49 came in 1635 with ch. John 14 & Philip 11. "He was of the Duxbury side of the water and became one of the original settlers of Bridgewater and d. before 1670." John s. of preceding m Eliz. Mitchell 1645—had John, Thomas, Joseph, Samuel b. about 1651, Jonathan, Benjamin, Mary 1661, Eliz. Jane, James 1672, and Sarah. He had probably lived in Duxbury some years but removed before 1670; made his will 1686. Jane m. Wm Orcutt Jr. Sarah m. John Ames 1697. Sam'l s. of John second m. Deborah d Sam'l Packard had Sam'l b. 1678 d. 1720, Thomas br. of the preceding had 2 wives, Deliverance d. of Sam'l Packard and Abigail d. Jacob Leonard—his will 1729

Savage, Vol. 4, p. 429–30.

**See Records of William Spooner, Vol. I, p. 135.

5.

Isaac Leonard,[2] (*Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, b. about 1650, probably in Bridgewater. He was one of the 840 soldiers that were in "Narraganisett Fight"—King Philip's war—Dec. 19, 1675, to whom, sixty years afterwards (!) seven townships of land were granted by the State of Massachusetts. Fourteen of the number were from Bridgewater, and when their shares were drawn Oct. 17, 1733, only two were living. His share was drawn by his son Isaac. These grants were confirmed by the Legislature April 18, 1735. See Hist. and Gen'l Register Vol. 16, page 143–5.

I have never been able to ascertain where his grant of land was located.

He was probably m. to Deliverance ——, about the close of this war. Deeds of land in Bridgewater made to him by his brother Samuel in 1677 and 1678 are on record, and we have seen from the Proprietor's Records that he had a house there in 1679. He seems to have owned land in Mendon, and was taxed there in 1691, 1693, 1695 and 1696; and may have lived there a part of that period. He owned land also in Worcester, and Judge Mitchell in his history expresses the belief that when he deeded his homestead in Bridgewater, April 17, 1717, to his son Joseph he may have removed to Worcester. He conveyed land in that town to Nathaniel Jones by deed in which he calls himself "weaver," dated March 27, 1717. The wife Deliverance, signed it March 7, 1719–20, and two days afterwards Benjamin Leonard (doubtless his youngest son), appeared before the General Court of Sessions and certified that he saw him sign the deed. Probably he had died about this period. His wife was also one of the original members of the Second Church in Bridgewater.

Their children born in Bridgewater, were—

29. †Isaac,[3] b. —; d. —; m. —. Mrs. Mary (Bailey) Randall.

30. Hannah,[3] b. Mar. 15, 1680; d. Apr. 22, 1753; m. 1, 1697 David Newton* of Marlborough, b. —, 1672; d. April 24, 1702. Their children were Lydia Newton,[4] b. —, 1698 (?); d. —, 1731 (?); m. Aug. 12, 1719 Samuel Morse Jr., b. July 20, 1696; d. Dec. 27, 1755, son of Samuel & Grace (——) Morse; (had Hannah Morse,[5] b. May 20, 1720; m. Wm. Gilmer of Wincendon; Lydia Morse,[5] b. Jan.

*See foot note to Mary Leonard (8.)

22, 1722; m. Timothy Newton (?); Zerviah Morse,[5] b. May 20, 1723; d. prob. young; Vashti Morse,[5] b. May 1, 1726; d. Sept. 14, 1727. Samuel Morse,[5] b. Mar. 25, 1728; m. Sarah Wheeler; Jedidthan Morse,[5] b. Mar. 19, 1730; d. 1776, in service at Crown Point;) Thankful Newton,[4] b. 1700; d. 1770; m. 1724 Jonathan Washburn, b. 1700; d. 1766; (had Beulah Washburn,[5] m. 1760 Ebenezer Pratt;) m. 2, —, Nathaniel Manley, (son of Wm. Manley of Easton,) who d. Apr. 21, 1753. Their children were Ichabod Manley,[4] b. Dec. 26, 1709; d. Jan. 11, 1799 at Hardwick, Mass.; Hannah Manley,[4] b. June 10, 1711; d. Nov. 26, 1790; m. Oct. 9, 1729, Joseph Packard of Easton; Rebecca Manley,[4] b. May 29, 1714; d. Apr. 30, 1790; m. May 29, 1746 Daniel Manley (?); Elizabeth Manley,[4] b. Mar. 11, 1716; m. Feb. 13, 1736 James Richards of Weymouth; Mary Manley,[4] b. July 7, 1720; d. Dec. 25, 1739.

31. Deliverance,[3] b. —; m. Jan. 9, 1701 Samuel Washburn, Jr. of Bridgewater. She must have soon died for he married a second wife in 1703.

32. Joseph,[3] b. —; d. —. It has been found impossible to trace this Joseph. In the deed which has been mentioned, his father conveyed his homestead "in consideration of love good will & natural affection for my natural son Joseph—Reserving ye uses & Improvements, of s^{d} Houses & Land, unto myself During my natural Life." Under date of Dec. 13, 1720, Joseph deeded a part of this property to his brother Benjamin, in exchange for his homestead, and Benjamin conveyed it, by deed dated May 31, 1722, to "Eleazer Carver, Jr., Bloomer, of Bridgewater."

There were five Joseph Leonards living in Bridgewater about this period, and it has been impossible to identify each of them at all times.

33. †Benjamin,[3] b. —; d. —; m. 1, Aug. 15, 1715 Hannah Phillips; m. 2, June 13, 1734, Mary Cudworth.

6.

Solomon Leonard,[2] (*Solomon*,[1]) the youngest son of Solomon[1] the emigrant, was born in Bridgewater after 1650. Judge Mitchell in his history stated that he could give no account of him. He evidently supposed the inventory of the estate recorded in the Register of Probate at Plymouth, Book 1, page 1, was that of Solomon senior. I presumed this to be the case myself, until I had occasion to examine the matter critically, when I found the evidence conclusive that it was that of the son. The land stated as his on the Proprietor's Records was released, or deeded to him, by his brother Samuel and wife Abigail (Wood) under date of April 18, 1682.—the deed acknowledged before his brother-in-law Will Bradford, Deputy Gov^r, May 4, 1685.

Rev. Benjamin Allen, the first pastor of the second church formed in Bridgewater, in his records stated that among those "added to the church between the time of his ordination in 1718 and dismission in 1731 was the wife of Solomon Leonard" and her name was starred (*) showing that she had died before the latter date. Mr. Joshua Eddy Crane, Jr., of Bridgewater, who has investigated this matter very carefully is of the opinion that this must be the widow of Solomon Leonard,[2] Mr. Allen calling females *wives* when they were *widows*. I have thought it possible that Capt. Solomon Leonard[3] (26), son of Jacob,[2] may have had a wife before Elizabeth Perkins, to whom he was married when he was 38, and that she may have been the church member named.

The following is a copy of the first inventory recorded on the Plymouth County Probate Records.

"An inventory made the 21 of the 3d month May 1686 of the estate of the late Solomon Lenerson who deceased 14 of the 3d month May

	lb.	s.	d.
"Imprimis: One sute of homespun cloath. ...		14	
great coat and three yds. homespun.....		16	
four old coats and pair old breeches.....		8	
1 yd. of ....., 5 pr. stokens, 1½ red cotton..		13	
a cotton jacket, 3 pr. breeches, 2 coates	2	5	
3 pr. draws 5 cloakes 4 handerchfs seven shirts..	1	15	
1 table cloath 14 napkins....	1	2	
1 fether bed, bolsters 2 pillers 3 pr. sheets.....	4	15	
a coverled 2 blankets, linen, woolen yarn.....	3	10	
2 pr. shoes, gun, sword, powder, bullets..		18	
a iron shovel yard pater earthen ware, glass....	1	1	

	lb.	s	d.
pot, kittle, friing pan pot hooks trammels, tongs, and an ax	1	10	
3 chests, a bag, 5 chairs, 2 wheels	1	18	
kneading troughs, leather bridle and saddle 3 barrils	1		
pailes, tubs, barril, dishes, hammer, compass and other small things	1	1	
books, looking glass		12	
swine, a mare, a colt, cow and yerling	6		
a hive of bees		8	
house and land	50		
	80	6	0

"A true and fair apprisal of the estate of Solomon Lenerson of the town of Bridgewater taken by John Field, Giles Leach, John Ames Sen'r and John Willis sen'r, witness our hands,

John Willis, sen'r.
John Ames, F. A. his mark.
The mark of Giles Leach.
John Field.

"Mary Lenerson made oath before the county court hold at Plymouth, June 15, 1686, that the above written is a true inventory of the estate of her late husband soe far as she knowes, and when she knowes more will discover the same

as attests

Nath. Thomas

Associate."

By this it appears that he died May 14, 1686. The date of his marriage, the family name of his wife, her birth, or death, have not been ascertained.

It is supposed that they had the following children—

34. Martha,[3] b. —; m. Nov. 9, 1709 Nathan Perkins and they had children. Nathan Perkins,[4] b. Aug. 24, 1710. Solomon Perkins,[4] b. June 30, 1712. Timothy Perkins,[4] b. Jan. 16, 1715. Martha Perkins,[4] b. Dec. 10, 1717. James Perkins,[4] b. Mar. 5, 1720. Silence Perkins,[4] b. May, 1723. He died, and his widow m. May 15, 1728, Isaac Hayward.
35. Sarah,[3] b. —; m. Dec. 14, 1710 Samuel Perry.
36. Lydia,[3] b. —; m. Dec. 9, 1712 Joseph Pratt, Jr. They had 10 children, and after her death,

he m. 2. —, 1749 Alice dau. of Dea. Thomas Hayward, b. Apr. 1707, d. Oct. 1803, aged 96. She was the mother of Capt. Thomas Cushman. See "Cushman Genealogy," p. 146.

7.

MARY LEONARD,[2] only daughter of *Solomon*,[1] was born in Bridgewater after 1650. She m. Dec. 24, 1673 John Pollard of Taunton (his second wife) b. in Boston, June 4, 1644, eldest son of William Pollard, and Ann celebrated in the annals of Boston as living to the extreme age of nearly 105 years. She died Dec. 6, 1725. Her portrait, painted a short time before her death, is in the gallery of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston. For notices of her see Memorial History of Boston, Vol. 1, page 84; Sewall Papers, Vol. 1, page 73; N. E. Hist. and Gen'l Register, Vol. 30, page 441, etc. John Pollard, m. 1, Deliverance —— and had Hannah, b. Aug. 15, 1668; William, b. Feb. 1, 1671.

The children of Mary and John Pollard were—

37. John Pollard,[3] b. March 20, 1675–6.
38. Mary Pollard,[3] b. March 8, 1678.
39. Samuel Pollard,[3] b. Jan. 16, 1680.

No trace of the family has been found after the birth of their third child.

THIRD GENERATION.

8.

MARY LEONARD,[3] (*Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest child of Samuel[2] and Abigail (Wood) Leonard, of Bridgewater, b. —; m. —, 1700 Edward Newton of Marlborough, b. March 23, 1676; d. Apr. or Aug. 8, 1704. He was the fourth of eleven children of Moses and Johannah (Larkin) Newton, three of whom married Leonards of Bridgewater, all cousins to each other. The father acquired great celebrity for his heroism and gallantry when the Indians attacked Marlborough in 1676 (See History of Marlborough by Hon. Charles Hudson, page 421, etc.)*

The children of Mercy and Edward Newton were—

40. Edward Newton,[4] b. Oct. 5, 1701; m. —, 1723 Elizabeth Allen of Shrewsbury, b. —, 1705, dau. of Elnathan and Mercy (Rice) Allen. They were admitted to church in Shrewsbury 1736, dismissed to form a church in west part of Lancaster 1744. His will dated Oct. 18, 1765, names his wife Elizabeth, sons, Edward, Jr. and Ezekiel; daughters, Martha Newton, Mary wife of Daniel Perry and Esther wife of John Britton.
41. David Newton,[4] b. July 24, 1703; d. Oct. 1, 1703.
42. Mary Newton,[4] b. Aug. 28, 1704.

---

*Richard Newton[1] came from England where he was b. about 1601, was in Sudbury 1640, was one of the petitioners for Marlborough which was settled in 1654. He probably had two wives, Anne and Hannah, the latter d. Dec. 5, 1697; he d. Aug. 24, 1701, "aged about 100 years." His chil. by first wife were—John Newton,[2] b. Oct. 20, 1641; Mary Newton,[2] b. Jan. 12, 1644; *Moses* Newton,[2] b. Jan. (Mar. ?) 26, 1646; Ezekiel Newton[2]; Joseph Newton[2]; Henry Newton,[2] d. Apr. 13, 1654; Hannah Newton,[2] b. Apr. 13, 1654; Daniel Newton,[2] b. Dec. 21, 1655; Elizabeth Newton[2]; Isaac Newton[2]; Sarah Newton[2]. [The above may not be the proper arrangement of the names.] *Moses Newton*,[2] m. 1, Oct. 27, 1668, Joanna Larkin who d. Dec. 25, 1713; m. 2., Apr. 14, 1714 Sarah Joslin. He d. May 23, 1736. His children were—Moses Newton,[3] b. Feb. 28, 1669, m. Dec. 11, 1695 Sarah Howe; David Newton,[3] b. 1672, m. 1697 Hannah Leonard[3] (30); Hannah Newton,[3] b. Dec. 20, 1673, m. Apr. 10, 1705 Wm. Orcutt of Bridgewater; *Edward Newton*,[3] b. Mar. 23, 1676, m. 1700 Mary Leonard[3] (8); Jonathan Newton,[3] b. Sept. 30, 1679, m. Oct. 28, 1708, Bethiah Rice; Jacob Newton,[3] b. Jan. 24, 1681; James Newton,[3] b. Jan. 15, 1683, m. 1, Oct. 5, 1709 Mary Joslin, m. 2, Sept. 8, 1712 Rachel Greely; Mercy Newton,[3] b. Feb. 16, 1685, m. 1705 Moses Leonard[3] (16), d. 1715; Josiah Newton,[3] b. Nov. 19, 1688, m. 1, Elizabeth ——, m. 2, about 1730, Ruhamah ——; Andrew Newton,[3] d. 1691; Ebenezer Newton,[3] b. July 26, 1692, m. Oct. 25, 1722 Johanna Larkin.

9.

MERCY LEONARD,[3] (*Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) sister of preceding, b. in Bridgewater, m. Richard Adams of Preston, Conn., supposed to be son of William Adams, b. Oct. 22, 1678. They were probably living in Canterbury, Conn., when their eldest child was born, as her birth was recorded there. He bought 100 acres of land in Preston from John Partridge of Duxbury, Mass., by deed dated Nov. 26, 1706, which for "love, good will & affection," he gave his son Richard April 8, 1735.

They "renewed covenant" and were "admitted to the privilege of Baptism" in church of Preston 1708–9, and their oldest two children were baptized. In Sept., 1716, were admitted to full communion, and were constituent members of the North Church, when it was formed Nov. 30, 1720, and were generous contributors to its support as long as they lived. He died April 12, 1749, and his widow Dec. 24, 1749.

The children of Mercy and Richard Adams were—

43. Elizabeth Adams,[4] b. July 25, 1705.

44. Richard Adams,[4] b. June 3, 1708; m. Dec. 26, 1732 Susanna Preston of Windham, Conn. They had children b. in Preston:—Mary Adams,[5] b. July 22, 1734; William Adams,[5] b. Jan. 5, 1735–6; Samuel Adams,[5] b. Apr. 19, 1737; Ebenezer Adams,[5] bap. Apr. 2, 1740; Susanna Adams,[5] b. Apr. 26, 1741; Mercy Adams,[5] b. Jan. 30, 1742–3; Richard Adams,[5] b. Sept. 1, 1744; John Adams,[5] b. Aug. 30, 1746; James Adams,[5] b. Sept. 14, 1748.

The family removed to Sandisfield, Mass., about 1765, where the father died in 1787.

45. Abigail Adams,[4] b. Mar. 22, 1717–18; m. Jan. 24, 1737–8 (?) Ebenezer Park of Canterbury, Conn.

(It is believed there were other children between Richard[4] and Abigail,[4] but no births were recorded and no trace of them has been found.)

10.

ELIZABETH LEONARD,[3] (*Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) youngest sister of preceding, b. —; m. July 10, 1703 Thomas Clark in Norwich, Conn. He is supposed to have lived on the east side of Shetucket River, on territory that afterwards became a part of Preston. He owned numerous and extensive tracts of land in that town and vicinity. They were represented to be members

of one of the churches in Norwich, but all their children, excepting the oldest and youngest, were baptized in Preston.

The children of Elizabeth and Thomas Clark were—

46. Mary Clark,[4] b. Dec. 28, 1705.

47. Thomas Clark,[4] b. Mar. 17, 1709; m. Dec. 18, 1735 Sarah Woodward of Preston. Their children born in Norwich were — Thankful Clark,[5] b. Nov. 8, 1736; Elizabeth Clark,[5] b. Oct. 4, 1738; Sarah Clark,[5] b. Sept. —, 1740; Lydia Clark,[5] b. July —, 1742; Phinehas Clark,[5] b. May 4, 1745; Mary Clark,[5] b. Jan. 4, 1747–8. The mother died Aug. 4, 1748, and the father m. July 16, 1750 Lydia Rude and had five more children. He d. May 1, 1764.

48. Elizabeth Clark,[4] b. Mar. 1, 1711.

49. Joseph Clark,[4] b. Feb. 24, 1713–14.

50. Ruth Clark,[4] b. Sept. 4, 1722.

11.

Samuel Leonard,[3] only son of *Samuel*,[2] eldest son of *Solomon*,[1] was born in Bridgewater about 1683, died in Preston, Conn., May 11, 1718.

While his father's family were living in Worcester, sometime in the autumn of 1695, he was kidnapped by hostile Indians, and for a year and a half his anxious and distressed friends could learn nothing of his fate. No detailed account of the circumstances attending his capture, or of his sufferings from hunger, cold, and exposure during the two entire winters he was in the hands of his savage captors has come down to us, but history has faithfully described the wonderful heroism exhibited by this youth—then but fourteen years of age—and by his associates in captivity, Mrs. Hannah Duston and Mrs. Mary Neff of Haverhill, in slaughtering their merciless captors and their almost miraculous restoration to intensely anxious relatives and friends. In this connection the name of this modest youth, written Samuel Leonardson in the annals, has become immortalized, while his personal identity has been in obscurity for nearly two centuries.

March 15, 1697, the Indians attacked the town of Haverhill, Mass., and after murdering twenty-seven of the inhabitants and burning nine dwellings, carried away thirteen captives. Among the latter were the two women before named, Hannah Duston and Mary Neff.

A history of this foray by the Indians, with the experience of these two captives, the daring and intrepid manner of their escape, etc., was published soon after it occurred by Cotton Mather in his *Magnalia*, printed in London, and has been repeated in other publications many times since.

Epitomized, it is as follows: Mrs. Duston was in bed, having been confined only a week before, with her eleventh child. The inhuman savages compelled her to rise instantly and dress herself, which was done so hurridly that she had on but one shoe when driven from the house which they set on fire. The infant in the arms of Mary Neff was seized and killed. The Indians, with all their captives, started in great haste for the wilderness at the north, traveling twelve miles that day. The weather was exceedingly cold, the snow not all disappeared, the mud deep, but they pushed on day after day until they reached the vicinity of the Contoocook river where it enters the Merrimac in New Hampshire. Here the captives were separated, Mrs. Duston and Mrs. Neff were taken by the Indian who claimed them as his property to his home on the island long known as Contoocook, but now Duston's Island. Here they found the boy Samuel, who had been taken captive as before stated. Of the Indians there were two men, three women and seven children.

The sufferings of the captive women may be imagined but not described. After a time they were informed that they would soon be taken to an Indian settlement in, or towards Canada, and on their entrance to the village would be required to "run the gauntlet." They immediately decided that they would rather suffer death than such indignity and at once devised a plan of escape from their savage conquerors.

The first step in their programme was the bold and desperate one of killing the whole family of Indians, and it was decided to attempt it on the night of March 30, 1697. It has been stated that the plan originated with Mrs. Duston and that "she persuaded the nurse and boy to join her." However that may have been, it is very plain that it required the combined valor and courage of the three, and young Samuel seems to have had quite as much to do in the accomplishment of the brave and daring act as either. He had been so long with the Indians that they considered him as one of their children, had no fear of his attempting to escape, and could not believe these frail women would think of such an undertaking when success at best appeared so desperate. It was needful that they should learn how to wield successfully the weapons of the sav-

ages to which they must resort and at a convenient opportunity Samuel inquired of one of them how they struck their victims when they would despatch them suddenly, and how they took off a scalp.

When the night fixed upon had arrived, they waited patiently until they had evidence that all the savages were in deep sleep: then, carefully possessing themselves of the tomahawks, with marvelous skill and dexterity they despatched ten of them. A favorite boy, whom they purposed to take with them, was spared, but he awakened and ran into the woods followed by a squaw upon whom they had inflicted seven fearful wounds, and whom they supposed had been killed. Mrs. Duston killed her master, and Samuel the Indian who had told him how to strike a fatal blow and how to take off a scalp. They collected the few provisions there were in the wigwam, took one gun, a tomahawk, and the scalps of the ten slain—as trophies of their bloody carnage—scuttled all the canoes but one, and in that embarked on a perilous voyage down the Merrimac, for Haverhill.

They were in constant fear of being pursued by those to whom the squaw would report their escape, or by strolling Indians for whom they kept a constant watch, well knowing the fearful fate awaiting them if recaptured. They each alternately rowed and steered their little bark, one watching at night while the other two slept. A kind Providence protected them, and after a wearisome journey they arrived at Haverhill and astonished their mourning friends who believed them to have been murdered by the savages. After resting a little, accompanied by Mr. Thomas Duston—the husband of Hannah—they started for Boston where they arrived on the twenty-first of April. A report of their achievement preceded them, and they found themselves famous and received many attentions. Judge Samuel Sewell makes report of them in his diary under date of April 29th and May 1st. A petition was presented to the General Assembly, signed by Thomas Durstun, praying for remuneration or recompense, stating, "That the wife of ye petitioner (with one Mary Neff) hath in her Late Captivity among the Barbarous Indians, been disposed & assisted by heaven to do an extraordinary action, in the just Slaughter of so many of the Barbarians. * * * * & it seems a matter of universall desire thro the whole Province that it should not pass unrecompensed" etc. No mention is made of Samuel, but Judge Sewell records her testimony to the noble part he had taken in the "extraordinary action." At this time he was probably visiting his uncles—Major Wil-

liam Bradford at Plymouth, and John, Jacob and Isaac Leonard at Bridgewater.

Major Bradford was son of Governor Bradford and Deputy Governor of Plymouth Colony for several years previous to its union with the Massachusetts Colony in 1692, and a member of the Council or "Assistants," from this time to 1697. He was present when the session commenced, May 26, and doubtless aided in procuring the passage, June 8, 1697, of the following vote: "That Thomas Durstan in behalf of his wife—shall be allowed and paid out of the public Treasury Twenty-five pounds; and Mary Neff the sum of Twelve pounds, Ten shillings, and the young man (named Samuel Lenerson) concerned in the same action the like sum of Twelve pounds, Ten shillings." A report of their daring "action" soon spread throughout the country. When Col. Nicholson, Governor of Maryland, heard of it he sent them a valuable present, and others followed his example.

Soon after this Samuel joined his father and sisters in the vicinity of Norwich, Conn. At that time it was a long and toilsome journey and to him a dangerous one. It is believed that his mother had died during his captivity, her death hastened by intense solicitude for her lost, only son. His safety from the vengeance of the Indians required that he should remain in obscurity and this may have influenced his father in making his home in the northerly part of Preston (what is now the town of Griswold, Conn.) He seems to have had no ambition for renown and his secret was kept so profoundly by himself and family as almost to have died with him.

Through the instrumentality of Robert B. Caverly, Esq., of Lowell, Mass., a fine monument has been erected on the spot where the ten Indians were slain, "in commemoration of a most daring act of heroism;" it was completed and dedicated June 17, 1874. On the westerly side it bears this inscription:

Heroum Gesta.
Fides —— Justitia.
Hannah Duston
Mary Neff
Samuel Leonardson
March 30, 1697
Midnight.

On the opposite side:

March
15 1697 30
The War-whoop—Tomahawk– Fagot
and
Infanticides
were at Haverhill.
The ashes of the camp-fires
at Night
And ten of the Tribe
are here.

At the dedication of the monument a large assembly of people were present, and Mr. Caverly delivered an oration and poem. Soon after he published a book entitled "Heroism of Hannah Duston, together with the Indian Wars of New England," in which he gave an account of the erection of the monument, the events it was intended to celebrate, etc. It had many quotations from an epic poem entitled "Merrimack," which he had published several years before, descriptive of the same events; and brief biographies of Hannah Duston and Mary Neff. He had made vain efforts to trace the boy Samuel. This is his record:

"Of Samuel's parentage, of his birth, death, or burial we have obtained no account. The three extraordinary incidents of Samuel's life—involved in his capture at Worcester by the Indians, his agency in the slaughter of the savages in the Contoocook, and of his sedate, unostentatious presence in Boston, April 21, 1697, and then again on the 8th of June the then next following, there to receive from 'the Great and General Court' of Massachusetts a complimentary reward for the heroic manhood of his youth—are probably the first and last that earth will ever hear of that heroic, generous-hearted, gallant boy."

Perhaps it may not be improper for me here to state that at the time I first read an account of his capture at Worcester, and escape from Contoocook, I felt confident that he must be a son of Samuel, Jacob, or Isaac Leonard, all of whom, as has been seen, were early in the former place. For more than a generation I sedulously sought trace of him but wholly in vain. Finally I obtained a slight clue that led by devious windings to complete success.

The most diligent search has failed to discover the exact date of his marriage, the family name of his wife, the date and

place of her birth, or death. I employed persons to examine and copy records, made several trips to Preston and Griswold and critically searched the records of town, precinct and churches, ransacked the burial places, in hope of finding some monument that would chronicle the date of death and age, or at least mark the place of sepulture of Samuel and his wife Lydia—but all in vain. They were probably married sometime during the year 1706.

Their children born in Preston, Ct., were—

51. Lydia,[4] b. Sept. 22, 1707.
52. †Ebenezer,[4] b. March 17, 1709–10; d. —; m. May 6, 1730 Esther Amos.
53. †Samuel,[4] b. May 18, 1712; d. April 24, 1760; m. Aug. 9, 1733 Lydia Stanton.
54. Jane,[4] b. Nov. 5, 1714; m. June 6, 1737 Daniel Williams.
52. †Nathan,[4] b. Aug. 22, 1717; d. —; m. Nov. 12, 1739 Abigail Herrick.

The record of "that beloved, godly minister," Rev. Salmon Treat, first pastor of the first church in Preston, shows that "Lydia, wife of Samuel Leonardson, Jr., renewed covenant," Nov. 7, 1708, and at the same date the eldest child, Lydia, was baptized. His record also shows that the children born subsequently were baptized in infancy.

The death of Samuel, as before stated, occurred May 11, 1718. At a Probate Court held at New London, July 8, 1718 his widow was appointed administratrix of his estate. At the same date she filed an inventory of his property, appraised by John and Joseph Freeman, amounting to £412 12s. 1d. Its details show that he must have been, for that period, a well-to-do farmer. Among the "Items" were four horses, twenty head of cattle, and thirteen swine. His library must have been very small as his "books" were appraised at seven shillings. No *tomahawk* or hatchet is mentioned but there were "fouer" axes and one "musquet."

By the record of Rev. Hezekiah Lord, first pastor of the North Church of Preston, Lydia's name was enrolled among the constituent members at its formation, Nov. 30, 1720, and he solemnized her marriage to Nicholas Williams, Dec. 5, 1720. Mr. Williams' former wife, Dorcas, was admitted to the first church "by letter from Wenham," Oct. 7, 1714, and they had a son, Nathan, baptized Apr. 15, 1716, and another, James, Oct. 30, 1720. At the Probate Court held at New London, Dec. 14, 1725 "Lydia Williams Administratrix on the Estate of

Sam[l] Lenerson late of Preston Dec[d] appeared in this Court by her husband Nicholas Williams and having nothing to add to the inventory, nor nothing to charge ye s[d] Estate of ye s[d] Dec[d] moved for a Distribution. Whereupon this Court proceed to Distribute the s[d] Estate as follows, viz.: to the s[d] Lydia Williams Relict of ye s[d] Dec[d], one third part of ye Reall Estate being Eighty pound During her naturall Life and one third part of the Personall Estate being £54. 8. s. 8. d. to be at her Dispose for Ever, and to Ebenez[r] the Eldest son a Double Portion being £89.. 12..s. 5.d. and to each of the other four children namely Lydia, Samuel, Jane and Nathan a Single Portion being £44.. 16..s. 2½..d. and this Court appoint Thomas Rose Jun[r] Moses Belcher and John Cook of Preston to Divide ye s[d] Estate according to this Distribution, to be sworn to that service by the next Justice of the Peace, the charge thereof and of this Court to be p[d] by the s[d] Relict and her children in proportion to what they are to Receive, and if anything more hereafter appear to belong to the s[d] Estate it must be divided amongst the s[d] Relict and her children in ye same Proportion.

"Whereas it Certified to this Court under the hand of Mr. Justice Brown of preston that Ebenez[r] Lenerson, one of ye sons of Sam[ll] Lenerson late of Preston Dec[d] being of age to Choose his Gardian, made choice of his father in Law Nicholas William to be his Gardian w[h] choice this Court approves of, and do also appoint the s[d] Nicholas Williams to be Gardian to Samuel, Jane and Nathan, three other of the children of the afores[d] Samuel Lenerson Dec[d], he giving Bond as the Law Directs."

Nicholas Williams united with the North Church July 10, 1724, and, with his wife, was a regular contributor to the church funds until 1738. In 1739–40 "the wife of Capt. Williams" contributed. No record of the death of either has been found.

16.

Moses Leonard,[3] (*John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of John[2] and Sarah Leonard of Bridgewater, b —; m. 1, —, 1705 Mercy Newton,* dau. of Moses and Joanna (Larkin) Newton of Marlborough, b. Feb. 16, 1685, d. —, 1715; m. 2, Aug. 8, 1716. Mrs. Hannah Witherbee, widow of Thomas Witherbee and dau. of Dea. John and Lydia Woods of Marlborough, b. Aug. 4, 1677; d. Sept. 7, 1751; m. 3, —, published Nov. 25, 1757, Mrs. Sarah Hall, widow of Thomas Hall of Dudley. He settled in that part of Marlborough that is now Southborough about the time

*See foot-note to Mary Leonard (8), p. 49.

of his first marriage. His wife was a sister of David Newton who married his cousin Hannah Leonard,[3] and of Edward who married another cousin, Mary Leonard,[3] eldest sister of Samuel the hero of Contoocook Island. During most of the time he lived in Marlborough, his family were in constant anxiety on account of the attacks of the Indians. Hon. Charles Hudson in his history of this town gives a graphic account of what the inhabitants suffered from the savages. He says: "Although this war did not at any time seem to peril the existence of the town, like the Narragansett, or King Philip's war, yet from the commencement of the century to the peace of 1713 the inhabitants were kept in a constant state of anxiety and alarm. The stealthy incursions of the guileful foe, the secret ambush, the midnight assault, the murderer of the laborer in the field, or the mother and her infant in the cabin—the dread of the scalping knife and the fear of a hopeless captivity—evils more to be dreaded than open war—to such as those the inhabitants of Marlborough were constantly exposed during this lingering war."

For the safety of the inhabitants twenty-six garrisons were established in the different parts of the town. These were fortified houses to which people could resort in time of danger, each numbered and named, and every family assigned to the one nearest or most accessible to them. Moses Leonard, his neighbor Thomas Witherbee, and three other families, were connected with No. 25, which was the house of his brother-in-law, Jonathan Newton. We have no record of harm coming to him or his family but that he planted, at an early period, one of the orchards for which the town became famous. He was an industrious and thrifty farmer, and had just completed a comfortable and convenient house when his wife, Mercy, died at the birth of her daughter Mercy. As has been previously stated, he bought of his uncle, Jacob Leonard of Bridgewater, his land in Worcester in 1717 and about that time removed there, where he became one of the prominent men of the place. He was Ensign in the militia and selectman as early as 1725.

The records in the Registry of Deeds at Cambridge, and in Worcester after the new county was formed in 1731, show that he bought and sold a great many tracts of land during his long life.

After the act of incorporation of the town of Worcester was passed in 1722, he was one of the committee of five appointed to "procure a supply of the pulpit." At the second annual meeting, he was chosen moderator and elected one of the assessors. By deed dated July 15, 1729, for £850, he conveyed to

Ben. Townsend his farm of 180 acres west of Quinsigamog pond, including houses, barn, and pew in the meeting house, and soon afterward removed to Brookfield. In a deed dated July 26, 1733, for land bought of Benjamin Smith in Lambstown (afterwards Hardwick), he is called "Inholder," which would seem to show that for a time he kept a public house. In a few deeds of subsequent date he is called "Yeoman," in all others "Gentleman." In the spring of 1735, for £1300 he conveys 398 acres in Brookfield to Jonas Clark of Boston and for £1000 receives from him lands in Leicester including house, etc., on "Laws Hill," afterwards known as "Mount Pleasant." He at once removed to this place, but for some reason remained but a short time, selling a part or all of the property to Gershom Keyes of Boston. By deed dated Feb. 20, 1739-40, he calls himself of Rutland, and in consideration of £1000 from his son Jonas, sells him 10 acres there, "with houses, barns, orchard," &c. In all deeds made subsequent to this date he is represented as residing in some part of this town. Apr. 27, 1759 as "late of Rutland West Wing Precinct & now Dwelling in said Rutland District." "Rutland West Wing Precinct," was incorporated as the town of Oakham in 1762; and "Rutland District," previously known as "Rutland North West Quarter," was incorporated a town by name of Hutchinson, in 1774—changed to Barre in 1776. His wife Hannah d. Sept. 7, 1751 and the records of Rutland show that he "entered his intention of marriage with widow Hannah Beaman of Westborough March 3, 1757—Certificate given March 18, 1757." She was probably the dau. of Eleazer and Hannah Howe who m. Eleazer Beaman, Mar. or May 2, 1726, all of Marlborough. Why the marriage was not consummated is not known. In Nov. following he "entered his intention of Marriage with Widow Sarah Hall of Dudley—Certificate given Nov. 25, 1757," and they were soon married. Very little is known about her or her former husband, Thomas Hall. He left a will dated Oct. 24, 1756, which was proved Feb. 1, 1757, and she was appointed executrix. They seem to have had two sons, Samuel and Benajah Hall, and two married daughters, Abigail Dennis and Elizabeth Hinds. After her marriage with Moses Leonard her name was attached to his deeds of conveyance. The last one that we find recorded bears date Feb. 3, 1769: "Moses Lenard Senr of the District of Rutland, Gentleman, in consideration of £120, paid by my son Moses Lenard Jr of 2d District yeoman—the southerly ½ part of house lott No. 8—where I now dwell with a Dwelling house thereon

bounded Easterly on land of said Moses Lenard Jr. Westerly on house lott No. 9—Southerly on part of a house lott in possession of Mr. Josiah Dana." This property adjoins the village of Barre. The last record that can be found of them is a discharge of a mortgage, on the margin of the record in Worcester, Feb. 5, 1770. The mortgage was from Noah Hall to Thomas Hall, both of Dudley, dated Nov. 5, 1756. Discharge by "Moses Lenard of Rutland District, Gentleman—and Sarah Lenard his wife, she being Executrix to the Estate of Mr. Thomas Hall late of Dudley and widow of the said Thomas Hall." At this time he must have been about 95 years of age.

The children of Moses and Mercy—born in Marlborough—were—

56. †Moses, Jr.,[4] b. Nov. 1, 1706; d. Oct. 24, 1788; m. 1, Harriet Beulah ——; m. 2, Sept. 22, 1782 Mrs. Hannah (Gassett) Rice.
57. †Ezra,[4] b. Sept. 19, 1711; d. June 29, 1798; m. June 1, 1737 Olive Smith.
58. †Mercy,[4] b. Dec. 1, 1714; d. June 5, 1795; m. May 29, 1732 Samuel Robinson.

Children of wife Hannah were—

59. †Jonas,[4] b. Oct. 19, 1717 in Marlborough; d. Oct. 13, 1757; m. 1, Feb. 21, 1745 Mrs. Eunice (——) Barber; m. 2, —, Abigail ——.
60. †Andrew,[4] b. Nov. 20, 1719, in Worcester; d. —; m. 1, Mar. 7, 1744–5 Dorothy Stevens; m. 2, June 13, 1758 Hannah Pierce.

17.

Josiah Leonard,[3] (*John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of preceding, b. — in Bridgewater; m. 1, Nov. 2, 1699 Marjoram Washburn; m. 2, Nov. 21, (supposed) 1717, Abigail Washburn.* His will, from which much of our knowledge of his family is derived, was dated Feb. 6, 1743, and proved May 21, 1745. His son, Josiah Jr., was sole executor.

His children were—

61. †John,[4] b. —; d. —; m. Nov. 23, 1732 Naomi Curtis.
62. †Josiah,[4] b. —; d. Dec. 25, 1760; m. Jan. 24, 1739 Jemima Washburn.

*It is not known who was the father of Marjoram Washburn (his first wife). Abigail Washburn, his 2d wife, was dau. of John[3] and Rebeckah (Lapham) b. 1688; her grandparents were John[2] and Elizabeth (Mitchell); great grandfather John[1] of Duxbury, one of the original proprietors of Bridgewater.

63. †Ezekiel,[4] b. —: d. Oct. 3, 1757: m. May 29, 1732 Johannah Hudson.
64. †Samuel,[4] b. —: d. 1792: m. July 7, 1748 Lydia Besse.
65. †Nathan,[4] b. —: d. Feb. 17, 1765: m. Nov. 22, 1744 Thankful Besse.
66. Elizabeth,[4] b. —, 1702 (?): d. Oct. 14, 1783: m. 1, Nov. 23, 1720 James Washburn, b. 1698, d. 1742: m. 2, Joseph Crossman of Easton.
67. †Mary,[4] b. —, 1705: d. June 9, 1793: m. 1733, Daniel Harrington.
68. Margine,[4] b. —: m. —, Pratt.

18.

Joseph Leonard,[3] (*John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of preceding, b. —: m. Nov. 19, 1712 Hannah, daughter of Richard Jennings* of Bridgewater, (who was one of fourteen soldiers from that town in the "Narragansett Fight," Dec 19, 1675, and with the exception of Daniel Hudson, the only one living to draw his share of land granted by the State Oct. 17, 1733.)

The births of all his children are recorded in Bridgewater, excepting the youngest who was born in Pomfret, Conn., where he seems to have removed about 1730. The family, probably did not remain long, and I have found it impossible to trace them.

His children were—

69. Joseph,[4] } b. March 17, 1713.
70. Hannah,[4] }
71. Moses,[4] b. March 22, 1714.
72. Seth,[4] b. Oct. 6, 1715.
73. Timothy,[4] b. July 6, 1718.
74. Rebecca,[4] b. Sept. —, 1721.
75. Mehitabel,[4] b. Sept. 5, 1724.
76. Thankful,[4] b. May —, 1726.
77. Ebenezer,[4] b. May 20, 1728.
78. Betsey,[4] b. Sept. 15, 1730.

* "Richard Jennings (from Sandwich perhaps) m. Mary Bassett, and settled in S. B., and had Joseph, Samuel 1703: Ephraim, Elizabeth, Anne, Mary and Hannah were also his children probably. He d. 1751, his w. 1734. Joseph d. 1756.—Elizabeth m. Wm. Ames 1721.—Anne m. John Cavener (or Carver) 1718.—Mary m. John Tobey 1710.—Hannah m. Joseph Leonard 1712. Ephraim m. Deliverance Washburn 1719, and had Mary 1720, Ephraim 1722, Sarah 1728." [Hist. of Bridgewater, p. 303.]

20.

JOSEPH LEONARD,[3] (*Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Jacob[2] and his first wife, Phebe (?) b. about 1670; d. Jan. 29, 1749; m. —, 1695 Martha, dau. of William and Martha Orcutt* of Bridgewater: she b. 1671 in Scituate, d. Sept. 30, 1752.

The Registry of Deeds in Plymouth contain records of numerous conveyances of land in Bridgewater, among them parts of his "homestead or home-living"—to Rev. Benjamin Allen, April 19, 1717; to his son Ephraim, July 23, 1722; to Solomon Pratt, Dec. 15, 1730; to Jonathan Chandler, "bloomer," March 8, 1732; and the remainder to his son Joseph, Jr., March 9, 1735. This land included what is now a considerable part of the beautiful village of Bridgewater. Williams Latham, Esq., stated to the writer that "Joseph and his wife Martha lived at the old Crooker place, but died at the Jonathan Cushing place."

In 1855 Mr. Simeon Leonard,[6] (598) wrote me: "My great grandfather divided his property between his two sons—the line of division I well knew. Ephraim was to maintain the old folks but he failed in business, his property was all taken from him, and he became poor. He went with all his children (Huldah excepted) to New Jersey, leaving his father in indigent circumstances, and I have been told, his parents were dependent in their old age."

It is sad to know that no monument marks the resting place of my grandfather's grand-parents, and that we cannot tell even in what "God's acre" the preceding generations were buried. Thanks to Lieut. John Washburn, we know Joseph Leonard,[3] and his wife Martha (Orcutt) were buried in the Old Grave Yard of Bridgewater; doubtless in the vacant space very near the monuments of their son Joseph,[4] and his wife Mary (Packard), No's 210 and 211 on Mr. Latham's Plan. Lieut. John Washburn, born in 1711, was the sexton and dug the graves in this yard from 1739 to the time of his death in 1797, numbering 706 in these fifty-eight years. The largest number in any one year was 47, in 1756, showing a great mortality for the then small population of the town. Mr. Latham in his valuable book, "Epitaphs in Old Bridgewater," states that probably some other interments were made during

*Wm. Orcutt (from Scituate), and his wife Martha, settled in South Bridgewater, and had William 1664 (m. 1, Jane, dau. John and Eliz. (Mitchell) Washburn; m. 2, Hannah Newton Apr. 10, 1705; she b. Dec. 20, 1673, d Oct. 7, 1751. He d. Apr 10, 1739). Andrew, John, Martha 1671, Joseph 1672, Hannah 1674, Mary 1676 (m. Daniel Hudson 1697. He b. April 1677), Thomas 1675, Benjamin 1679, Elizabeth 1682, Deborah 1683, and Susanna. —[Hist. of Bridgewater, p. 249]

this period, for as early as 1850 it was estimated that there had been from 1,500 to 2,000 interred in this cemetery and in 1882, when his plan was made, there were but 531 monuments.

Lieut. Washburn kept his account in a book, which he provided especially for the purpose, and this valuable ancient document is in the hands of Mrs. Williams Latham of Bridgewater, who preserves it with scrupulous care.

The children of Joseph and Martha were:

79. †Joseph,[4] b. —, 1696; d. Apr. 28, 1786; m. Sept. 14, 1721 Mary Packard.
80. †Ephraim,[4] b. —; d —; m. Sept. 16, 1720 Martha Perkins.
81. †Martha,[4] b. —; d. —; m. Oct. 7, 1734 Ebenezer Eddy.

23.

Susanna Leonard,[3] (*Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) sister of the preceding, b. in Weymouth Dec. 24, 1683; m. March 22, 1714 Ebenezer Hill of Bridgewater. He d. July 6, 1760; she d. Nov. 19, 1764.

The children of Susanna and Ebenezer Hill were—

82. Ebenezer Hill,[4] b. Mar. 9, 1715.
83. Jacob Hill,[4] b. Nov. 19, 1717; m. 1754 Abigail Bonney.
84. Israel Hill,[4] b. Aug. 17, 1719; m. 1748 Beriah Latham.
85. Moses Hill,[4] b. Feb. 1, 1722.
86. Hezekiah Hill,[4] b. March 4, 1727.
87. Eleazer Hill,[4] b. June 15, 1730; m. 1769 Anna Field.

26.

Solomon Leonard,[3] (*Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, b. —, 1693 in Bridgewater; d. May 29, 1761; m. —, 1730 Elizabeth, dau. of David and Martha (Howard) Perkins.* b. March 29, 1707. It is believed that she may have been his

*Abraham1 Perkins, b. about 1611; d. Aug. 31, 1683; m. Mary ——, b. about 1618; d. May 29, 1706. He was one of the first settlers of Hampton, N. H., in 1638, admitted freeman May 13, 1640. (His wife Mary m. 2, Alexander Denman.) They had Mary2; Abraham,2 b. Sept. 2, 1639, (said to have been first white *male* child born in Hampton, N. H.,) Humphrey,2 d. young; James,2 d. young; Timothy,2 d. young; James2; Jonathan2; David,2 b. Feb. 28, 1653; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Brown of Newbury about 1675; (their children were David,3 b. in Beverly; [m. Martha dau. of John and Sarah (Latham) Howard, 1699, and had John 1700; Mary, 1702; Martha, 1704; Elizabeth, 1707, m Solomon Leonard about 1730; Susanna, 1709; David, 1711; Jonathan, 1714; Abraham, 1716; Sarah, m. Jabez Carver, 1742.] Nathan,3 b. in Beverly, m. Martha Leonard, Nov. 9, 1709;) Abigail2; Timothy,2 d. young; Sarah2; Humphrey,2 b. May 16, 1661; m Martha, dau of Lieut. John Moulton, (had Martha; m. Sept. 16, 1720 Ephraim Leonard, (80); Sarah; Abigail, m. Enoch, son of Enoch Leonard, (15); Luke,2 living in 1683. [Reg. Vol. 12, p. 79 & 80, Vol. 39, p. 81. Bridgewater, p. 265 & 235 & 6.]

second wife, for, as has been previously stated, Rev. Benjamin Allen recorded on the church record the admission of the wife of Solomon Leonard and her death during the period of his ministry. About the time of Rev. Mr. Allen's settlement, by deed dated June 19, 1717, Josiah Edson, Esq., gave him 18½ acres of land, "being the north east corner of ye lands whereon I now dwell;" and by deed dated Oct. 10, 1717, David Perkins gave him 5 acres, "being part of a 10 acre lot lying near and in part adjoiing to ye lands of Eleazer Carver." The history of Bridgewater gives some account of the trouble that occurred between Mr. Allen and his people which caused his dismission in 1730. He bought lands of, and had financial operations with, several of the Leonards and they did not seem to have much confidence in him finally.

By the Precinct Records it appears that at a meeting held July 2, 1730, Solomon Leonard with William Orcutt, Nehemiah Washburn, John Benson, and Jonathan Cary were chosen "a committee to dismiss Mr. Allen, and to *enform* him of the vote of precinct," etc. It seems the minister was not inclined to be dismissed and when the doors of the meeting-house were closed against him, he adroitly gained access to the pulpit, and for several Sabbaths, preached to empty seats. Oct. 30, 1730, another committee was chosen, consisting of the three first-named persons with Jonathan Sprague, "to join with the Church committee in dismissing Benjamin Allen, provide support of the pulpit," etc. Dec. 10, 1730, a new committee (consisting of Dea. Carver, Dea. Alden, Nathaniel Willis, Lieut. Hudson, William Orcutt, Jonathan Sprague, Nehemiah Washburn, and Solomon Leonard) seems to have been appointed. At the same time a protest was made by 53 male members of the church and society, whose names are recorded, "against paying Mr. Allen as awarded by the arbitrators." The records state that a meeting was held at the house of John Washburn, Jan. 1, 1731, when it was voted to pay the charge of the arbitrators, amounting to £53, 13s., 3d. It is probable that Solomon Leonard took a prominent part in the controversy. The following is taken from State Papers, Vol. 10, page 6. It bears no date, but was probably made about Jan.—, 1731.

"Solomon Leonard Testifieth and saith That upon the Lords day being the Eighteenth day of October last, he saw Nehemiah Cushing of Pembroke Dept. Sheriff come up to the door of the meeting house in the south precinct in Bridgewater and strike against sd Door with his stick before the Doors were opened for the Congregation to go in and with his Stick also to make an attempt to open the windows, and after the Doors

were opened ye sd Cushing Together with Mr. Allen went into the Meeting house and made a great Disturbance Saying that he would carry away all that were combined to Keep Mr. Allen out of the Pulpit Saying also that he would Read a warrant which he had from Justice Little of Pembroke, but the People desiring him to forbear. Mr. Stone begun the Exercise, and after the forenoon's Exercises was ended, after I was gone out of the Meeting house the sd Sheriff Required me in his Magisters name to appear before Justice Little the next day and when I came before him, the Justice adjourned the Court till the next friday after, and then Laid me under bonds to appear at Plymouth and so answer it, at the next Quarter Sessions and likewise bound me to my good behaviour to Mr. Allen, but never would tell me for what."

Mr. Allen was succeeded by Rev. John Shaw—grandfather of Chief Justice Lemuel Shaw—and was the cherished and beloved pastor of the church for nearly sixty years. In the Church Records kept by him, he states that Solomon Leonard and wife were admitted members of the church in 1736. As previously stated, in 1737 Solomon purchased of his cousin Enoch Leonard, a considerable part of his homestead.* He was buried in the old graveyard of Bridgewater. In Mr. Latham's "Book of Epitaphs" his gravestone is numbered 470, and he says "he and his son Capt. Solomon both lived fifteen rods east of W^m^ S. Alden's." It is believed that his widow d. July 3, 1784, and was buried beside him.

Their children were—

88. Experience,[4] b. Nov. 15, 1732; d. in infancy.
89. †Solomon,[4] b. March 27, 1733–4; d. Oct. 23, 1814; m. Oct. 5, 1756 Joanna, dau. Capt. Joseph and Deliverance (Orcutt) Washburn, b. Jan. 30, 1736.

---

* See foot-note to Jacob[2] (4) page 40; also the following from Mr. H. S. Ranney of Ashfield: "The original grant of land to those soldiers, their heirs and assigns, was about 24,000 acres held by them in common. The first division was of 50 acres to each of the 63 shares. In that division Solomon Leonard took lot No. 26; which is in N. E. part of the town of Ashfield and is (1892) occupied and owned as a farm by H. Z. Smith, who is a descendant in the 4th generation from the first Chileab Smith who came here (the third settler in Huntstown). The second division of lands was made in 1762—in 100 acre lots—and the same share drew lot No. 2 in the second division; which lot is in the north central part of the town, one mile from the village, and owned formerly by Seth Hall for a farm and now by his son A. G. Hall. I have no record which shows to whom Solomon Leonard conveyed his lands and rights here. I presume he never came here to reside."

"The county deeds were very few of them recorded in the early days and there is no reason to believe that Solomon ever took up his claim in person, but that he sold it."

90. Elizabeth,[4] b. —, 1737; d. Nov. 4, 1799 in her 63d year; m. Oct. 11, 1758 Lieut. Hezekiah, son of John and Elizabeth (Packard) Hooper, b. June 30, 1732, d. Feb. 22, 1813 in his 81st year. They had Elizabeth Hooper,[5] Winslow Hooper,[5] Joseph Hooper,[5] and Hezekiah Hooper.[5] The latter b. —, 1771, graduated from Harvard College 1789, settled in the ministry at Boylston where he d. Dec. 2, 1795. He with his father and mother were buried in the old graveyard in Bridgewater; numbers of epitaphs 1, 2 and 3. (Epitaphs in Old Graveyard, Bridgewater. Page 61.)

91. Susanna,[4] b. —, 1740; d. Aug. 26, 1778; m. Sept. 29, 1761 Samuel,[5] son of Zechariah[4]* and Eleanor (Bennett) Whitman, b. July 23, 1734, d. — "lost at sea." She was buried in the old graveyard in Bridgewater, No. of epitaph 195 (p. 75 Williams Latham's Epitaphs) should be "in the 39th year of her age." They had Lucinda Whitman,[5] m. Joseph Tilson of Halifax, 1794; Silvia Whitman,[5] m. 1. David Conant 1783, m. 2. Azariah Hayward 1798; Susanna Whitman,[5] m. Oliver Allen (b. 1765 s. of Maj. James Allen) 1790; Freelove Whitman[5] was drowned; Chloe Whitman.[5]

92. Experience,[4] b. Oct. 19, 1743; d. Oct. 21, 1818 (æ 75 yrs. 2 days); m. Nov. 21, 1765, Oliver, son of Capt. Seth and Mehitabel (Carver) Alden, b. Aug. 6, 1740; d. Sept. 29, 1825 in his 86th year. They had Caleb Alden,[5] b. 1766; m. Sally Hayward; Experience Alden,[5] m. Silvanus Pratt; Oliver Alden,[5] d. young; Cromwell Alden,[5] d. young. ("Epitaphs" p. 77, No's 231–4.)

29.

Isaac Leonard,[3] (*Isaac*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) oldest son of Isaac,[2] b. in Bridgewater before 1680; m. Apr. 16, 1701 Mary, dau. of

*Ebenezer,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1] Whitman, one of the first settlers in Weymouth.

Guido Bailey,* who was then the widow of Samuel, son of Thomas, Randall who d. as early as 1697.

By records of deeds it is known that they were living in Taunton, North Purchase (Easton) in 1713. July 13, 1713 Nathaniel Manley (son of William) calls him brother-in-law. Mar. 9, 1719–20 he had deed of land on easterly end of North Purchase of Jeremiah Willis of Dorchester and Samuel Smith of North Purchase. In March, 1726, he and his wife Mary convey their homestead in Easton to Eliphalet Leonard (all of Easton) for £245. July 23, 1727, Isaac Leonard of Mendon, Mass., buys of John Adams of Pomfret, Conn., 132 acres of land in that town for £300. Sept. 9, 1727, "of Pomfret, Conn.," he sells to Thomas Randall land in Easton, and Jan. 4, 1729, "late of Easton, Mass., now of Pomfret, Conn.," he sells to Eliphalet Leonard ⅛ of an iron mine in Easton. Miss Larned in History of Windham County, Conn., states that Isaac Leonard, Senior, Junior, and David and Thomas lived in Pomfret in 1731, also that Joseph and wife and Isaac and wife (?) were members of the Second Church when formed in 1734.

He bought other lands here, but Feb. 9, 1735–6, for £800 he sold out to Isaac Parks and no further trace of him or his family can be found. As previously stated he was in Boston Oct. 17, 1733, and drew the share of land coming to his father as one of the soldiers in the Narragansett fight.

He had children—

93. Isaac.[4]
94. David.[4]
95. Thomas,[4] and others.

33.

Benjamin Leonard.[3] (*Isaac.*[2] *Solomon.*[1]) brother of the preceding, b. —: m. Aug. 15, 1715 Hannah Phillips, daughter of

*Guido and Joseph Bailey are supposed to have been brothers. Mitchell says Guido was among the first settlers of Bridgewater, took oath of fidelity 1657; first lived in W. B. afterwards in S B.; in 1696 sold his place to his nephew Manasseh Marston of Salem: the selectmen consenting to it, to whom he from age and infirmity had previously applied for assistance; Marston to maintain him and his dau. Mary. He d. about 1700; wife's name was Ruth; had Guido, d. about 1690; Mary m. 1, a Randall, and m. 2, Isaac Leonard; she conveyed 20 acres of land to her cousin Marston, 1697, who was to take care of her and he conveyed it to Leonard in 1702; Ruth m. Ebenezer Hill 1684; Elizabeth m. James Harris 1693. [Mitchell's Bridgewater, p. 107.] Of Joseph Bailey we learn that he was in the Narragansett fight and that in 1735 "Ebenezer Hill for his uncle Joseph Bailey" and "Ebenezer Hill for his father Ebenezer" claimed to be the eldest male heir when appearing among the 840 who had seven townships allowed them. I think this is the Ebenezer who m. Susanna, dau. of Jacob Leonard[2] and that Mitchell was in error when he makes him "s. of Jonathan.[1]"

William and Hannah (Gilbert)* Phillips of Taunton. He was a member of the Second Church and had trouble with Rev. Benjamin Allen, as the following record shows:

"On the 21 March 1721 The Chh. met and ye Occasion of it was some reflecting words spoken by Benj. Lennard against the pastor When he made ye following Confession and was forgiven by ye Chh.

"I must needs Own y' I have not attended ye rule in being so rash as & unadvised in taking up and publishing a groundless report against my Pastor Mr. Benjamin Allen with respect to his wronging my uncle Samuel Lennard about Twenty five pounds I desire forgiveness from God & from Mr. Allen and from the whole Chh. hoping I shall be more Carefull of him of them & of my self for time to Come—Benjamin Lennard owned this before ye Chh.

Attest Benj. Allen Pastor."

By record of deeds Dec. 13, 1720, and May 31, 1722, he and his wife Hannah convey to Joseph Leonard and Eleazer Carver their homestead and other lands in Bridgewater, and at the latter date bought a part of the homestead of William Phillips (her father) deceased, to which they removed before July 1, 1723. This was in that part of Taunton that became Dighton in 1712 and Berkley in 1735. Deeds of purchases and sales of lands by them are on record up to 1723. It is evident his wife Hannah died about 1730 and he m. 2, June 13, 1734 Mary Cudworth, b. Nov. 14, 1702, dau. of James and Betty (Hatch) Cudworth. Under date of Mar. 16, 1737 Benjamin Leonard and wife Mary of Berkley for £620 sell to John Paul of B. "my homestead where I now dwell in Berkley." Nov. 2, 1738, Benjamin and wife Mary of Berkley sold a tract of land and meadow to Elkanah Babbit.

The children of Benjamin and Hannah were—

96. Jemima,[4] b. May 8, 1717.
97. Lydia,[4] b. Sept. 17, 1718.
98. Hannah,[4] b. Sept. 26, 1720.
99. Benjamin,[4] b. Sept. 6, 1722.
100. William,[4] b. Dec. 17, 1724.
101. Caleb,[4] b. Sept. 23, 1726.

No further account of the family has been found.

*Thomas Gilbert of Taunton m. Anna Black of Milton Dec. 18, 1676: they had 1 Hannah, b. Sept. 25, 1677, m. Wm. Phillips, (His estate divided July 23, 1716 between Jemimah Burt, Hannah, Mehitable and Lydia Phillips—Hannah m. Benj. Leonard of Bridgewater; Mehitable m James Leonard of Taunton, son of Lieut. James and the "fourth James in succession"; Lydia m. Joseph Willis); 2 Mary and Sarah, b. Aug. 11, 1679; 3 Thomas, b. July 11, 1681, d. Feb. 1, 1692; 4 Nathaniel, b. July 19, 1683; 5 Mehitabel (son), b. May 5, 1686. Thomas Gilbert's will Jan. 19, 1728.

FOURTH GENERATION.

52.

EBENEZER LEONARD.[4] (*Samuel.*[3] *Samuel.*[2] *Solomon.*[1]) eldest son of Samuel[3] and Lydia Leonard, b. in Preston, Conn., Mar. 17, 1709–10; m. May 6, 1730 Esther Amos of Preston.

He was appointed by the General Assembly of the Colony at the October session of 1741 "to be Captain of the second company or trainband in the town of Preston." He represented the town as a Deputy in the General Assembly at its sessions in May, 1744, May, 1745, special sessions July, 1745, Oct., 1747, and Oct., 1750. It is not known where, or when he died. A man by the same name was Deputy for the town of Killingly, Conn., at the May session, 1758.

Their children born in Preston were—

102. Esther,[5] b. Apr. 22, 1731.
103. Sarah,[5] b. Apr. 22, 1733; m. Feb. 13, 1752 (?) Phinehas Herrick.
104. Elizabeth,[5] *bap.* July 27, 1735.
105. Elizabeth,[5] b. Mar. 14, 1737; m. May 26, 1757 Jacob Stevens.
106. Ebenezer,[5] *bap.* Mar. 23, 1740.
107. +Amos,[5] b. Oct. 11, 1741; m. 1. June 24, 1762 Mary Partridge; m. 2. Jemima ——— (1) John Partridge 17 May 1761
108. Hannah,[5] b. Feb. 1 or 5, 1743; m. May 25, 1780 John Starkweather; had 11 children; he d. Jan. 16, 1837.
109. Ziporah,[5] b. Mar. 16, 1746; m. Apr. 2, 1767 Daniel Gates.
110. Olive,[5] b. Aug. 17, 1748; m. Feb. 16, 1769 Asahel Tracy; had 8 children; he d. Feb. 25, 1802.
111. Ebenezer,[5] *bap.* July 8, 1753.
112. Moses,[5] *bap.* Sep. 14, 1755.

53.

SAMUEL LEONARD.[4] (*Samuel.*[3] *Samuel.*[2] *Solomon.*[1]) brother of the preceding, b. May 18, 1712; m. Aug. 9, 1733 Lydia Stanton, dau. of John and Mary (Starkweather) Stanton of Preston, b. July 15, 1712, (baptized July 27, 1712).

The General Assembly of Oct., 1751 appointed him Lieutenant in the Second Company and Captain in May, 1754. He

died April 24, 1760, and his wife May 3, 1760. An inventory of his estate amounting to £705 12 6, was filed in the Probate Office at Norwich, Aug. 5, 1760, by Elijah Belcher and Daniel Morgan.

Their children born in Preston were—

113. +Samuel,[5] b. June 10, 1734; d. Dec. 21, 1808; m. Dec. 25, 1755 Mary Freeman.
114. Asa,[5] b. Aug. 8, 1736.
115. Lydia,[5] b. Mar. 20, 1739; m. Mar. 3, 1761 Rufus Herrick.
116. +Ebenezer,[5] b. July 1, 1741; d. Aug. 19, 1815; m. Sept. 25, 1765 Abigail Avery.
117. Mary,[5] b. Mar. 20, 1742; m. Apr. 10, 1765 (?) Josiah Burton.
118. +John,[5] b. Nov. 29, 1744; d. Aug. 9, 1826; m. Apr. 26, 1770 Sarah Pierce.
119. Mehitable,[5] b. Sep. 28, 1747; m. Apr. 11, 1771 Aaron Baldwin of Canterbury, Conn.
120. Olive,[5] b. Jan. 30, 1751; m. —, 1769 (?) Abial Tracy.
121. +Daniel,[5] b. Dec. 3, 1753; d. —, 1804; m. Oct. 6, 1774 Mary Starkweather.

55.

NATHAN LEONARD,[4] (*Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., Aug. 22, 1717; m. Nov. 12, 1739 Abigail Herrick of Preston. They joined the North Church in Preston, July 26, 1741.

He was made Ensign when his brother was made Lieutenant, Oct., 1751. At a special session of the Assembly in March, 1756, he was made Lieutenant of the 8th Company, 1st Regiment of troops raised for the expedition to Crown Point. In May of the same year he was made Captain of the 2d Company or trainband of Preston. He represented the town in the Legislature at its May session in 1759. He removed to Worthington, Mass., before 1768. During that year a bill was passed by the Provincial Congress of the State "creating the new plantation called Number Three in the county of Hampshire into a town by the name of Worthington" and the following warrant was issued by Hon. Israel Williams who had been empowered to call a meeting of the inhabitants:

"These are therefore in his Majesty's name to require you, Nathan Leonard, to notify and warn the inhabitants of Worthington that they assemble together at the house of Alexander Miller innholder in said town on the first Monday of August

next at 10 of the clock, in the forenoon then and there in public meeting to choose all such officers as towns within this Province are impowered and enabled by law to choose in the month of March annually. Hereof you Nathan may not fail. Given under my hand and seal at Hatfield in Hampshire county this eleventh day of July in the eighth year of his Majesty's reign, anno Domini 1769.

Israel Williams, Jus. Pacis."

At the town-meeting thus called Capt. Nathan Leonard was chosen Moderator and he was made one of the three selectmen of the town. He was chairman of the board of selectmen for three years; was one of the committee of correspondence (of which Capt. Ebenezer Leonard was chairman) chosen to communicate with the Committee of Safety at Boston in regard to the safety of the town. In 1775 he was chosen as Representative to the General Court. He was one of the first two deacons of the church chosen in 1771.

The children of Nathan and Abigail, all born in Preston, were—

122. Abigail,[5] b. June 15, 1740; d. —; m. —, Ira Prentice; "had 6 sons and 3 daughters."

123. †Nathan,[5] b. June 17, 1742; d. —; m. Jan. 12, 1764 Hannah Branch.

124. Amy,[5] b. Aug. 25, 1744; d. —, 1824; m. 1, Nov. 15, 1770 Beriah Curtis of Worthington who d. 1773 (?) by the accidental discharge of a gun; they had Elijah Curtis,[6] b. Aug. 2, 1771, d. Sept. 13, 1847; m. 1, 1795 Eunice Morse who d. 1815; m. 2, Dec. 30, 1816 Polly Benjamin who d. Mar., 1860, (chil. Mary Curtis[7]; Alden B. Curtis,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1820, m. 1, Sept. 13, 1848 Fidelia Harrington who d. Mar. 3, 1863; m. 2, Feb. 10, 1864 Mary E. Noble, [chil. Mary F. Curtis,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1868, Alden Noble Curtis,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1876, Elmer Noble Curtis,[8] b. July 21, 1879;] Harmony D. Curtis,[7] b. Mar. 26, 1822, d. 1863, m. Milton Nash; Betsey C. Curtis,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1823; Mary R. Curtis,[7] b. Nov. 16, 1825, d. Sept. 14, 1887, m. Feb., 1854 John H. Tinker); Dilacy Curtis,[6] b. 1773, m. Apr. 8, 1798 Eleazer Hazen.
m. 2, Jan. 18, 1774 Elisha Benjamin: had Liberty Benjamin,[6] Reuel Benjamin[6].
m. 3, —, 1824 Barny Herrick.

125. Phinehas,[5] *bap.* Apr. 5, 1747.
126. Eunice,[5] *bap.* Mar. 1 , 1749.
127. Elisha,[5] b. Jan. 2, 1751.
128. Phinehas,[5] *bap.* May 6, 1753.
129. †Ezra,[5] b. June 30, 1755: d. Apr. 15, 1823: m. 1. — Hannah Marsh: m. 2. — Doreas Brown.
130. †Jonas,[5] b. Apr. 21, 1757: d. Aug. 20, 1825: m. May 31, 1781 Eunice Herrick.
131. †Levi,[5] b. June 26, 1762: d. June 28, 1832: m. Oct. 5, 1786 Kezia Benjamin.
132. †Simeon,[5] b. Sept. 17, 1765: d. Apr. 9, 1840: m. 1. May 8, 1788 Espery Collins: m. 2. Apr. 6, 1811 Cynthia Moore.

56.

Moses Leonard,[4] (*Moses,*[3] *John,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) oldest son and child of Moses,[3] and Mercy (Newton) Leonard, b. in Marlborough, Nov. 1, 1706: m. 1. Harriet Beulah ——, probably about 1734. She b. —, 1716. His father deeded a farm to him in Brookfield, where the father and son were then living, Mar. 2, 1732. He had land also in Worcester and lived there a few years. The births of two of their children were recorded there: the remaining eight were born in Rutland, a part or all of them in "North West Quarter," or "Rutland District," now Barre. He was for many years selectman and town treasurer. He bought land here Oct. 21, 1738 and sold his land in Worcester to Oct. 6, 1738 calling himself "cordwainer, of W." He sold his farm, which included a part of the center village of Barre, to Francis Nurse (who afterwards sold some of it to enlarge the common) Mar. 18, 1778. He conveyed other lands that he owned at the same date, and removed to Warwick. This town was incorporated Feb. 17, 1763, but some of his children had settled in the town even earlier than this, and others followed or went with him. Before his removal (in 1777) he contributed toward the Church Fund and in 1782 gave a tract of land for a burying ground in Warwick.

His wife, Harriet Beulah, d. Dec. 4, 1780, aged 64. He m. 2. Sept. 22, 1782 Mrs. Hannah (Gassett) Rice.* He d. Oct. 24, 1788, and the following is a part of his epitaph:

* "Edmund Rice,[5] of Westboro', m. (pub. June 8, 1751) Hannah Gassett of Hopkinton. They had 11 children: he d. in his 46th year: his widow m. Sept. 22, 1782 Moses Leonard of Warwick." [Rice Genealogy, p. 140.] "Seth Rice,[4] m. Dorothy Robinson of Marlboro' Feb. 27, 1727-8. He was chosen deacon of ch. in Westboro' Apr. 19, 1738; d. 1796 aged 91; she b. Feb. 20, 1709, d. June 21, 1801 in 93d year. They had 1 Persis b. Sept. 7, 1728, m. Moses Warren; 2. Edmund b. Oct. 30, 1729, m. Hannah Gassett; 3. Dorothy b. Mar. 26, 1731 m. Phinehas Maynard; 4. Sarah b. July 3, 1734, m. Joseph Grout; 5. Ruth b. May 8, 1736, d. Nov. 7, 1737; 6. Seth b. Nov. 9, 1737, m. Rachel Coolidge; 7. Hannah b. May 1, 1743." [Rice Genealogy, p. 77.]

" Reader behold and shed a tear :
Think on the dust that slumbers here.
And when you read ye fate of me
Think on the glass that runs for ye."

The children by first wife, were—

133. †Beulah,[5] b. Oct. 28, 1735 ; m. Amos Marsh.
134. †Moses,[5] b. Jan. 17, 1736–7 ; d. Feb. 3, 1818 ; m. 1, — Rhoda Smith ; m. 2, June 11, 1798 (June 5, 1790)? Anne Emerson.
135. †Mercy,[5] b. Dec. 27, 1738 ; d. —; m. — Jedutham Morse.
136. †Samuel,[5] b. Nov. 12, 1740 ; d. Apr. 8, 1811 ; m. 1, Nov. 21, 1765 Silence Ripley ; m. 2, Aug. 18, 1795 Rachael Tenney ; m. 3, May 3, 1820 Mrs. Abigail (Ripley) Robinson.
137. †Lucy,[5] b. Mar. 31, 1743 ; d. July 20, 1752 ; m. July 9, 1761 Samuel Ball.
138. †Jonas,[5] b. Sept. 19, 1745 ; d. May 19, 1837 ; m. 1, Feb. 22, 1770 Sarah Mason ; m. 2, Nov. 21, 1805 Mrs. Sarah (Alexander) Holton.
139. †Francis,[5] b. July 23, 1747 ; d. Oct. 30, 1838 ; m. Feb. 14, 1776 Abigail Simonds.
140. †Noah,[5] b. Nov. 2, 1750 (Nov. 22, 1751)? ; d. Dec. 10, 1848 ; m. —, Bethiah Wetherell.
141. †John,[5] b. Mar. 28, 1753 ; d. Apr. 27, 1829 ; m. —, Elizabeth Nurss.
142. †Sarah,[5] b. Dec. 12, 1755 ; d. —; m. (*pub.* Jan. 30, 1779) John Conant.

57.

EZRA LEONARD,[4] (*Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, b. in Marlborough Sept. 19, 1711 ; m. June 1, 1737 Olive Smith, dau. of Benjamin Smith* an early settler of Hardwick.

He was living in Brookfield in Sept., 1735, and in Hardwick in October following. He was an active man in Hardwick.

*Benjamin Smith m. —. His first wife d. in Roxbury ; m. 2, Mar. 21, 1716-17 Experience, dau. of John Curtis ; m. 3, Apr. 23, 1724 Hannah Phillips. His children were Olive, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Samuel, Caleb, Hannah, Mary. Benjamin, the father, appears to have removed to Rutland before 1747 and to have resided there several years ; but according to a tradition related to me (Rev. Lucius R. Paige) nearly half a century ago, by a lady then about ninety years old, he returned and spent his last days in the family of his daughter, Olive Leonard, surviving to extreme old age. He was certainly living 16 May, 1769, when he executed an imperfect will now in possession of Mr. J. F. Morris of Hartford, one of his posterity."

[History of Hardwick, p. 496.]

holding offices of trust and responsibility. He held a commission as ensign from Governor Bernard, and served in Capt. Joseph Warner's company which marched to the relief of Fort William Henry in 1757. In 1794 he deeded his property to Jonathan Flynt, his son-in-law, on condition of support of himself and wife. In 1797 they all removed to South Wilbraham where his wife died Feb. 16, 1798, aged 85. He died June 29, 1798, aged 86 years and 10 months, and both are buried in the graveyard at South Wilbraham. Their epitaphs are as follows:

In Memory of
Mrs. Olive, Wife of
Ens. Ezra Leonard,
late of Hardwick,
who died
Febry 16th, 1798,
aged 85 years.

Farewell, vain world,
Thy joys deceive.
True pleasures lie
Beyond the grave.

In Memory of
ENS. EZRA LEONARD,
Late of Hardwick,
who died
June 29, 1798,
in the 87th year
of his age.

Ye living men see here your end:
To Jesus' voice pray now attend.
Your days, your years! how swift they fly!
Be warned! beware! prepare to die

Their children were—

143. Sarah,[5] b. Mar. 7, 1739; d. Sept. 15, 1746.
144. Benjamin,[5] b. Aug. 15, 1741; d. Sept. 7, 1746.
145. +Nathan,[5] b. Sept. 25, 1743; d. Oct. 10, 1813; m. Nov. 26, 1766 Amittai Cutler.
146. Mercy,[5] b. Feb. 3, 1746; d. Sept. 19, 1746.
147. +David,[5] b. July 30, 1747; d. Aug. 28, 1831; m. Feb. 15, 1773 Hannah Whipple.
148. +Levi,[5] b. Oct 10, 1749; d. about 1784 probably.
149. +Mercy,[5] b. Sept. 8, 1751; d. Jan. 4, 1823; m. June 18, 1772 Jonathan Flynt.
150. +Sarah,[5] b. Sept. 8, 1751; d. —; m. Mar. 30, 1775 Samuel Whipple.
151. +Olive,[5] b. Nov. 1, 1753; d. —; m. Mar. 23, 1775 Timothy Fay.
152. Ezra,[5] b. Nov. 2, 1757; d. —; m. 1. Oct. 23, 1781 Abiah Allen, m. 2. prob. Lucy Seaver (pub. July 5, 1807). He had dau. Joanna,[6] b. Aug. 9, 1783 and perhaps others. He was a private in Capt. Edward Hodge's company in Col. Job Cushing's regiment in the Northern Army from July 27 to Aug. 29, 1777 and served again in 1780. He was mentioned in his father's will in 1787; no further trace of him has been found.

58.

MERCY LEONARD,[4] (*Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) the only daughter of Moses and Mercy (Newton) Leonard, b. in Marlborough Dec. 1, 1714; m. May 29, 1732 Samuel Robinson, son of Samuel and Sarah (Manning) Robinson, b. in Cambridge Apr. 4, 1707, d. in London, England, Oct. 27, 1767. She d. in Bennington, Vt., June 5, 1795. If a full history of her remarkable life could be written it would prove of intense interest. Rev. Lucius R. Paige, author of the History of Hardwick, wrote of her: "She was mother of the illustrious Robinson family in Bennington, Vt.—a remarkably intelligent and energetic woman," etc. Had she been born a century and a half later, and enjoyed the advantages her sex are having now, she would doubtless be one of the notable women of the country. She began life under very unfavorable auspices. Her mother, dying when she was an infant, committed her to the care of her father, Moses Newton, who has already been mentioned as the hero who gallantly and successfully defended and rescued an aged and infirm woman when the Indians attacked Marlborough in 1676. It was on Sunday and the people were in the church. On the alarm being given the congregation fled to the shelter of their garrison, leaving this woman to certain destruction by the savages but for the noble heroism of this man. He saved the woman and escaped with his own life, but received a ball in his elbow which partially deprived him of the use of his arm ever after. In his will made April 3, 1724, (recorded in Reg. of Probate, Worcester, book 1, page 196), he makes an especial bequest in the following language: "My Granddaughter Mercy Leonard who my daughter Mercy Leonard at her decease committed unto me and my wife and after our decease to my son Jacob. My will is that in case my s[d] granddaughter shall continue with my two sons Jacob and Ebenezer (who now dwell together) or either of them until she be married or have attained the age of 18," etc. It seems she was married six months before she became 18. Her grandfather died May 23, 1736, aged 90.

When married they were both living in Southborough, but it is believed removed to Grafton where her husband bought a tract of land. Their first child was born here. In the spring of 1736 they removed to Hardwick, where their ten following children were born. For an exceedingly interesting account of Mr. Robinson's prominence, activity, and energy in this place for twenty-five years, and in Bennington, where they removed in 1761, the reader is referred to the History of Hard-

wick by Hon. Lucius R. Paige, page 467. In subsequent pages a detailed history of children and grandchildren may be found.

The children of Mercy and Samuel Robinson were--

153. Elizabeth Robinson,[5] b. Dec. 24, 1733; d. young.

154. Leonard Robinson,[5] b. July 10, 1736; had 3 wives and 16 children; was a soldier in the French War, and in the Battle of Bennington; d. Sept. 29, 1827.

155. Samuel Robinson,[5] b. Aug. 9, 1738; had 9 children; was Adjutant in the French War, and Captain in Bennington Battle, afterwards Colonel and Justice of Peace.

156. Moses Robinson,[5] b. Mar. 15, 1741; a lawyer, Chief Justice of Sup. Court, Governor of Vermont, Senator in Congress; also Colonel of Militia and member of the Council of Safety.

157. Paul Robinson,[5] b. Dec. 17, 1743; d. —, 1754.

158. Silas Robinson,[5] b. Mar. 17, 1745–6; not so distinguished as his brothers but engaged in the Bennington Battle and so active in the early controversy with New York as to be imprisoned in Albany.

159. Mercy Robinson,[5] b. Oct. 8, 1748; m. Col. Joseph Safford.

160. Sarah Robinson,[5] b. Nov. 13, 1751; m. 1, Benjamin Fay, m. 2, Gen. Heman Swift.

161. David Robinson,[5] b. Nov. 4, 1754; fought in Bennington Battle, was afterwards Major-General, Sheriff of Bennington County twenty-two years to 1811; then U. S. Marshal for eight years to 1819. He d. Dec. 11, 1843.

162. Jonathan Robinson,[5] b. Aug. 24, 1756; a lawyer, representative, Judge of Probate, Chief Justice of Sup. Court, and Senator in Congress.

163. Anna Robinson,[5] b. Oct. 4, 1759; m. Isaac Webster.

59.

Jonas Leonard,[4] (*Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) half-brother of the preceding and son of Moses and Hannah (Woods) Leonard, was b. in Worcester, Oct. 19, 1719 "the seventh day of the week." Feb. 20, 1739–40 his father deeded him 101 acres of land with dwelling house, etc., thereon, in Rutland, calling him "cordwainer." He reconveyed it Jan. 3, 1743, calling him-

self "husbandman," both still living in Rutland. Later he removed to Boston where he kept the "Lamb Tavern" said to be the present Adams House. He m. 1. Feb. 21, 1745 Mrs. Eunice (——) Barber* widow of Hezekiah Barber. She d. —, 1749 and he m. 2. — Abigail ——.

In Worcester Registry of Deeds, book 26, page 536, is the record of a deed from Timothy Green, printer, and Jonas Leonard, innholder, of Boston, guardians of Eunice, Elizabeth and James Barber, minors, and children of Hezekiah Barber late of Boston, blacksmith, to John Moffatt of said Boston, printer, of land in Stoughton and Dorchester, Mar. 31, 1750.

He d. Oct. 13, 1757 and Nov. 18 of the same year, Abigail Leonard, widow, filed a bond and made application for appointment as administratrix to settle the estate of her deceased husband, Jonas Leonard, innholder.

It is not known whether he had any children.

60.

ANDREW LEONARD,[4] (*Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, b. in Worcester, Nov. 20, 1719; m. 1. Mar. 7, 1744–5 Dorothy Stevens who d. about 1757 and he m. 2. June 13, 1758 Hannah Pierce of Rutland (dau. of Samuel Pierce who d. at Zoar, Nov. 4, 1775). We have the record of the births of sixteen children all born within the limits of the original town of Rutland, a majority of them in "Rutland West Wing" which in 1762 was incorporared as the town of Oakham. His father, Moses Leonard, Senior, deeded him a tract of land in the south part of Rutland, Feb. 9, 1745, on which he settled at the time of his first marriage. May 18, 1749, for £1300, his brother Moses sold him a farm probably adjoining, and at the same date he mortgaged it to Stephen Gates of Rutland. Sept. 9, 1760, his father deeded him one-half of the farm of 250 acres on which he had been living in "West Wing,"—he "now living in Rutland District"—and "5¾ acres more in West Wing." He probably returned there soon after.

The exact date of his death has not been ascertained: it was "about 1805." Capt. Tomlinson, a son of Rev. Daniel Tomlinson the first pastor of the Congregational Church organized here, stated in 1883, (he then being 90) that "he remembers well old Mr. Andrew Leonard and wife"; that "he then lived in the east part of the town, built a house by the side of a ledge of rocks: short logs were used for seats."

*Marriages of Thomas Foxcroft Jonas Leonard to Eunice Barber, Feb. 21, 1745 —[Gen. Hist. Register, July '88: p. 252.]

In the deeds of purchase and sale of lands he is called "husbandman," or "yeoman." His second wife, Hannah, died Aug. —, 1813, aged 75 years.

The children of Andrew and Dorothy were—

164. John,[5] b. March 14, 1748*; d. Mar. 27, 1749.
165. †Amos,[5] b. Mar. 15, 1748*; d. Mar. 26, 1825; m. Oct. 17, 1783 Mrs. Marcy (Sweatland) Green.
166. Lavinia,[5] b. April 8, 1751.
167. Hannah,[5] b. Jan. 12, 1753.
168. Phinehas,[5] b. July 29, 1756.

The children of Andrew and Hannah were—

169. Dorothy,[5] b. April 6, 1759; d. in Pownal, Vt., June 12, 1796; m. in Charlemont, Nov. 17, 1790 James Rogers.
170. †Jonas,[5] b. Jan. 19, 1761; d. Mar. 19, 1821; m. 1, Nov. 17, 1790 Abigail Ralph; m. 2, Nov. 17, 1803 Nabby Hill.
171. †Abigail,[5] b. July 18, 1763; d. Feb. 19, 1839; m. Jonas King.
172. Silas,[5] b. April 17, 1766.
173. Andrew,[5] b. March 24, 1768; "went west;" probably d. in Ithaca, N. Y.
174. Relief,[5] b. Dec. 27, 1770; m. 1, —, Baldwin; m. 2, Jonathan Hawks; d. in Charlemont —, 1818.
175. †Ezekiel,[5] b. Sept. 14, (4)? 1774; m. Rachel Felton.
176. } Twins, b. May 27, 1777.
177. }
178. †Anna,[5] b. Nov. 30, 1778; d. Dec. 17, 1864; m. Nov. 30, (Aug. 13)? 1797 Levi Leonard.**
179. Judith,[5] b. Aug. 18, 1780; "m. Dr. Nelson of Zoar." (?)

61.

JOHN LEONARD,[4] (*Josiah,*[3] *John,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) oldest son of Josiah and Marjoram (Washburn) Leonard of Bridgewater, b. —; m. Naomi Curtis Nov. 23, 1732. He was a member of the First Church in Bridgewater, (propounded Aug. 9, admitted Aug. 23, 1730); and she of the Second Church and were both dismissed by letters to the church in Sutton in 1741. They were original members of the church in Douglas (then

*Record 3 pages apart.

**Ezra Leonard[5] (Josiah,[4] John,[3] Thomas,[2] James[1] of Taunton) was born in Raynham July 7, 1750; d. in Oakham Oct. 3, 1830; m. April 22, 1773, Elizabeth Campbell of Middleborough. Their children were Ezra,[6] b. —, 1774–5, m. Nancy Woodbury of Gloucester; *Levi*,[6] b. July 27, 1776, m. Anna Leonard; Betsey[6]; Kate[6]; Olive[6].

called New Sherburne) when it was formed, Nov. 11, 1747. The records of the town and church show that "he was evidently an active, prominent man in town business and in the church." The date of his death has not been ascertained. The last church record of him was his appointment to serve on a committee to examine into cases of delinquent members, Oct. 2, 1774. In the Reg. of Deeds at Worcester, Book 78, p. 383, is the record of a deed from John Leonard of Douglas, "Taner" to Micah Whitney of D. by which he conveys "70 acres with house and barn on said farm, it being the whole of the farm said Leonard now lives on—bounded by Beriah Curtis," etc. He was one of the witnesses; wife Naomi by mark; April 14, 1777.

Their children were—

180. Seth,[5] *bap.* Aug. 26, 1733, in Bridgewater.
181. Orphah,[5] *bap.* Feb. 16, 1735, in Bridgewater.
182. Priscilla,[5] *bap.* Sept. 6, 1741, in Sutton.
183. Sarah,[5] *bap.* Oct. 9, 1744, in Sutton.
184. Lois,[5] *bap.* June 2, 1752, in Douglas; Elijah Kingsbury of Oxford, (published Apr. 18, 1768). Oxford Records give their children as Leonard Kingsbury,[6] b. May 4, 1769; Elias Kingsbury,[6] b. Sept. 30, 1770; pub. to Lavinia Phillips June 18, 1791: Israel Kingsbury,[6] b. July 29, 1772; Elijah Kingsbury,[6] b. Aug. 6, 1775; John Kingsbury,[6] b. May 21, 1777.

62.

Josiah Leonard,[4] (*Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, b. 1709 (?); d. Dec. 25, 1760; m. Jan. 24, 1739 Jemima, dau. of Josiah and Mercy Washburn, b. June 27, 1710; d. July 3, 1784.

Their children were—

185. Susanna,[5] b. March 6, 1742; d. —; m. Jan. 14, 1761–2 Abner Kingman of Middleborough.
186. Rebecca,[5] b. Jan. 17, 1744; d. —; m. Oct. 28, 1765 Capt. Abraham Washburn, b. Jan. 26, 1742.
187. Josiah,[5] b. Sept. 6, 1745; d. Sept. 6, 1746.
188. Marah,[5] b. Oct. 1, 1748; d. —; m. Aug. 1, 1768 Nathaniel Orcutt. They had Leonard Orcutt,[6] b. 1768 (?), m. Charity Reynolds 1797: Mary Orcutt,[6] b. 1772: Nathaniel

Orcutt.[6] b. 1778: Josiah Orcutt.[6] b. 1781. m Naomi Cheesman 1806: Hannah Orcutt.[6] b. 1787. m. Jacob Fuller. 1806.

189. †Seth.[5] b. Sept. 26, 1750: d. Aug. 30, 1775: m. June 1, 1769 Silence Packard.

190. Moses.[5] b. Nov. 16, 1752: d. —.
A son. b. Dec. 19, 1754: d. Dec. 25, 1754.

63.

Ezekiel Leonard.[4] (*Josiah.*[3] *John.*[2] *Solomon.*[1]) brother of the preceding. b. —: m. May 29, 1732 Joannah Hudson, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Orcutt) Hudson (?). They lived in Southborough. He died Oct. 3, 1757.

Their children were—

191. Ezekiel.[5] b. Dec. 20, 1732: d. Feb. 20, 1733.
192. Ezekiel,[5] b. March 21, 1734; d. Nov. 18, 1734.
193. Joannah.[5] b. Nov. 13, 1735: m. Dec. 11, 1758 James Bellows, Jr.
194. Susannah.[5] b. Feb. 1, 1737.
195. Daniel,[5] b. April 2, 1740.
196. Josiah.[5] b. Feb. 26, 1742.
197. Sarah.[5] b. Jan. 10, 1745.
198. †John.[5] b. Dec. 23, 1746: m. Ruth ——, 1767 (?).
199. †Solomon.[5] b. June 2, 1749 m. Sarah ——, 1772 (?).

64.

Samuel Leonard.[4] (*Josiah*[3] *John.*[2] *Solomon.*[1]) brother of the preceding, b. —; d. —, 1792; m. July 7, 1748 Lydia Besse of Wareham.

Their children were—

200. Lydia.[5] b. Oct. 29, 1751; d. —.
201. †Samuel,[5] b. Aug. 28, 1753; d. —; m. May 27, 1777 Deborah Mitchell.
202. †Roland,[5] b. July 25, 1755; d. July 6, 1806; m. July 8, 1787 Lydia Smith.
203. Silvanus.[5] b. Sept. 15, 1759; d. —: m. Nov. 19, 1786, (1787)? Eunice Kingsley, b. Aug. 27, 1761.
204. Silas,[5] b. —; d. —; m. Dec. 15, 1785 Nabby Smith.
205. Eunice.[5] b. —; d. —.
206. Zilpah,[5] b. —; d. —; m. Feb. 14, 1788 Cephas Kinsley, "both of Pomfret, Vt." He b. Sept 27, 1763.
207. Abigail,[5] b. —; d. —; m. Oct. 2, 1788 Jacob Perkins. b. Sept 21, 1763.

65.

NATHAN LEONARD,[4] (*Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, b. —; d. Feb. 17, 1765; m. Nov. 22, 1744 Thankful Besse of Wareham, b. —; d.—, 1827, aged 103 years 12 days.

Their children were—

208. Abigail,[5] b. Sept. 1, 1745; d. —; m. March 24, 1767 Israel Keith of Sharon, Vt., b. June 20, 1744.
209. Lydia,[5] b. Feb. 1, 1747; d. April 9, 1748.
210. Sarah,[5] b. Sept. 19, 1748; d. Nov. —, 1754.
211. Nathan,[5] b. July 10, 1750; d. Nov. 3, 1754.
212. Huldah,[5] b. April 22, 1752; d. Dec. 8, 1754.
213. †Daniel,[5] b. May 13, 1754; d. July 12, 1830; m. —, 1781 Phebe Leonard.
214. Sarah,[5] b. April 23, 1756; d. —; m. May 28, 1777 John Miller.
215. Phebe,[5] b. July 4, 1758; d. March 5, 1779.
216. †Nathan B.,[5] b. July 7, 1760; d. April 9, 1854; m. June 1, 1782 Anstress Kent of Rehoboth.
217. Thankful,[5] b. —; d. —; m. Sept. 28, 1783 Rufus Conant; b. Mar. 27, 1757.

67.

MARY LEONARD,[4] (*Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) sister of the preceding, b. —, 1705; m. —, 1733 Daniel Harrington* of Marlborough. He b. Oct. 5, 1707; d. Aug. 31, 1795; was in the Revolutionary War. She d. June 9, 1793, in her 89th year.

The children of Mary and Daniel Harrington were—

218. Daniel Harrington,[5] b. June 16, 1734; d. —, 1758, at Fort Edward.
219. Mary Harrington,[5] b. Aug. 7, 1735; d. —.
220. Elizabeth Harrington,[5] b. Mar. 20, 1737; m. July 29, 1760 Winslow Brigham.

---

*Robert Harrington[1] was the last name on the list of Watertown proprietors, made out 1642-44. He was admitted freeman, May 27, 1663; m. Oct 1, 1648-9 Susanna George, b 1632, who d. July 6, 1694; he d. May 17, 1707. They had children, Susanna,[2] John,[2] Robert,[2] George,[2] *Daniel*,[2] Joseph,[2] Benjamin,[2] Mary,[2] Thomas,[2] Samuel,[2] Edward,[2] Sarah,[2] David.[2]

Daniel,[2] b. Nov. 1, 1657; m. Oct. 18, 1681 Sarah Whitney, b. Mar. 17, 1653-4, and d. June 8, 1720; he m. 2, Eliz. wid. Capt. Benj. Garfield, b. Aug. 17, 1659. Children were *Daniel*,[3] Robert,[3] David,[3] Jonathan,[3] Joseph,[3] Sarah.[3]

Daniel,[3] b. Feb. 24, 1683-4; m. Oct. 18, 1705 Elizabeth Warren, b. July 8, 1673; moved to Marlborough where he d. Feb. 3, 1724. Children were *Daniel*,[4] Isaac,[4] James,[4] Samuel.[4]

Daniel,[4] b. Oct. 5, 1707; m. Mary Leonard, dau. Josiah and Abigail (Washburn) Leonard. [Hist. of Marlborough, p. 377].

221 Sarah Harrington,[5] b. May 16, 1739: m. Oct. 21, 1762 Abner Howe.

222. Margaret Harrington,[5] b. May 18, 1741: d. —.

223. John Harrington,[5] b. Nov. 25, 1743: m. Apr. 7, 1768 Lydia Mixer: had 8 children. He d. Mar. 13, 1824: she d. May 22, 1820.

224. Samuel Harrington,[5] b. Dec. 1, 1745: d. April 12, 1800 (?).

225. Jonah Harrington,[5] b. June 17, 1748; d. —.

79.

Joseph Leonard,[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Joseph and Martha (Orcutt) Leonard, was b. —, 1696, probably in Bridgewater, where he d. April 28, 1786, in his ninetieth year. He m. Sept. 14, 1721 Mary, dau. of Nathaniel* Packard, b. —, 1696; d. Mar. 29, 1770.

He was a prosperous farmer and highly respected by the community as a man of intelligence and probity. The records of the church, South Precinct, show that he and his wife became members soon after it was formed and that their children were baptized in infancy.

Their children were—

226. Mary,[5] b. July 25, 1722; d. young.

227. Sarah,[5] b. Oct. 15, 1723; m. Dec. 20, 1743 Isaac Pool: had Hannah Pool,[6] b. Jan. 22, 1744; Mary Pool,[6] b. Aug. 20, 1746; Olive Pool,[6] b. July 7, 1748; Isaac Pool,[6] b. June 5, 1751; Wealthy Pool,[6] b. Oct. 12, 1753; David Pool,[6] b. Nov. 22, 1755, "drowned in Nipinicit Pond."

228. †Dan,[5] b. July 29, 1725; d. —, 1771; m. —, 1710 Mary Dunbar.

229. Seth,[5] b. Mar. 1, 1727; d. in Nova Scotia, a soldier, 1755.

230. Mary,[5] b. Feb. 2, 1729; d. young.

231. †Joseph,[5] b. Nov. 1, 1730; d. Oct. 11, 1793; m. Jan. 31, 1750 Huldah Dean.

232. †Benjamin,[5] b. Oct. 21, 1732; d. Nov. 22, 1813; m. 1. 1756 Keturah Briggs: m. 2. Feb. 17, 1760 Mary Reneffe; m. 3. —, Polly Bosworth.

233. †David,[5] b. July 29, 1734; d. Nov. 24, 1813; m. May 24, 1770 Mary Hall.

* Son of Samuel from England.

234. †Jonathan,[5] b. July 29, 1734: d. Dec. 31, 1813: m. Apr. 25, 1758 Martha Washburn.

235. †Simeon,[5] b. Nov. 24, 1737: d. Sept. 20, 1793: m. April 10, 1764 Anna Smith.

80.

Ephraim Leonard,[4] (*Joseph,*[3] *Jacob,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) brother of the preceding, b. it is supposed in Bridgewater before 1700: m. Sept. 16, 1720 Martha Perkins, dau. of Humphrey and Martha (Moulton) Perkins of Hampton, N. H.

He was a merchant, or, as called in the deeds of conveyance of that period, "Dealer," in Bridgewater. Mr. Latham, in 1883, informed me that his store was about where the post-office was then located, on Central Street. For many years he was evidently one of the active business men of the place. The records of deeds show that he was a large buyer and seller of real estate in and around the center village of the town. He probably wrote very many of the deeds of that period as his name is attached to vast numbers as one of the witnesses. He and his wife were members of the church and several of their children were baptized.

As has been before stated, he became embarrassed, failed in business, lost his property, and with his family, except one or two of his daughters, removed to Hopewell, N. J., probably about 1740.

Among the last deeds that he made was one signed by himself and wife Martha to Josiah Edson, Jr., Gentleman, consideration £700, of 18 acres "in South Precinct being the farm on which we now dwell;" dated July 14, 1738, acknowledged Sept. 18, 1740. Under date of April 25, 1752, Martha Leonard, widow of Joseph (his mother) released her claim for dower in this land.

For £697 he and wife deeded to "Solomon Perkins, Joyner, a part of the farm I bought of Capt. Nehemiah Washburn in the north westerly part of Bridgewater on which Solomon Perkins now dwells containing by estimation 49 acres 59 rods." June 17, 1740, acknowledged Sept. 24, 1740.

With his brother Joseph he was witness to a deed from Joseph Pool to Dan Leonard for 55 acres in south part of Bridgewater, consideration £700, Nov. 26, 1748. He was probably here at that time on a visit.

The children of Ephraim and Martha were—

236. ——,[5] b. March 8, 1722.

237. Phebe,[5] b. Aug. 22, 1723: m. —, 1741 Rev. Eliab Byram and settled in Hopewell, N. J.

238. Huldah,[5] b. Sept. 22, 1725; m. about 1756 Josiah Washburn (his 2d wife) and had 3 children: she d. 1772.
239. Abigail,[5] b. Nov. 13, 1727.
240. Ephraim,[5] b. May 2, 1730.
241. Theophilus, [5]b. Mar. 29, 1732.

81.

Martha Leonard,[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) sister of the preceding, b. —; m. Oct. 7, 1734 Ebenezer Eddy, Jr.,* of Taunton, b. April 16, 1707. They resided in Norton. She was admitted to the church there Sept. 22, 1755. Ebenezer Eddy d. 1757.

The children of Martha and Ebenezer Eddy were—

242. Mary Eddy,[5] b. Oct. 15, 1735; m. (?) Nov. 27, 1787 Nehemiah Keith.
243. David Eddy,[5] b. April 6, 1737.
244. Martha Eddy,[5] b. Jan. 16, 1739.
245. Nathan Eddy,[5] b. June 13, 1741.
246. Ebenezer Eddy,[5] b. May 3, 1743.
247. Ephraim Eddy,[5] b. April 1, 1745; m. June 25, 1767 Rachel Tucker of Norton.
248. Moses Eddy,[5] b. April 4, 1747.
249. Deborah Eddy,[5]b. May 14, 1750; baptized May 3, 1754.

89.

Capt. Solomon Leonard,[4] (*Solomon*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Solomon and Elizabeth (Perkins) Leonard, b. Mar. 27, 1733–4; m. Oct. 5, 1756 Joanna Washburn, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Deliverance (Orcutt) Washburn, b. Jan. 30, 1736. He resided in Bridgewater, Mass.; d. in Pomfret, Vt., Oct. 23, 1814. His wife d. May 2, 1807.

Their children were—

*William Eddye[1] vicar of the church of St. Dustan in Cranbrook, Kent County, England, from 1589 to 1616; m. 1, Nov. 20, 1587 Mary Fosten who d. July, 1611; m. 2, 1614 Elizabeth Taylor. He d. Nov. 23, 1616. Samuel Eddy,[2] b. May, 1608; m. Elizabeth —. Arrived in Plymouth, Mass., by the ship Handmaid, Oct. 29, 1630. He was one of the original purchasers of Middleborough, Mass. He d. 1685. John Eddy,[3] b. Dec. 25, 1637; d. May 27, 1715; m. 1, Susannah Paddock Nov. 30, 1665, who d. March 14, 1670; m. 2, Deliverance Owen May 1, 1672; m. 3, Hepzebath ——. Ebenezer Eddy,[4] b. May 16, 1679; d. 1756; m. 1, Mary Fisher 1702; m. 2, Sarah Leonard, b. May 21, 1680. His children were:—Ichabod,[5] b. —; m. Feb 9, 1726 Joanna Herndon; d. before 1757; Eleazer,[5] b. Feb. 2, 1703; Mary,[5] b. Nov. 22, 1704; Sarah,[5] b. May 9, 1705; d. June 14, 1705; Ebenezer,[5] b April 16, 1707; m. Oct 7, 1734 Martha Leonard; Jemimah,[5] b. Feb. 28, 1709; Obadiah [5] b. Mar 16, 1711; d. Mar. 26, 1715; Samuel,[5] b. Aug. 24, 1712; m. April 10, 1735 Sarah Page; d. before 1757; Waitstill,[5] b. Apr. 4, 1715; m. Nov. 3, 1735 Cornelia Tucker.

250. †Jacob,[5] b. Sept. 30, 1757; d. Apr. 12, 1841; m. Dec. 14, 1788 Mary Swift.

251. Mary,[5] b. July 19, 1759; d. —; m. Mar. 21, 1782 Jeremiah Conant, b. June 28, 1758.

252. Hannah,[5] b. Aug. 15, 1761; d. —; m. Aug. 20, 1783 Capt. Timothy Mitchell; b. Aug. 31, 1758; had 3 or more children.

253. †Enoch,[5] b. Aug. 18, 1763; d. Oct. 28, 1847; m. April 10, 1788 Abigail Hammond.

254. †Solomon,[5] b. May 29, 1765; d. Aug. 25, 1851; m. Oct. 22, 1787 Huldah Orcutt.

255. Marcus,[5] b. Feb. 16, 1768; d. —; m. —, 1793 Polly Richards. Oct. 2, 1788 Thomas Conant of Bridgewater conveyed land in Pomfret, Vt., to Marcus Leonard of Bridgewater; June 7, 1792 Jeremiah Conant of Bridgewater conveyed land in Pomfret to Marcus Leonard of Pomfret.

256. †Ophir,[5] b. —; d. —; m. Apr. 26, 1790 Mrs. Polly Pratt.

257. †Lavina,[5] b. —; d. —, 1846; m. —, 1796 Augustus Vail.

FIFTH GENERATION.

107.

Amos Leonard,[5] (*Ebenezer*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Ebenezer and Esther (Amos) Leonard, was b. in Preston, Conn., Oct. 11, 1741: m. 1. Mary Partridge June 24, 1762. She d. Dec. 21, 1766 and he m. 2. Jemima ——. He lived in Worthington, Mass., after 1769.

The children of Amos and Mary were—

258. Moses,[6] b. June 21, 1763. He is doubtless the Moses who enlisted from Worthington at 17 yrs. of age, July 5, 1780, for 3 months.

259. †Amos,[6] b. Dec. 16, 1766: d. Sept. 28, 1851: m. Feb., 1799 Lucy Meech.

The children of Amos and Jemima were—

260. Jemima,[6] b. Nov. 29, 1769.

261. Eleazer Cary,[6] b. Mar. 12, 1772: " d. in Savoy, Mass.: " m. ——: had Eleazer,[7] Amos,[7] Eli,[7] Hannah.[7]

262. Joshua,[6] b. Nov. 8, 1773: had sons Bartlett[7] and Nehemiah; some of his descendants live in Lyons, N. Y.

263. Mary,[6] b. Oct. 24, 1775.

264. Esther,[6] b. Feb. 18, 1778.

113.

Samuel Leonard,[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) oldest child of Samuel and Lydia (Stanton) Leonard, was b. June 14, 1734, in Preston, Conn.: m. Dec. 25, 1755 Mary Freeman, b. Aug. 10, 1735, dau. of Joseph and Mahitabel (Tyler) Freeman of Preston. He and his wife were admitted to the church in Preston Feb. 24, 1760. He d. Dec. 21, 1808.

Their children were—

265. Sabra,[6] b. Dec. 12, 1757; d. Mar. 19, 1773.

266. Lydia,[6] b. Dec. 23, 1760; d. —; m. Jan. 9, 1783 Daniel Braman: had Sabra Braman,[7] b. 1783, John Braman,[7] b. 1785.

267. †Mary,[6] b. June 3, 1763; d. Jan. 9, 1820; m. Dec. 30, 1784 Belcher Starkweather.

268. †Samuel,[6] b. May 6, 1768: d. Oct. 14, 1818: m. Sept. 27, 1787 Elizabeth Braman.

269. †Joseph,[6] b. Apr. 1, 1773; d. July 12, 1843; m. Nov. 2, 1796 Polly Bliss.

116.

EBENEZER LEONARD,[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., July 1, 1741; m. Sept. 25, 1765 Abigail Avery of Groton, Conn. There were several Ebenezers in Preston and it has been extremely difficult to identify them. It is supposed that this Ebenezer's wife Abigail died after 1770 and that he removed to Worthington, Mass., and m. 2, Elizabeth ——. He d. Aug. 19, 1815.

The children of Ebenezer and Abigail were—

270. Benjamin,[6] b. June 11, 1766.
271. Sarah,[6] b. Mar. 20, 1768.
272. William,[6] b. May 6, 1770. (Preston Church records give the death Apr. 1, 1794, of a William Leonard in the West Indies).

Ebenezer and Elizabeth had—

273. Marvin,[6] (?) b. Aug. 28, 1779, in Worthington, and perhaps others.

118

JOHN LEONARD,[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., Nov. 29, 1744. In early life he removed to Worthington, Mass., and m. April 26, 1770 Sarah Pierce. He d. Aug. 9, 1826; his widow d. Feb. 27, 1827.

Their children were—

274. †Asa,[6] b. April 22, 1771; d. Jan. 29, 1816; m. —, Esther Brown.
275. Erastus,[6] b. Sept. 1, 1772; d. Feb. 16, 1792.
276. Lydia,[6] b. Sept. 12, 1777; d. Oct. 25, 1846, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; m. Nov. 30, 1803 William Meader who d. in New York, April —, 1833. Resided in New Lebanon, Hudson and New York until Mr. Meader's death, when she went to reside with her brother Stephen, where she d.; had William Meader,[7] (who had Fanny Meader,[8] William Meader,[8] and another son).
277. Tamma,[6] b. —, 1779; d. —, in Newark, N. Y.; m. —, John Daly; had Osmer Daly,[7] Ezekiel Daly,[7] Wm. Daly,[7] Flora Daly,[7] Eliza Daly,[7] Adeline Daly,[7] Sarah Daly,[7] some of whose descendants are supposed to reside in Newark, N. Y.

278. †Stephen,[6] b. Oct. 21, 1780; d. April 23, 1848; m. —, Anna Bush.

279. †Ezekiel,[6] b. —; d. Jan. —, 1814; m. —, Florella Knapp.

121.

Daniel Leonard,[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., Dec. 3, 1753; m. Oct. 6, 1774 Mary Starkweather, b. Feb. 16, 1759, in Preston, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Purple) Starkweather. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary War; was a Sergeant in Capt. Isaac Marsh's Co., Col. Sears' regiment.

Soon after his marriage he bought a farm in Norwich, Mass., in a part of the town called Goff's Hill, now a part of the town of Huntington, where he resided until his death. He is spoken of as a peaceable, quiet man. He d. —, 1804; his widow went to Meadville, Pa., with the family of her son, Lodawick Alanson, and died at his home in December, 1833.

Their children were—

280. Sally,[6] b. —; d. —; m. —, Samuel (Saul?) Searles; went to Rome, N. Y.

281. Henry,[6] b. —; d. Oct. —, 1847, aged 67; m. 1, — Thankful Ford of Worthington; "7 chil.;" m. 2, —, Phœba Meecham, "5 chil."

282. Lovina,[6] b. —; d. —, 1833; m. 1, —, Jonathan Weller of Montgomery, Mass., removed to Meadville, Pa.; "7 chil.; m. 2, —, —— McKnight: had one dau. Mary McKnight."

283. †Lodawick Alanson,[6] b. —, 1790; d. Sept. 24, 1869; m. —, 1809 Isabel Lindsey.

284. Annice,[6] b. —; d. —; m. —, Eben Harris of Southampton, Mass., removed to Morris, N. Y.; d. there.

285. Daniel,[6] b. —; d. —; m. —, Cynthia Steel; "10 children."

286. Richard,[6] b. —; d. young.

287. †William,[6] b. June 5, 1799; d. Feb. 22, 1852; m. Apr. —, 1826 Sophia Lindsey.

123.

Nathan Leonard,[5] (*Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Nathan and Abigail (Herrick) Leonard, b. in Preston, Conn., June 17, 1742; m. Jan. 12, 1764 Hannah Branch of Preston. About 1767 they removed to Worthington, Mass., where they lived some years and afterwards "went west."

Their children were—

288. Anna,[6] b. Jan. 25, 1765 in Preston; d. Oct. 12, 1850; m. —, Wm. Wheeler; had Wm. Wheeler,[7] b. Mar. 18, 1793, d. Nov. 24, 1867, m. Roxanna Bird; Anna Wheeler,[7] b. Mar. 18, 1793, d. April 9, 1827, m. Eli Ely; Wealthy Wheeler,[7] b. Mar. 1, 1795, d. Sept. 5, 1872; Lucy Wheeler,[7] b. Nov. 27, 1797, d. Nov. 16, 1874, m. Eli Ely (second wife); Elbridge G. Wheeler,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1802, d. Dec. 9, 1893, m. Nov. 3, 1829 Sarah B. Seymour; Nathan W. Wheeler,[7] b. April 16, 1812, d. May 31, 1859, m. Clarissa Geer.

289. Sanford,[6] b. May 2, 1766, in Preston; d. July 20, 1771.

290. Lucy,[6] Sept. 14, 1768 in Worthington; d. —; m. Feb. 4, 1793 Jerome Bates; had Philena Bates,[7] m. Asel Landers, (chil. Lucy Landers[8]; Riley Landers[8]; Emma Landers[8]; Oren Landers[8]; Fidelia Landers,[8] m. Eri W. Linger, 4 chil.); Larkin Bates,[7] m. 1, Lucy Bennet, m. 2, Jane Hyde: Azuba Bates,[7] m. Wm. Drake; Sally Bates,[7] m. Wm. Rector.

291. †Bernice,[6] b. April 22, 1771; d. —, 1811; m. —, Abigail Torrey.

292. Esther,[6] b. Apr. 23, 1773.

293. Sabra,[6] b. Jan. 14, 1775; d. —; m. —, Seth G. Torrey.

294. †Branch,[6] b. Aug. —, 1779; d. Jan. 22, 1871; m. Nov. 26, 1807 Sarah Follett.

295. †Peletiah,[6] b. Aug. 11, 1784; d. June 27, 1847; m. 1, —, Esther Delano; m. 2, May 26, 1822 Hannah L. Ingersoll.

296. Asuba,[6] b. —; d. —; m. —, George Taylor.

129.

Ezra Leonard,[5] (*Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Conn., June 30, 1755. He removed to Worthington, Mass., probably about 1767 and later m 1, —, Hannah Marsh, who d. in 1787 probably, and he m. 2, —, Dorcas Brown. He was a farmer and a man of worth, much respected in the community in which he dwelt as is evidenced by the fact of his being chosen as selectman four years in Worthington and of his filling the office of deacon in the Congregational Church, being elected in 1800.

He removed to Ohio probably before 1812 and made his home with his youngest son in Williamsfield. He was the first deacon in the first Congregational Church in Wayne and was elected one of the county commissioners in 1816. He d. Apr. 15, 1823; his widow d. Oct. 16, 1841, in the 87th year of her age.

The children of Ezra and Hannah were—

297. Lois,[6] b. June 3, 1782; d. Mar. 2, 1830; m. —, 1812 Samuel Tuttle.

298. †Truman,[6] b. Mar. 23, 1784; d. Feb. 24, 1846; m. June 1, 1811 Roxanna Allis.

299. †Prentiss,[6] b. Oct. 20, 1786; d. Feb. 8, 1870; m. Feb. 11, 1816 Harriet M. Stone.

The children of Ezra and Dorcas were—

300. †Marvin,[6] b. Aug. 11, 1795; d. Apr. 16, 1862; m. Apr. 27, 1815 Anna Lewis.

301. Rachel,[6] b. Oct. 30, 1796; d. —, 1870; m. —, Elias Forbes.

130.

Jonas Leonard,[5] (*Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Solomon.*[1]) brother of the preceding, b. in Preston, Conn., April 21, 1757; is said to have been a drummer in the Revolutionary Army; m. May 31, 1781 Eunice Herrick of Preston, b. 1760. He settled in Worthington where he d. Aug. 20, 1825. His widow d. Sept. 2, 1831.

Their children were—

302. Olive,[6] b. Sept. 6, 1782; d. June 9, 1797.

303. †Rufus,[6] b. June 1, 1785; d. Nov. 2, 1867; m. 1. Mar. 10, 1816 Electa Patch; m. 2. July 18, 1822 Fanny Crowell.

304. †Spicer,[6] b. Apr. 21, 1790; d. Nov. 25, 1865; m. 1. —, 1816 Lucina Hotchkiss; m. 2. —, 1820 (1821 ?) Eliza Fields.

305. Roxa,[6] b. Mar. 22, 1792; d. Oct. 20, 1824; m. —, 1814 Harvey Herrick; had 2 sons.

306. Caroline,[6] b. Oct. 28, 1794; d. Nov. 10, 1884 in Burlington, Vt.; m. Mar. 10, 1817 Ozias Spaulding; had 5 sons and 5 daughters.

307. †Alanson,[6] b. May 5, 1797; d. Feb. 18, 1882; m. Apr. 29, 1823 Flavia Patch.

308. †James Gains,[6] b. Feb. 28, 1800; d. Feb. 10, 1869; m. Sept. 28, 1824 Huldah Fairbanks.

309. John Sumner,[6] b. Sept. 4, 1802; d. Feb. —, 1863; m. Oct. 31, 1827 Hannah Wade; "had 4 sons and 2 daughters," "all west."
310. Olive,[6] b. April 29, 1805; d. Aug. 9, 1814.

131.

Levi Leonard,[5] (*Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Preston, Ct., June 26, 1762; m. Oct. 5, 1786 Kezia Benjamin, probably of Worthington, Mass., b. July 4, 1768. Her father was from England, was married in Norwich, Conn., and resided for some time in Worthington, Mass., removing thence in 1812 to Pierpont, O., where he was accidentally killed by a fall from a ledge of rocks.

Levi Leonard resided in Worthington until about 1805 when he removed his family to Hinsdale, Mass., and from thence removed in 1815 to Ohio and settled in the town of Williamsfield, Ashtabula County, then almost a wilderness. In deeds recorded while he was in Worthington he is called "housewright." He d. in Williamsfield June 28, 1832; his widow d. Oct. 2, 1851.

Their children were—

311. †Bartlett,[6] b. May 17, 1788; d. June, 1875; m. 1, May 9, 1815 Hannah Chapman; m. 2, Apr. 23, 1850 Mrs. Elizabeth (Woodruff) Wakeman; m. 3, May 7, 1868 Amelia Beatty.
312. Temperance,[6] b. Oct. 6, 1789; d. —; m. Apr. 3, 1819 Asa Herrick.
313. Roa,[6] b. Aug. 13, 1791; d. —; m. Mar. 6, 1816 Hutchins Kinney.
314. †Levi,[6] b. Aug. 22, 1793; d. Feb. 23, 1879; m. Dec. 19, 1817 Lucretia B. Palmer.
315. Lydia,[6] b. Aug. 24, 1798; m. Sept. 12, 1816 Erastus Chapman.
316. Sumner,[6] b. Feb. 17, 1800.
317. Olive,[6] b. Nov. 29, 1801; d. Jan. 12, 1881; m. Feb. 4, 1818 Reuben Phelps, b. Feb. 27, 1797, d. Mar. 3, 1860; chil., James H. Phelps,[7] b. Dec. 14, 1819, m. 1, Lorina Heath, m. 2, Apr. 18, 1848 Maria Morse; Dyantha Phelps,[7] b. Mar. 12, 1825, d. Sept. 5, 1841; Mary P. Phelps,[7] b. Nov. 7, 1828, d. Oct. 25, 1889, m. Mar. 30, 1848 Nelson Smith; Aurelia Phelps,[7] b. Nov. 13, 1838, m. Feb. 9, 1864 John Morley; Joseph B. Phelps,[7]

b. July 6, 1840, m. Mar. 3, 1864 Lovina Lewis: Reuben Phelps,[7] b. Nov. 5, 1841, d. Aug. 10, 1869: Lemuel B. Phelps,[7] b. Sept. 18, 1843, d. June 30, 1886, m. May 7, 1864 Lovina Heath.

318. Lucy,[6] b. Sept. 15, 1803: d. May 21, 1889: m. Jan. 23, 1823 John Thompson: had Keziah Thompson,[7] b. Nov. 26, 1823, m. 1, John Means, m. 2, David Herod, resides in San Jacinto, Cal.: Sarah J. Thompson,[7] b. Sept. 5, 1825, m. 1, —— Rambo, m. 2, —, Ackerson (Hume, N. Y.): Newton Thompson,[7] b. Mar. 2, 1827, d. in St. Louis: Mary E. Thompson,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1829, m. Wm. Beardslee, (Delaware Co., O.); Levi Thompson,[7] b. May 21, 1832, d. in Civil War: James Thompson,[7] b. Feb. 2, 1835, d. in Cardington, O.; Melissa Thompson,[7] b. Sept. 11, 1840, m. J. B. McClintock; Lucy V. Thompson,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1843, m. Samuel Harberson, (Marion, O.).

319. †Asahel,[6] b. Oct. 6, 1805: d. June 25, 1881: m. Jan. 1, 1828 Polly Tourgee.

320. †Lyman,[6] b. May 11, 1807: d. May 6, 1873: m. Aug. 28, 1832 Lorena Black.

321. Laura,[6] b. May 9, 1809: m. —, James Stage.

322. Kezia,[6] b. Nov. 29, 1811 (1810 ?); d. Nov. 29, 1879: m. July 4, (2 ?) 1829 Thomas J. Tourgee, b. Aug. 5, 1806: chil. Lucretia Brown Tourgee,[7] b. July 11, 1830, m. Mar. 9, 1862 Chas. Thompson Belden; Levi Sheldon Tourgee,[7] b. Sept. 29, 1833, m. Dec. 21, 1856 Lua Withenburg: Jerome Bonaparte Tourgee,[7] b. June 11, 1835, d. Mar. 15, 1837; Henry Jerome Tourgee,[7] b. Nov. 29, 1838, d. Dec. 25, 1841: Joseph Elmus Tourgee,[7] b. June 29, 1841, m. July 5, 1864 Jane Cadwell: Flora Keziah Tourgee,[7] b. June 14, 1851, m. Mar. 10, 1871 Adelbert M. Prosser: Jerome Robbins Tourgee,[7] b. June 30, 1853.

132.

SIMEON LEONARD,[5] (*Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*.[1]) youngest son of Nathan and Abigail (Herrick) Leonard, was b. in Preston, Conn., Sept. 17, 1765; m. 1, May 8, 1788 Espery Collins of Worthington who d. —, 1809 and he m. 2, April 1, 1811 Cynthia Moore of Southwick or Middlefield, Mass. He d. in Hinsdale, Mass., Apr. 9, 1840 and his widow d. in Granby, Conn., Mar. 6, 1876, aged 95 years.

The children of Simeon and Espery were—

323. Achsah,[6] b. Aug. 25, 1789.

324. Tryphenia,[6] b. June 9, 1792; d. —, 184–; m. —, Lucius Hubbard.

325. Andrew H.,[6] b. Aug. 6, 1794; d. — in Georgia.

326. Emeline,[6] b. Oct. 29, 1797; d. Dec. 22, 1882; m. Apr. —, 1822 Robert Lindsey of Blandford, who d. 1835, son of Moses and Amy (Partridge) Lindsey; had G. M. Lindsey,[7] b. Jan. 26, 1824; Maria L. Lindsey,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1825, d. Jan. 17, 1855; James F. Lindsey,[7] b. June 10, 1831, m. June 30, 1867 ——; Frances L. Lindsey,[7] b. 1833, d. 1835; an infant b. and d. 1835.

327. †William F.,[6] b. Feb. 18, 1801; d. June 6, 1888; m. 1, Jan. 6, 1825 Mary S. C. Everett; m. 2, Aug. 12, 1853 Charlotte Miner; m. 3, June 8, 1881 Elmira Gorham.

328. Edmond D.,[6] b. Jan. 25, 1805; m. Oct. —, 1829 Elizabeth H. Remington of Hinsdale, Mass., removed to Pennsylvania, "has not been heard from."

329. †Charles F.,[6] b. Oct. 25, 1807; d. Aug. 30, 1866; m. 1, Mar. 5, 1834 Eunice Higgins; m. 2, Aug. 1, 1863 Chloe A. Platt.

The children of Simeon and Cynthia were—

330. †Milton D,[6] b. Dec. 27, 1813; m. Apr. 2, 1839, Emeline Olds.

331. †Lewis D.,[6] b. Dec. 23, 1820; d. Nov. 21, 1882; m. 1, Nov. 22, 1846 Mary M. Griswold; m. 2, June 5, 1877 Elizabeth L. Waite.

133.

BEULAH LEONARD,[5] (*Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*.[1]) daughter of Moses and Beulah (——) Leonard, b. in Worcester Oct. 28, 1735; m. (published July 16, 1757), Amos Marsh,

b. Nov. 15, 1733, son of Samuel and Zerviah (Thomas) Marsh, of Rutland, Mass. They resided for a time in Rutland, and afterwards in Warwick, Mass. Amos Marsh is said to have eloped "sometime during the Revolution with Mrs. Amzi Doolittle. It is certain that Beulah remained here (Warwick), some years after that event."

The children of Beulah and Amos Marsh were—

332. Samuel Marsh,[6] b. July 18, 1758 in Rutland; d. of the small-pox at Chamblee June 7, 1776, aged 17 yrs., 10 mos., 19 days. ("a soldier in the expedition against Canada, died on the march.")
333. Mercy Marsh,[6] *bap* in Rutland, Oct. 5, 1760; d. May 7, 1790.
334. Jonas Marsh,[6] b. July 17, 1762; "went to Shoreham, Vt."
335. Beulah Marsh,[6] b. Dec. 30, 1764; m. Feb. 5, 1795 James Forbes of Shoreham, Vt.
336. Amos Marsh,[6] b. Mar. 19, 1770; m. 1, pub. Jan. 7, 1793 Mary Dexter Eaton, 4 children; m. 2, 1804 Esther Barber, b. 1776, d. 1856, 8 children.
337. Leonard Marsh,[6] b. Sept. 17, 1772; "went to Shoreham, Vt."
338. Joseph Marsh,[6] b. Feb. 15, 1775; d. Oct 10, 1779.

134.

Moses Leonard,[5] (*Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, b. in Worcester, Jan. 17, 1737; m. 1, Rhoda Smith who d. Oct. 18, 1784; m. 2, Anne Emerson at Barre. The records disagree as to the date of his second marriage, Barre town records making it June 5, 1779, Barre church records June 17, 1798, and Warwick records June 5, 1790; the first of these three dates being manifestly incorrect. She d. Dec. 19, 1822. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He d. in Warwick, Feb. 3, 1818.

The children of Moses and Rhoda were—

339. †Nathan,[6] b. Aug. 5, 1763; d. July 18, 1833; m. Jan. 15, 1797 Martha Stearns.
340. Sarah,[6] b. May 6, 1766; d. July 14, 1802; m. Dec. 15, 1786 David Mayo; had 7 children; "settled in Champlain, N. Y."
341. Rhoda,[6] b. Oct. 12, 1768; d. Oct. 18, 1784.

342. †Abraham,[6] b. July 8, 1771; d. Feb. 17, 1857; m. pub. Feb. 18, 1795 Hannah Hill.
343. Ann,[6] b. Feb. 18, 1775; d. Dec. 7, 1844; m. Dec. 22, 1792 Josiah Knapp; removed to Bangor, N. Y.; had eight children.
344. Hannah,[6] b. Mar. 31, 1778; d. Jan. 27, 1859; m. June 4, 1807 Clark Stearns; removed to Champlain, N. Y.
345. †Caleb,[6] b. Sept. 24, 1780; d. Jan. 5, 1864; m. May 28, 1805 Triphena Goddard.
346. Rhoda,[6] b. Mar. 8, 1783; d. Aug. 11, 1867; m. Mar. —, 1806 Moses Johnson; had eleven children; North Orange, Mass.

135.

Mercy Leonard,[5] (*Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) sister of the preceding, b. in Rutland, Mass., Dec. 17, 1738; m. Jeduthan Morse, one o the twelve constituent members who formed the church in Warwick in 1760. He was a soldier and his name appears on the muster roll of Capt. Thomas Alexander's company recruited at Northfield, February, 1775. The first of March, 1776, this company was ordered to join the expedition against Canada and Jeduthan Morse d. at Ticonderoga on the retreat from Canada, Sept. 18, 1776.

The children of Mercy and Jeduthan Morse were—

347. Samuel Morse,[6] b. June 16, 1759.
348. Moses Morse,[6] b. May 10, 1761.
349. Lydia Morse,[6] b. Jan. 7, 1764; d. Oct. 7, 1765.
350. Aaron Morse,[6] b. Jan. 15, 1766.
351. Filane Morse,[6] b. May 18, 1768; m. May 28, 1786 Benjamin White of Uxbridge.
352. Hannah Morse,[6] b. Feb. 24, 1771.
353. Jeduthan Morse,[6] b. Jan. 28, 1773.
354. Mercy Morse,[6] b. Feb. 27, 1776.

136.

Samuel Leonard,[5] (*Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, b. in Rutland Nov. 12, 1740; m. 1, Nov. 21, 1765 Silence Ripley of Rutland, b. March 22, 1746; she d. June 14, 1793, and he m. 2, Aug. 18, 1795 Rachael Tenney of Barre, Mass., who d. in Gill Feb. 28, 1818; he m. 3, May 3, 1820 Mrs. Abigail (Ripley) Robinson of Pomfret, Conn., a sister of his first wife.

At one time he resided in Northfield: removed to Warwick in 1780, afterwards to Gill, and in 1832 he removed to Canton, N. Y., where he died April 8, 1841, at the age of 100 years and 5 months. He took great interest in the Harrison and Tyler campaign, casting his vote for Harrison a few days before completing his one hundredth year. He was for many years a member of the Presbyterian church and was able to attend church until a few weeks before his death. His widow died in Abington, Conn., Nov. 2, 1855, at the advanced age of 92 years and 9 months. From an obituary notice of Mrs. Leonard we take the following:—"The longevity of the Ripley family, of which the deceased Mrs. Leonard was a member, has been remarkable. She was one of nineteen children, eight sons and eleven daughters by the same mother. Of these nineteen children ten lived to be over seventy years of age; five over eighty years, and three over ninety years. The only surviving member of the family is Lincoln Ripley,* a Congregationalist minister, living at Waterford, Me., in his ninety-fifth year. Of the other brothers, Nehemiah and Ezra Ripley were ministers of the Gospel. Dr. Ezra Ripley was pastor of the church in Concord, Mass., for more than half a century and died in his ninety-first year. The deceased Mrs. Leonard kept her physical and mental powers in vigorous and healthy action till near the close of her life. Her vigor of mind and body was maintained by reading and by performing some useful labor every day."

The children of Samuel and Silence were—

355. Noah,[6] b. Nov. 3, 1766; d. Oct. 24, 1855, in Canton, N. Y.: m. 1. —, Betsey Gale: m. 2. —, Betsey Porter who d. July 10, 1861, in Canton. He resided in Gill, removed to Coventry, N. Y., afterwards to Pierpoint and finally to Canton. No children.

356. Luceba,[6] b. Mar. 5, 1769: d. July 19, 1792: m. April 5, 1792 Bunyan Penniman.

357. †Moses,[6] b. Feb. 9, 1771: d. July 21, 1849: m. *pub.* Jan., 1794 Lucy Willson.

358. †Beulah,[6] b. May 3, 1773; d. Mar. 12, 1864: m. Feb. 25, 1798 William Cobb.

359. †Peter Ripley,[6] b. Aug. 29, 1776: d. June 9, 1857: m. May 4, 1799 Anna Rich.

360. Lydia,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1779: d. Aug. 19, 1830: m. Jan. 19, 1799 Calvin Nash** of Conway, Mass., (son

*Rev. Lincoln Ripley d. July 14, 1858, aged 96 years, 10 months.

**Calvin Nash, m. 2, Feb. 1, 1832 Tirzah Smead of Greenfield.

of Tubal Nash) b. June 16, 1779, d. Mar. 19, 1843, resided in Canton, N. Y.: had Samuel L. Nash,[7] b. July 21, 1800, d. Mar. —, 1884, in Hunter, Ill.; William W. Nash,[7] b. May 16, 1802, d. Sept. 21, 1803; Thankful Maria Nash,[7] b. Jan. 21, 1804, d. Nov. 26, 1848, m. Parlin Barrows (children, Clarissa B. Barrows,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1829, m. Mar. 19, 1853 Phineas C. Shepard of Stoughton, Mass.; [had Frank A. Shepard,[9] b. Apr. 7, 1854]; Lydia M. Barrows,[8] b. Mar. 16, 1835, d. Mar. 5, 1855; William A. Barrows,[8] b. June 3, 1837, m. Dec. 17, 1879 Catherine F. Alden of Farmer, Ohio, [had Inez A. Barrows,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1884]; Robert W. Barrows,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1839, m. May 29, 1867 Mary Rasey of Parishville, N. Y., [had Delia M. Barrows,[9] b. Mar. 19, 1870; Ernest R. Barrows,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1874; Frank C. Barrows,[9] b. Apr. 19, 1879]); Charles A. Nash,[7] b. Aug. 26, 1806, d. Aug. 5, 1856 at San Bernard, Texas; William C. Nash,[7] b. Oct. 26, 1808, d. Feb. 8, 1884 in Toledo, Can.; Robert H. Nash,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1811, d. May 25, 1873 in Madrid, N. Y.; Richard D. Nash,[7] b. May 8, 1814, d. Nov. 22, —, in Canton, N. Y.; Albert C. Nash,[7] b. June 5, 1815, d. in California; Edwin D. Nash,[7] b. May 16, 1818, d. in New York city.

361. †Samuel,[6] Jan. 19, 1782; d. Mar. 27, 1860; m. Jan. —, 1804 Lucy Horsley.

362. Silence,[6] b. Apr. 24, 1787; d. May 7, 1870; m. —, George Hathaway of Gill, Mass.; removed to Potsdam, N. Y.; had Samuel F. Hathaway,[7] d. Nov. 23, 1840, George S. Hathaway,[7] Luceba Hathaway,[7] Horace Hathaway,[7] Silas Hathaway,[7] David R. Hathaway,[7] Lydia M. Hathaway,[7] Sarah M. Hathaway,[7] Franklin A. Hathaway,[7] William N. Hathaway;[7] after the death of Mr. Hathaway, Feb. 9, 1864, most of the family removed to Illinois, where the mother died. Samuel and Rachael had one dau.—

363. Betsey,[6] b. July 3, 1794; d. Dec. 17, 1817, in Gill.

137.

Lucy Leonard,[5] (*Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) sister of the preceding, b. in Rutland Mar. 31, 1743: m. July 9, 1761 Samuel Ball. He was one of the 36 settlers in Warwick in 1761. He died June 17, 1799, aged 65. She died July 20, 1782. "Her children have always been prominent citizens. Every one married in Warwick and have numerous descendants."

The children of Lucy and Samuel Ball were—

364. Mary Ball,[6] b. Sept. 22, 1762; d. June 13, 1782.
365. John Ball,[6] b. Jan. 21, 1764.
366. Sally Ball,[6] b. July 4, 1766.
367. Samuel Ball,[6] b. Feb. 28, 1769; d. Mar. 17, 1841.
368. Lucy Ball,[6] b. July 2, 1771.
369. Stephen Ball,[6] b. Feb. 21, 1775; d. July 5, 1838.
370. Eunice Ball,[6] b. Mar. 10, 1777; d. Dec. 18, 1805.
371. David Ball,[6] b. Mar. 7, 1780; d. Feb. 28, 1865.

138.

Jonas Leonard,[5] (*Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, b. in Rutland, Mass., Sept. 19, 1745; m. 1, Feb. 22, 1770 Sarah Mason who d. Oct. 6, 1802, and he m. 2, Nov. 21, 1805 Mrs. Sarah (Alexander) Holton.* He was on the muster roll of Capt. Peter Proctor's Company, Lieut. Col. Williams' Regiment, that marched to reinforce the Northern Army, July 10–Aug. 12, 1777. He d. May 19, 1837; his wife d. July 28, 1831.

The children of Jonas and Sarah (Mason) were—

372. Francis,[6] b. Feb. 2, 1771; d. Aug. 31, 1777.
373. Jonas,[6] b. Feb. 3, 1772; d. Feb. 1, 1777.
374. John,[6] b. Feb. 12, 1775; d. Feb. 23, 1776.
375. †Francis,[6] b. Oct. 3, 1777; d. Jan. 6, 1843; m. —, Sarah Blake.
376. Elizabeth,[6] b. Jan. 6, 1780; d. —; m. —, Samuel Moore; had Sarah Mason Moore,[7] b. Mar. 7, 1802; Joseph Moore,[7] b. June 6, 1804; Elizabeth Moore,[7] b. June 26, 1806; Experience Moore,[7] b. Sept. 13, 1808; Orin Moore,[7] b. Nov. 26, 1810; Samuel Moore,[7] b. Jan. 22, 1813.

*Sarah Alexander,[6] (Simeon[5] and Sarah [Howe,] Ebenezer[4] and Mehitable [Buck,] John[3] and Sarah [Gaylord,] George[2] and Susanna, John,[1]) b. July 20, 1750; m. 1, May 19, 1770 Samuel Holton,[5] (Samuel[4] and Joanna [Morton,] William[3] and Abigail [Edwards,] John[2] and Abigail, William[1] and Mary,) b. Nov. 24, 1743; d. Jan. 7, 1801.

377. Sarah,[6] b. Feb. 1, 1782; d. July 23, 1823; m. —, Jonas Conant; had Polly Conant,[7] b. June 17, 1804; Almira Conant,[7] b. Apr. 21, 1806; Jonas Leonard Conant,[7] b. Oct. 2, 1808; Rufus Conant,[7] b. Sept. 7, 1810.
378. †Jonas,[6] b. Sept. 3, 1784; d. Dec. 6, 1844; m. Dec. 10, 1807 Patty Davis.
379. Hannah Davis,[6] b. Aug. 16, 1786; d. June 9, 1844.
380. Rhoda,[6] b. Sept. 29, 1789; d. Aug. 26, 1869.
381. Mercy,[6] b. Jan. 29, 1792; m. Jan. 1, 1816 Samuel Livermore; several children.

139.

Francis Leonard,[5] (*Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, b. in Rutland, Mass., July 23, 1747; m. Feb. 14, 1776 Abigail Simonds of Warwick. He resided in Warwick from which place he enlisted, and his name occurs on the "Muster Roll of Capt. Eldad Wright's Company of Minute Men that marched from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge April ye 20th, 1775, in Col. Samuel Williams' regiment."

He d. in Warwick Oct. 30, 1838; his wife d. Nov. 13, 1830. Their children were—

382. Nabby,[6] b. Feb. 17, 1777; d. May 2, 1809; m. Nov. 3, 1799 Jonathan Moore; chil. Jonathan Moore,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1800, d. 1852; William Leonard Moore,[7] b. Nov. 14, 1803, d. Jan. 20, 1871; Francis Moore,[7] b. Mar. 1, 1805, d. Mar. 6, 1810.
383. Lydia,[6] b. Dec. 26, 1778; d. Feb. 22, 1849, in Townshend, Vermont.
384. Eunice,[6] b. May 30, 1781; d. June 13, 1812.
385. Sibyl,[6] b. May 21, 1784; d. May 4, 1813.
386. †Joel,[6] b. Mar. 9, 1787; d. Apr. 8 (Apr. 9 ?) 1863; m. June 4, 1824 Abigail Delvee.
387. William,[6] b. Feb. 8, 1790; d. Sept. 4, 1790.
388. Lucy,[6] b. Oct. 4, 1791; d. Sept. 26, 1818.
389. Hannah,[6] b. Nov. 28, 1794; d. April 28, 1796.

140.

Noah Leonard,[5] (*Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, b. in Barre, Mass., Nov. 2, 1750, (Nov. 22, 1751 ?); m. —, Bethia Wetherell, b. Jan. 6, 1756. He and his

wife joined the church in Barre, Feb. 23, 1777. He was a shoemaker by trade. After residing for a time in Warwick and Barre the family removed to Keene, N. H., and the births of the last five children are recorded there. In 1819 Mr. Leonard removed to Glover, Vt., where he d. Dec. 10, 1848; his wife d. Apr. 13, 1840.

Their children were—

390. Calvin,[6] b. May 9, 1773; d. June 10, 1773.

391. Noah,[6] b. Oct. 11, 1775; d. in Keene June 6, 1807.*

392. Lucy,[6] b. Jan. 16, 1777; d. —; m. —, Levi Partridge; had Eli Partridge,[7] b. May 1, 1798, d. Oct. 20, 1873, m. Mar. 24, 1822 Eunice Stone, b. May 2, 1800 (at Thompson, Ct.), d. Dec. 10, 1875 (chil. Diantha L. Partridge,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1823, d. Jan. 7, 1854; Elijah S. Partridge,[8] b. Sept. 11, 1824, d. Mar. 17, 1848; Levi A. Partridge,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1826, d. May 24, 1874, m. 1, Jan. 14, 1854 Amelia R. Symonds, m. 2, Louise Barrows; Amy L. Partridge,[8] b. Mar. 23, 1833, d. Jan. 23, 1873, m. June 8, 1862 Olin L. Gray, son of (394) 2d wife; Wyman S. Partridge,[8] b. Apr. 17, 1835, m. Sept. 4, 1869 Jennie N. Smith, b. Mar. 4, 1852, d. Nov. 9, 1876; Eli B. Partridge,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1838, m. July 4, 1866 Fanny M. Sargent, b. Nov. 21, 1842, [chil. Amy L. Partridge,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1869; Levi B. Partridge,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1872; Jennie Partridge,[9] b. June 3, 1881, d. Mar. 19, 1888]); Geo. Partridge,[7] Noah Partridge,[7] Polly Partridge,[7] Fanny Partridge,[7] Abigail Partridge.[7]

393. †Ezra,[6] b. Mar. 7, 1779; d. Aug. 4. 1864; m. Apr. 13, 1801 Abigail Clark.

394. Abigail,[6] b. April 26, 1781; d. Nov. 28, 1848; m. Dec. 1803 Joseph Gray, b. June 15, 1780, d. Oct. 13, 1860; had Sylvia Gray,[7] b. July 1, 1805, d. May 2, 1857, m. Geo. French (dau. Mrs. Henry Davis, resides in Glover, Vt., son Olin French,[8] able editor of the Brattleboro *Phœnix*); Wm. Gray,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1807, d. Mar. 24, 1884; Dan. Gray,[7]

*He is supposed to have been m. and had one son, George P.[7] b. Jan. 28, 1804, d. Mar. 25, 1823.

b. May 2, 1810, d. at Bedells, Oregon, Jan. 15, 1878; Olin L. Gray,[7] b. Dec. 27, 1812, d. July 22, 1895, m. 1, July 3, 1836, Persis Crane, who d. Apr. 19, 1861 (chil. Edwin Sevillion Gray,[8] b. May 22, 1838, d. in U. S. service, Sept. 19, 1864, Co. D. 6th Vt. Reg't, m. Elvira Sanborn; Erwin Olin Gray,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1845, d. Dec. 6, 1853; Chauncy Crane Gray,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1848, d. Feb. 17, 1851; Laura Villa Crane,[8] b. May 7, 1856), m. 2, June 8, 1862, Amy L. Partridge, dau. of (392), (chil. Olin Dan Gray,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1867, m. Mar. 18, 1891, Annie L. Stone); Arville H. Gray,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1816; Cromwell B. Gray,[7] b. May 20, 1820, d. Feb. 11, 1821; Abigail A. Gray,[7] b. Jan. 14, 1824.

395. †Calvin,[6] b. Sept. 8, 1783; d. —, 1835; m. —, Octavia Dwinell.

396. Joseph,[6] b. Nov. 6, 1785; d. Mar. 10, 1816; m. Matilda ——; had Matilda,[7] b. Jan. 24, 1811; Charles Joseph,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1812.

397. Aaron,[6] b. May 5, 1788.

398. †Ephraim,[6] b. May 12, 1791; d. —; m. —, Maria Strong.

399. †Moses,[6] b. Oct. 1, 1793 (Sept. 30, 1793?); d. Jan. 26, 1879; m. Jan. 28, 1817 Laura Chapman.

400. †George,[6] b. Aug. 6, 1796; d. July 28, 1870; m. Sept. 20, 1819 Mary Russell.

401. †Willard,[6] b. Oct. 29, 1799; d. July 18, 1882; m. Apr. 23, 1826 Amy Lary.

141.

Capt. JOHN LEONARD,[5] (*Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, b. in Barre, Mass., Mar. 28, 1753, (Mar. 29, 1753?); m. Elizabeth Nurss of Hutchinson, b. April 27, 1755. He and his wife joined the church in Barre, Nov. 15, 1775. He resided for a time in Barre, then in Warwick, afterwards in Swanzey and finally in Keene, N. H., where he d. April 27, 1829. His widow d. in Keene, Dec. 7, 1855, aged 100 years, 7 months and 10 days.

Their children were—

402. Sarah,[6] b. Dec. 12, 1775 in Barre; d. July 15, 1838; m. Oct. 30, 1796 Galen Pond, b. June 12, 1774, d. Dec. 4, 1851 (son of Abiathar Pond of Keene, N. H.)

403. Polly,[6] b. Mar. 10, 1778.
404. Breed,[6] b. Nov. 15, 1780.
405. †John,[6] b. Aug. 29, 1783; d. Feb. 24, 1874; m. 1, Jan. 30, 1810 Deborah Erskine; m. 2, Sept. 27, 1830 Mrs. Watey (Dean) Braman.
406. Betty,[6] b. Jan. 1, 1786.
407. Fanny,[6] b. June 1, 1788.
408. Caleb[6], b. July 18, 1790.

142.

SARAH LEONARD,[5] (*Moses*,[4] *Moses*[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*.[1]) sister of the preceding. b. Dec. 12, 1755; m. John Conant, pub. Jan. 30, 1779. This family are said to have removed from Warwick to Vermont.

The children of Sarah and John Conant were—

409. Sarah Conant,[6] b. Nov. 24, 1779.
410. Millicent Conant,[6] b. Jan. 29, 1781.
411. Newell Conant,[6] b. Nov. 5, 1782.
412. Beulah Conant,[6] b. Aug. 3, 1784.
413. Lucy Conant,[6] b. April, 1786.
414. Ezra Conant,[6] b. Feb. 1, 1788.
415. Mercy Conant,[6] b. Jan. 3, 1790.
416. Anna Conant,[6] b. April 2, 1793.

145.

NATHAN LEONARD,[5] (*Ezra*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*.[1]) son of Ezra and Olive (Smith) Leonard, b. in Hardwick, Sept. 25, 1743; m. Nov. 26, 1766 Amittai Cutler, dau. of David and Mary (Tidd) Cutler of Lexington, b. July 15, 1748. "He was a cordwainer, and captain of militia. He was a member of the company of 'minute men' which promptly responded to the summons on the 19th of April, 1775, and served his country in the year 1778, as captain in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment." He resided in Hardwick until after 1777 and subsequently* in Shaftsbury, Vt., from which place he removed

*Worcester County Records, book 82, page 389.

"Nathan Leonard of Shaftsbury, Vt., gentleman, in consideration of £2,800 paid by Isaac Fay yeoman hereby conveys land in S. W. part of Hardwick, containing by estimation 248 acres, the same more or less. Beginning at N. E. corner at a pine stump, thence southerly by Elisha Cobb's land to the S. W of Cobb's land at a heap of stones, thence east by Cobb's land till it comes to John Jenness corner, thence south by Jenness land and E. Billings land till it comes to a piece of land sold by Wm. Johnson to Edw. Billings, thence west by said land to a maple tree on E. bank of Muddy Brook, thence south on west bank of Muddy Brook to a pond at Dead Meadow, west by a piece of land that Oliver Rice deeded to Thomas Elwell till it comes to Elijah Warners land. Thence

in Feb., 1797, to Marcellus (now Sennett), Cayuga Co., N. Y. "He moved his family and household effects with oxen and sleighs; the weather being very severe and the roads merely wood roads for the last 50 miles at least, they suffered considerably from cold and exposure. He had been here a year or two before and located his land and built a log house in which for some years he kept a country tavern; afterwards building a frame house for the same purpose. He had much trouble with defective titles to his lands, and at his death was probably little better off than when he came into the State."

He d. Oct. 10, 1813; his wife d. Oct. 26, 1840 and both are buried in the cemetery at Skaneateles, N. Y.

Their children were—

417. †Joseph,[6] b. Oct. 24, 1767; d. Aug. 31, 1841; m. Feb. 2, 1792 Abigail Hall.
418. †Polly or Mary,[6] b. Feb. 7, 1770; d. June 22, 1851; m. Nov. 1, 1792 Samuel Cross.
419. †Nathan,[6] b. July 17, 1772; d. Nov. 10, 1813; m. June 3, 1798 Candace Lawrence.
420. Benjamin,[6] b. Oct. 23, 1774; d. March —, 1782.
421. †Luther,[6] b. Apr. 20, 1777; d. Aug 25, 1849; m. Sept. 19, 1802 Olive Hall.
422. †Calvin,[6] b. June 14, 1779; d. Dec. 20, 1849; m. Jan. —, 1816 Tryphena Root.
423. Asenath,[6] b. Jan. 21, 1782; d. Dec. 27, 1841.
424. †Benjamin,[6] b. Oct. 1, 1784; d. Aug. 31, 1820.
425. †Ezra,[6] b. Jan. 11, 1787; d. April 13, 1850; m. Nov. 15, 1818 Laura Howe.
426. †Cutler,[6] b. July 11, 1790; d. Aug. 24, 1820; m. —, Ann Humphrey.

147.

DAVID LEONARD,[5] (*Ezra*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, b. in Hardwick, July 30, 1747; m. Feb. 15, 1773 Hannah Whipple, b. 1747. At the time of his marriage he was living in "No. 5," — Cummington. In 1784 he removed

---

north by Warners land and Solomon Rice land and Leonard Newtons land till it comes to the road from Newtons to the meeting house. Thence running on the road till it comes to Joseph Warners land. Thence south by Warners land to a stake and stones, thence east by Warners land and Samuel Cobbs land to bounds first mentioned"

Signed NATHAN LEONARD, [L. S.]
AMITTAI LEONARD, [L. S.]

"Examined on this 27th day of April, 1779, in the 3d year of the Independence of the U. S. Registered Mch. 29th, 1780."

to Shaftsbury, and subsequently to Orwell, Vt., where his death occurred Aug. 28, 1831. His wife d. Feb. 11, 1825.

From Hon. Roswell Bottum's History of Orwell we take the following: "Mr. David Leonard came into the town in the year 1784. He was an enterprising and energetic man, and immediately set about erecting a grist and saw mill. These were the first mills erected in town, and were of great benefit to the early settlers. In the month of March, 1789, the grist mill of Mr. Leonard was burned with 200 bushels of wheat deposited therein, which circumstance tended greatly to enhance the scarcity of that year. This quantity of wheat, could it have been preserved and distributed among the suffering inhabitants, would have been a great alleviation to their distress. Mr. Leonard lost no time in rebuilding his mill, and the people, having an interest in its construction, did much to aid him in accomplishing the work, so that early in the season of the same year the mill was again in operation." When the town was organized in 1787 he was appointed Town Clerk, which office he filled several years. The records show numerous transfers of real estate to or by him.

The children of David and Hannah were—

427. †Moses,[6] b. —, 1774; d. July 27, 1853; m. —, Amelia Riley.
428. †Sally,[6] b. Jan. 20, 1776; d. April 23, 1861; m. Apr. 18, 1793 Apollos Austin.
429. †John,[6] b. Mar. 12, 1778; d. Nov. 12, 1869; m. 1, Oct. 9, 1825 Lucina Wright; m. 2, Mar. 1829 Artemisia Foster.
430. Fanny,[6] b. —, 1780; d. July 3, 1817.
431. †Luther,[6] b. June 26, 1786; d. Feb. 11, 1865; m. Jan., 1817 Margaret Gantley.
432. †Sylvia,[6] b. Sept. 30, 1786; d. Oct. 18, 1861; m. Feb. 19, 1807 Ashbel Catlin.
433. William,[6] b. —, 1788; d. Nov. 12, 1815.
434. †Electa,[6] b. Jan. 17, 1796; d. Mar. 28, 1842; m. 1, Aug. 31, 1817 Perez S. Sanford; m. 2, May 12, 1829 Ebenezer Porter.

148.

Levi Leonard,[5] (*Ezra*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, b. Oct. 10, 1749; d. probably about 1784.

Among some old family papers has been found the following "inventory of the Estate of M[r] Levy Leonard late of

Bennington Deceasd taken * * * by order of the Judge of Probate District of Bennington" and may prove of interest.

	£.	s.	d.
"One-half of 180 acres of land it being the farm on which Mr. Stephen Pratt lives in Bennington	120		
1 Iron shod sleigh 48s., set drag teeth 15s.	3	3	
One saddle 36s., 1 bridle 3s. 6d.	1	19	6
Part of set of Shoemakers tools		10	6
Pair of sadle bags 6s., Peice of iron 2s.		8	
1 mixt coulered coat 3s., coat, vest and britches linning 9s.		12	
One leather britches 2s., pr. stockings 1s.		3	
1 Readish Coat and vest 12s., pr Cordroy britches 10s.	1	2	
1 brown coat 5s., 1 blew Velvet Vest 3s., 1 do Read Cloath 2s.		10	
1 great Coat 6s., 1 old bron hat 6s., P^r^ Shoes 2s.		14	
3½ yds. toe Cloath 7s., 2 shirts & 2 stocks 2s.		9	
1 P^r^ linning britches 9d., 2 pr. Woolen stockings 4s.		4	9
1 P^r^ linning stockings 1s., 1 handkichef 6d.		1	6
2 iron tea kettles 12s., 2 iron bason 4s.		16	
14 Waggon boxes 10s.		10	
P^r^ Silver shoe buckels and Knee do.	1	2	6
1 P^r^ Copper shoe bucken 1s. 6d., r stone button 6s.		7	6
1 note signed Billings	4	12	9
1 do sign^d^ William Hill	2	4	
1 do do Barnabos Sears	1	15	
1 do do Benj^a^ Veweson	1		
1 do or Receipt sign^d^ Jacob Terry	2	12	
1 Note sign^d^ Philip Jordan, Jason Gay & John Heaton on which is dew	18		
Book acct. against Sam^l^ Safford	3	1	8
do Benj^a^ Nassett		13	4
1 Stock buckle 6s., 1 gold ring 8s.		14	
	167	6	0

Jan^ry^ 12, 1785.

Sam^l^ Safford

Appraiser."

Endorsed upon the back of the inventory appears the following:—

"Del[d] to Nathan Leonard of Brother Levi Estate

1 pare shoe Buckle, Pare of Knee	£1	2	6
Stock buck[l]	0	6	0
Gold ring 6s., 1 pare stone Button[s]	0	14	0
saddle Baggs	0	6	0
	2	8	6
1 great Coat to Judge Safford priz[d] at	0	6	0
2 Waggon boxes	0	2	0
1 Iron Bason	0	4	0
to Jacob Safford 1 Tea Kettle	0	6	0
Maj[r] Haptun D[r] to one set of waggon boxes	0	11	0
Delivered to Brother David of Levi[s] Clothing to wit—			
Best Coat and Vest	0	12	0
Coydroy Brichis	0	10	0
2 pare of Wollen stockings	0	4	0
to 3½ y[ds] of whiten[d] toe cloth	0	7	0
	1	13	0"

149.

MERCY LEONARD,[5] (*Ezra*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) sister of the preceding, b. Sept. 8, 1751; m. June 18, 1772 Jonathan Flynt,* b. Nov. 13, 1744 (of Western, now Warren). Jonathan Flynt learned the trade of clothier and carried on the business in Western, Belchertown, Greenwich, Monson, Hardwick and Wilbraham. As has been before stated, in 1794 his father-in-law deeded all his real estate in Hardwick to him on condition of support for himself and his wife.

Mercy Leonard Flynt is said to have been "a little woman, inclined to plumpness, round faced, and somewhat dark in complexion, of a pleasant disposition, and very fond of her grandchildren. She possessed pride of person and family, and prized character." She d. in Monson, Jan. 4, 1823; her husband d. Nov. 6, 1814.

The children of Mercy and Jonathan Flynt were—

435. Olive Flynt,[6] b. July 3, 1773; d. Dec. 12, 1776.
436. Rufus Flynt,[6] b. June 22, 1775.
437. Levi Flynt,[6] b. Aug. 13, 1777.
438. Olive Flynt,[6] b. June 6, 1780; m. William Wood.

*Jonathan Flynt,[5] Rufus[4] and Mary (Janes), John[3] and Christian (Read), John[2] and Elizabeth, Thomas[1] and Ann.

439. Jonathan Flynt,[6] b. Aug. 4, 1782.
440. Sally Flynt,[6] b. Sept. 10, 1784; d. June 24, 1807; m. May 15, 1806, Edward Morris.
441. Alvah Flynt,[6] b. Sept. 30, 1786.
442. Mercy Flynt,[6] b. Aug. 1, 1778; d. Aug. 16, 1831; m. June 27, 1808, Edward Morris. [See "Lineal Ancestors of Edward Morris and Mercy Flynt," compiled by Jonathan Flynt Morris, 1882.
443. Nancy Flynt,[6] b. Nov. 2, 1790; d. July 7, 1821; m. —, Philo Parsons.
444. Polly Flynt,[6] b. Jan. 6, 1793; d. Mar. 30, 1793.
——, b. Jan. 4, 1795; d. same day.

150.

Sarah Leonard,[5] (*Ezra*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) twin sister of the preceding, b. Sept. 8, 1751 in Hardwick, Mass.; m. Mar. 30, 1775 Samuel Whipple, b. Dec. 7, 1751, son of Ebenezer and Prudence Whipple of Hardwick. The family removed to Marcellus, N. Y., about the time her brother Nathan went there.*

The children of Sarah and Samuel Whipple were—

445. Rhoda Whipple,[6] b. Oct. 24, 1775; m. Jan. 3, 1799 Solomon Cutler of Rindge, N. H.
446. Olive Whipple,[6] b. June 6, 1778; m. Jan. 17, 1797 Chiron Penniman.
447. John Whipple,[6] b. Feb. 5, 1780.
448. Fanny Whipple,[6] b. Feb. 27, 1782.
449. Charles Whipple,[6] b. Nov. 12, 1784.
450. Sarah Whipple,[6] b. Aug. 20, 1786.
451. Samuel Dudley Whipple,[6] b. June 24, 1788.
452. Anson Whipple,[6] b. Mar. 23, 1790.
453. Sophia Whipple,[6] b. Feb. 27, 1792.

151.

Olive Leonard,[5] (*Ezra*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) sister of the preceding, b. in Hardwick Nov. 1, 1753; m. Mar. 23, 1775 Timothy Fay[5] (Daniel[4] and Elizabeth [Spooner]; James[3] and Lydia [Child]; John[2] and Elizabeth [Wellington]; John[1] and Mary [Brigham]); b. July 9, 1750. Resided in Hardwick. Olive Leonard Fay d. before 1780.

*A descendant, Mrs. Edwin F. Smith, resides at Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Olive and Timothy Fay had—

454. Leonard Fay,[6] b. Nov. 21, 1775.

Timothy Fay m. 2, Dec. 7, 1780 Hannah (Lindsey) widow of Peter Bassett and had other children. He d. June 17, 1831; his wife Hannah d. June 2, 1820.

165.

Amos Leonard,[5] (*Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Andrew and Dorothy (Stevens) Leonard, was b. in Rutland, Mass., Mar. 15, 1748; m. in Granby, Mass., Oct. 17, 1788 Mrs. Marcy (Sweatland) Green, b. Oct. 8, 1758, in Hartford, Conn., dau. of John and Abi (——) Sweatland.* She with others escaped to Tioga Point, N. Y., from the massacre of Wyoming** in July, 1778. She was the widow of Jared Green of Wilbraham, Mass., a captain in the Revolutionary Army, who d. without children two years after their marriage. At the time of her marriage to Amos Leonard she is recorded as "of Granby."

He was in the patriot army during the war of the Revolution serving nearly seven years under three separate enlistments as the state records show; he gives his occupation as that of a farmer. From the U. S. Pension Office records we learn that "at the commencement of the Revolutionary War he was residing in Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass., where he enlisted to serve 8 months at Roxbury and vicinity during the siege of Boston and was discharged in Dec., 1775; he was in Col. Whitcomb's Reg't. In Feb., 1777, he enlisted for three years under Capt. Spurr in the Mass. Regiment, commanded by Col. Thos. Nixon and was discharged in March, 1780. After this service he remained at home about a year, then enlisted under Capt. Bannister in the regiment commanded by Col. Shepherd to serve to the end of the war." No battles or other incidents connected with his services are mentioned.

His daughter says he "was a farmer, held no public office, his politics I cannot tell, attended the Presbyterian church, was not a very tall man." A granddaughter writes, "he died when I was ten or eleven years old but I have some recollection of him; he used to stand up and ask the blessing at the table: he was not a very large man, rather light complexioned,

*Joseph Sweetland m. Mercy Badcock Feb. 13, 1704-5? both of Milton. [Thacher's Record—N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 36. p. 304].

**Luke Sweatland captured by the Indians at Wyoming and rescued Sept. 5, 1779 by the soldiers of "Sullivan's Expedition," is said to have been her uncle.

with light hair and blue eyes; was very nervous." "I remember my grandmother better; she was a small woman with blue eyes and gray hair, very industrious; she worked as long as she lived—she did the remarkable thing of spinning and weaving a piece of table linen when she was about eighty years of age." A grandson says, "she was a saint of most lovable disposition and temper." She is remembered for her unusual benevolence and special virtues by the descendants of the early settlers of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., where Mr. Leonard resided from about 1795 to 1821 when they removed to Solon,* Cortland Co., N. Y., where he d. Mar. 26, 1825; his widow d. May 23, 1850, in East Pharsalia, Chenango Co., N. Y., at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Dorothy S. Brooks.

The children of Amos and Marcy were—

455. †Lovina,[6] b. Sept. 6, 1789; d. Mar. 3, 1850; m. —, 1810 (?) Phineas Pooler.

456. †Abi,[6] b. April 7, 1791; d. Sept. 29, 1838; m. —, 1814 (?) Cokley Beebe.

457. Mercy,[6] b. Sept. 4, 1793; d. July 5, 1883; m. 1, —, Alexander Phelps; m. 2, —, Horace Allen; no chil.

458. †Amos,[6] b. Sept. 25, 1796; d. Dec. 16, 1870; m. —, 1824, Susan Terrell.

459. †Jared,[6] b. Sept. 22, 1798; d. Oct. 6, 1870; m. Aug. 11, 1825 Nancy Wheeler.

460. †Orrin,[6] b. Apr. 26, 1801; d. Sept. 29, 1871; m. 1, Jan. 9, 1845, Mary Gage; m. 2, Nov. 29, 1869 Mary Fry.

461. †Dorothy Stevens,[6] b. Aug. 10, 1803; d. Dec. 7, 1891; m. Aug. 9, 1824 Samuel Brooks.

170.

Jonas Leonard,[5] (*Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) half-brother of the preceding, son of Andrew and Hannah (Pierce) Leonard, b. in Rutland, Mass., Jan. 19, 1761; m. 1, Nov. 17, 1790 Abigail Ralph, b. Nov. 16, 1772. She d. Nov. 3, 1802, and he m. 2, Nov. 17, 1803 Nabby Hill, b Aug. 24, 1779. He d. in Charlemont, Mass., Mar. 19, 1821, and his wife d. July 14, 1848.

The children of Jonas and Abigail were—

462. †Levi,[6] b. Aug. 6, 1791; d. Aug. 22, 1856; m. Aug. 22, 1818 Timnah Hill.

*Solon was divided and the eastern part where he lived was called Taylor.

463. †Jesse,[6] b. Mar. 11, 1793; d. July 17, 1871: m. 1818 Lucy Hosford.

464. †Jonas,[6] b. May 27, 1795; d. Mar. 13, 1874: m. 1. —, Abigail Guthrie: m. 2. —, Elizabeth Brinkerhoff.

465. †Ezra,[6] b. Aug. 20, 1797; d. Feb. 23, 1873: m. 1. Feb. 8, 1823 Ruth Hayes: m. 2. Apr. 12, 1836 Mrs. Sophronia (Frost) Webb.

466. Judah,[6] b. Aug. 2, 1799; d. in Franklin Co., N. Y., Jan. 22, 1818. (?)

The children of Jonas and Nabby were—

467. Eber,[6] b. Sept. 23, 1804; d. in Brattleboro, Vt., Insane Asylum, Apr. 24, 1869; unmarried.

468. Ephraim,[6] b. Nov. 17, 1805: d. Oct. 6, 1878 in Charlemont; m. 1, Mrs. —— (Giles) Pratt of Charlemont: m. 2. Laura Keise: left no children.

469. Stephen,[6] b. Aug. 8, 1808; d. July 21, 1893, in Charlemont.

470. Abigail,[6] b. Nov. 19, 1809; d. Dec. 5, 1866.

471. †Lemuel,[6] b. Nov. 23, 1812; m. 1, Nov. 19, 1839 Hannah B. Miller; m. 2, Dec. 9, 1874 Etta Laws.

171.

Abigail Leonard,[5] (*Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) sister of the preceding, b. in Oakham, July 18, 1763; m. —, Jonas King, b. Feb. 13, 1754. She was the mother of Jonas King, the celebrated missionary to Palestine and Greece, and was a woman of great strength of character. The family resided in Hawley where her husband died Sept. 20, 1832. In writing to her son, then laboring as a missionary in Greece, after the death of Mr. King, she said, "My son, I never expect to see you again in this world. Don't you go one step out of the path of duty for me." She d. in Hawley Feb. 19, 1839.

The children of Abigail and Jonas King were—

472. Hannah King,[6] b. Jan. 13, 1789; d. Nov. 3, 1848; m. —, Samuel Wheeler.

473. Jonas King,[6] b. July 29, 1792; d. in Athens, Greece, May 22, 1869; m. July 22, 1829 Annetta Aspasia Mengous and had 7 children.

175.

EZEKIEL LEONARD,[5] (*Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, b. Sept. 14, 1774, (Sept. 4, 1774?); m. —, Rachel Felton, dau. of Stephen and Sally Felton of New Salem, b. May 24, 1780. He was a wheelwright; resided in Charlemont, Shutesbury, Wendell and Oakham, Mass. He d. about 1822 in Florida, Mass. His widow m. 2, Andrew Sears of Greenwich and d. there Oct. 14, 1864.

The children of Ezekiel and Rachel were—

474. Priscilla Elvira,[6] b. May 14, 1802 in Charlemont; d. Dec. 4, 1870; m. 1, July 11, 1825 Pliny Clifford of Hardwick; one son, Pliny Clifford,[7] living in Greenwich in 1884; m. 2, Winslow Latham of Hardwick; m. 3, Gardiner Brooks of Greenwich in 1851.

475. Lydia Felton,[6] b. April 9, 1804 in Shutesbury; d. April 6, 1889; m. April 25, 1824 Washington Lamb of Charlton (he b. May —, 1803; d. Nov. 14, 1885). They had Julia Melinda Lamb,[7] m. George Stetson, with whom they lived in Brimfield at the time of their death; Martha Daggett Lamb,[7] m. Lorin W. Johnson of Palmer; Mary Minerva Lamb,[7] m. Dwight P. Woodward of Sturbridge.

476. Minerva,[6] b. June 10, 1806 in Wendell; d. Sept. 3, 1871 in Greenwich; m. Feb. 16, 1828 Lorenzo Billings of Enfield, Conn. Had 6 children, a son Lorenzo living in Greenwich in 1884.

477. Lucy Potter,[6] b. Dec. 25, 1810 in Oakham; d. —, 1836 or 1837 in Thorndike; m. —, William Knox; had one daughter, Eveline Knox.[7]

478. †Thorndike,[6] b. Apr. 28, 1812 in Oakham; m. 1, Apr. 23, 1837 Sarah Elizabeth Temple; m. 2, Apr. 27, 1847 Mrs. Hannah (Claflin) Gibson.

479. †Sally Deland,[6] b. Oct. 2, 1814 in Oakham; d. Mar. 31, 1851; m. 1, —, 1831 Samuel T. Newman; m. 2, Mar. 31, 1849 Elias N. Webster.

480. Stephen,[6] b. —; "went west."

481. Sullivan,[6] b. —; d. in infancy.

178.

ANNA LEONARD,[5] (*Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) sister of the preceding, b. Nov. 30, 1778; m. Nov. 30, 17 7. (Aug. 13, 1797?) Levi Leonard, son of Ezra* and Elizabeth (Campbell) Leonard of Oakham, b. July 27, 1776. She d. in Clarksburg, Mass., Dec. 17, 1864; her husband d. Aug. 9, 1870.

Their children were—

482. Levi Allen,[6] b. Sept. 28, 1798; "went to Alabama in 1819."
483. †Lucinda P.,[6] b. Mar. 9, 1801; d. Dec. 12, 1833; m. Sept. 20, 1821 Jonathan Fuller.
484. Elizabeth Campbell,[6] b. July 31, 1803; m. —, Joseph B. Wheeler.
485. †Silas,[6] b. Jan. 16, 1806; d. Aug. 5, 1844; m. 1, —, Huldah Mixer; m. 2, —, Sarah Smith.
486. †John Milton,[6] b. Jan. 31, 1808; d. Mar. 21, 1886; m. 1, —, Lorina Skiff; m. 2, Apr. 22, 1835 Polly M. Wilbur.
487. †Ezra,[6] b. Apr. 9, 1810; d. May 8, 1865; m. 1, —, 1841, Harriet Hammond; m. 2, —, Harriet Walker; m. 3, Jan. 15, 1865 Mrs. Mary Ann (Hart) Marsh.
488. †Alvan W., b. April 15, 1813; m. Oct. 11, 1835 Huldah Brown; m. 2, Jan. 15, 1846 Selinda Whitman.
489. †Milo H., b. Feb. 29, 1816; m. 1, July 27, 1839 Sarah Holden; m. 2, May 12, 1857 Mrs. Mary A. (Colman) Benedict.
490. †Seth Salisbury, b. May 18, 1819; m. May 31, 1841 Louisa Trask.

A twin, b. and d. May 18, 1819.

491. Jonas K., b. Aug. 15, 1821; d. Mar. 27, 1833.

189.

SETH LEONARD,[5] (*Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Josiah and Jemima (Washburn) Leonard, b. in Bridgewater, Sept. 26, 1750; m. June 1, 1769 Silence, dau. of Nehemiah and Silence (Edson) Packard.** b. —, 1750. He d. Aug. 30, 1775, and his widow in 1777 m. Ebenezer Benson and went to Jay, Maine.

*See foot-note to (60), page 78.

**Nehemiah Packard, (Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Samuel,[1]) b. 1727, m. Silence, dau. Samuel Edson, 1747, and had Silence, 1750, who m. Seth Leonard, 1769. Wid. Silence Packard m. Josiah Dunbar 1758.

The children of Seth and Silence were—

492. †Nehemiah,[6] b. Aug. 26, 1769; d. May 19, 1836: m. Jan. 5, 1792 Phebe Pratt.
493. Lucy,[6] b. May 27, 1772: d. —: m. Jan. 5, 1792 Alexander Alden.

198.

JOHN LEONARD,[5] (*Ezekiel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*.[1]) son of Ezekiel and Joanna (Hudson) Leonard, b. Dec. 23, 1746 in Southborough; m. —, (1767?) Ruth ——.

Their children were—

494. Ruth,[6] b. Nov. 11, 1768.
495. Mary,[6] b. Mar. 8, 1771.
496. Sarah,[6] b. April 12, 1773.
497. Eunice,[6] b. June 4, 1775.
498. John,[6] b. April 8, 1778.
499. Bethiah,[6] or Betty, b. Jan. 11, 1780, in Framingham.
500. Hannah,[6] b. July 7, 1783, in Framingham.
501. Job,[6] b. Oct. 16, 1785.
502. Josiah,[6] b. April 13, 1787.

199.

SOLOMON LEONARD,[5] (*Ezekiel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, b. June 2, 1749; m. —, 1772(?) Sarah ——.

Their children were—

503. Prudence,[6] b. May 17, 1773.
504. Lydia,[6] b. July 31, 1775.
505. Sally,[6] b. Feb. 1, 1778.
506. Joanna,[6] b. May 15, 1781.
507. Ezekiel,[6] b. April 11, 1784.

201.

SAMUEL LEONARD,[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*.[1]) son of Samuel and Lydia (Besse) Leonard, b. Aug. 28, 1753: m. —, 1777 Deborah, daughter of Nathan and Ann (Cary) Mitchell, b. Jan. 14, 1755. He was a minute man in the War of the Revolution, and served with the Patriot army at the siege of Boston.

The children of Samuel and Deborah were—

508. †Martin,[6] b. Mar. 14, 1778; d. Jan. 13, 1862; m. —, Hannah Stetson.

509. Polly,[6] b. Mar. 15, 1780; d. Apr. 17, 1860; m. Jan. —, 1802 Sylvanus Sturtevant of Middleboro'; had Deborah Sturtevant[7]; Lewis J. Sturtevant,[7] b. 1806; Sylvanus Sturtevant,[7] b. 1808; Lorenzo D. Sturtevant,[7] b. 1810; Mary M. Sturtevant,[7] b. 1813; Morgiana Sturtevant,[7] b. 1815; Elizabeth A. Sturtevant,[7] b. 1819, m. June 2, 1853 Martin Leonard,[7] (1075); Dexter M. Sturtevant,[7] b. 1823. The family removed to Paris, Me., about 1820; most of the children settled in Maine.

510. †Spencer,[6] b. Nov. 21, 1781; d. Mar. 7, 1866; m. May 2, 1805 Mary Wood.

511. Rebecca,[6] b. Sept. 8, 1783; d. Nov. 3, 1845; m. Feb. 6, 1804 Libeus Blossom of Easton; removed to Scarboro', Me., where she d.; her husband d. Nov. 6, 1845; had 2 sons and 2 daughters; the youngest son d. in Vicksburg, Miss., of yellow fever about 50 years ago, unmarried; the eldest son (Leonard Blossom[7]) m. and was a farmer in Maine; one dau. m. a Hunnewell in Portland, the other (Rebecca) d. unmarried.

512. †Lewis,[6] b. Oct. 4, 1785; d. Nov. 26, 1856; m. 1, Oct. 8, 1812 Betsey Leonard; m. 2, May —, 1850 Lois Leonard.

513. †Ansel,[6] b. Jan. 6, 1788; d. Jan. 22, 1823; m. May 27, 1807 Deborah Conant.

514. Anna,[6] b. Nov. 2, 1790; d. May 12, 1869; m. Mar. 26, 1812 Rev. Thomas Conant, son of Ezra and Mary (——) Conant, a Baptist minister; had Thomas B. Conant,[7] b. 1813, grad. from Brown University, studied medicine, d. about 1836; Anna Conant,[7] b. 1820, d. in Scituate, m. Anthony Grey of Brewster, Mass.

515. Deborah,[6] b. Nov. 15, 1792; d. Dec. 25, 1795.

516. †Samuel,[6] b. Aug. 3, 1796; d. Apr. 4, 1867; m. Sept. 4, 1823 Mehitabel Bennett.

202.

Roland Leonard,[5] (*Samuel,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *John,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) brother of the preceding, b. July 5, 1755; m. July 8, 1787 Lydia Smith of Walpole. He lived in Sharon and Pomfret, Vt.

Sept. 2, 1790, he is recorded as a member of the Baptist society in Sharon. Pomfret records contain minutes of lands conveyed to and by Rowland Leonard. He d. July 6, 1806. After his death his widow m. 2, —— Richardson and m. 3, —— Hoyt; she d. Aug. 7, 1829, aged 62 years.

The children of Roland and Lydia were—

517. †Rowland,[6] b. Mar. 14, 1788; d. Oct. 3, 1856; m. Feb. 18, 1813 Polly Child.

518. †Oliver,[6] b. Mar. 18, 1790; d. Dec. 29, 1873; m. Jan. 13, 1814 Rachel Pratt.

519. Cephas,[6] b. July 11, 1792; d. Mar. 15, 1795.

520. †John,[6] b. Sept. 18, 1794; d. May 2, 1866; m. Mar. 18, 1819 Lois White.

521. Lydia,[6] b. Jan. 18, 1797; d. Dec. 26, 1864; m. Nov. 15, 1815, (Nov. 23, 1815 ?) Ellis Tinkham of Pomfret, Vt.; chil. Rosina Tinkham,[7] b. Sept. 2, 1816, d. Oct. 7, 1856, m. Gerry Snow of Pomfret; Caroline Tinkham,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1818, d. Jan. 11, 1842, m. Chester Lamberton of Pomfret; Almon Ellis Tinkham,[7] b. Sept., 1828, d. Aug. 30, 1830; Orville Milton Tinkham,[7] b. July 30, 1831, m. May 20, 1854 Mary Ann Jones of Waitsfield, Vt., (child Lucia Lydia Tinkham,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1862, m. Dec. 31, 1882 Walter H. Harrington, [had Bessie Faith Harrington,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1885; Angie Mary Harrington,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1887]). Mr. O. M. Tinkham is editor of the agricultural department of the Vermont *Watchman and State Journal.*

522. Eunice,[6] b. May 10, 1799; d. July 1, 1821; m. —, 1821 Henry B. Peabody, M. D.

523. †Caleb,[6] b. Apr. 9, 1801; d. May 1, 1868; m. Sept. 22, 1830 Mary Farington.

524. Joshua,[6] b. Apr. 9, 1801; d. Feb. 14, 1813.

525. Rebecca,[6] b. Apr. 5, 1803; d. Mar. 30, 1848.

213.

DANIEL LEONARD,[5] (*Nathan,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *John,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) son of Nathan and Thankful (Besse) Leonard, b. in Bridgewater May 13, 1754; m. —, 1781 Phebe Leonard of Raynham, who d. in Sharon, Vt., Mar. 20, 1848. He d. in Sharon July 12, 1830. He resided for a time in Pomfret and afterwards in

Sharon. The town records of the latter place contain minutes of numerous conveyances of land by and to him.

The children of Daniel and Phebe were—

526. †Daniel Howard,[6] b. Dec. 27, 1783; d. Aug. 7, 1837; m. Mar. —, 1808 Sarah Densmore.

527. †Gaius,[6] b. Feb. 29, 1786; d. Dec. 18, 1869; m. Aug. 6, 1816 Eunice Spalding.

528. †Gamaliel,[6] b. Jan. 5, 1788; d. Oct. 28, 1850; m. Nov., 1817 Huldah Child.

529. Kezia,[6] b. Apr. 8, 1790; d. Dec. 27, 1856 "suddenly."

530. Bacchus,[6] b. May 4, 1792; d. —, 1793.

531. Phebe,[6] b. May 11, 1794; d. Sept. —, 1837, "thrown from a carriage and killed."

532. Bacchus,[6] b. May 8, 1796; d. Feb. 20, 1849, "found dead in his bed."

533. Polly,[6] b. Aug. 8, 1798; d. —, in Maine; m. —, David Leavitt; had 2 children.

534. Bethiah,[6] b. Oct. 7, 1801; d. —.

535. Thankful,[6] b. Dec. 10, 1803; d. Nov. 13, 1863.

216.

Dr. Nathan B. Leonard.[5] (*Nathan*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, b. in Bridgewater, July 7, 1760; m. June 1, 1782 Anstress Kent, b. April 10, 1767, only child of Noah Kent of Rehoboth (now East Providence, R. I.) He was an eye witness of the battle of Bunker Hill. In 1776 he enlisted in Col. John Bailey's Reg't, Capt. Orr's company. He was in sundry expeditions with Gen. Sullivan and La Fayette, in 1778 in Rhode Island and in 1780 was on the frontier when the Indians burnt Royalton, Vt. He was furloughed and in active service to the close of the war in 1783. When off duty he studied medicine with Dr. Gad Hitchcock, a surgeon in the Revolutionary army. After the close of the war he studied with Dr. Edward Winslow of Swansea, Mass. In 1784 he went to Warwick, R. I., to practice and from thence to Providence where he was for a time engaged in the drug business, afterwards returning to Bridgewater where he devoted himself to his profession. He lived subsequently in Westmoreland, N. H., and in Barnard, Vt. He eventually gave up the practice of medicine saying it was "a humbug on the people." While living in Vermont his father-in-law sent for him to come to Rehoboth, take his property, and take care of himself and wife. "He was a trader in farms and bought farms in various places."

He d. in New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 9, 1854; his widow d. in New Bedford, June 15, 1859.

Their children were—

536. †Carlton R.,[6] b. Oct. 3, 1783; d. June 30, 1856; m. —, 1811 Sally Cox.

537. Anstress,[6] b. Dec. 30, 1786; d. —; m. —, Thomas Miller of Pomfret, Vt.

538. †Nathan,[6] b. Dec. 30, 1786; d. —; m. Mar. 5, 1817 Lucy Pomeroy.

539. Seth,[6] b. June 22, 1789; d. — in Illinois; m. —, Betsey Gray of Brandon, Vt. He was a teacher, writer and publisher of a grammar and other works.

540. Anne,[6] b. Dec. 18, 1792; d. Nov. 10, 1882; m. —, Wm. Plaisted of Royalton, Vt.

541. Rachel Brown,[6] b. Apr. 11, 1795 in Seekonk, R. I.; d. Mar. 8, 1881 in Alstead, N. H.; m. 1, Feb. 7, 1813 Shepherd Edson, b. Dec. 24, 1793 in Westmoreland, N. H., d. Dec. 13, 1826, m. 2, at Higginsport, O., July 6, 1840 John Sargeant; chil. (all b. in Westmoreland, N. H.), Almon S. Edson,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1813, d. May 30, 1884 in Athens, O., m. in Higginsport, O., Aug. 8, 1839 Margaret Blackburne, (had Lucretia Edson,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1840, m. Feb. 21, 1866 Enoch M. Bagby, b. Mar. 5, 1843 [chil. Ada H. Bagby,[9] b. June 2, 1867; Ollie D. Bagby,[9] b. Jan. 30, 1869; Silsby S. Bagby,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1870; Minnie F. Bagby,[9] b. Apr. 25, 1873; Joseph W. Bagby,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1876; Mary E. Bagby,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1877; Alva E. Bagby,[9] b. Oct. 30, 1880; Robert V. Bagby,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1882; Arthur G. Bagby,[9] b. Mar. 14, 1887]; Sarah E. Edson,[8] b. Nov. 3, 1842, m. Feb. 25, 1862 Martin C. Jennings, b. Oct. 26, 1834, d. Sept. 1, 1889, [chil. Minnie S. Jennings,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1864, d. Jan. 19, 1867; George Jennings,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1865, d. July 27, 1866; William Jennings,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1865; Ida M. Jennings,[9] b. May 19, 1867, d. Mar. 5, 1875; Margaret E. Jennings,[9] b. Apr. 6, 1869; Timsie Jennings,[9] b. June 10, 1871; Carrol Jennings,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1873; Paul

Jennings,[9] b. June 6, 1875; Joslin A. Jennings,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1877; Anna Jennings,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1880; Edith Jennings,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1881; Grover C. Jennings,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1884; Thurman Jennings,[9] b. June 25, 1888]; Amanda F. Edson,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1846, m. Feb. 25, 1868 Samuel H. Gregg, b. July 11, 1842, [chil. Dora E. Gregg,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1868; Emma P. Gregg,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1877; Simeon N. H. Gregg,[9] b. Apr. 16, 1881, d. Feb. 27, 1883, a dau. b. Oct. 26, 1886, d. Oct. 28, 1886]); Mahala B. Edson,[7] b. May 20, 1815, m. Dec. 5, 1837 in Providence, R. I., Benjamin H. Fisher, b. July 30, 1815, d. Oct. 27, 1893, (had Almon H. Fisher,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1838, m. 1, Dec. 11, 1860 Ellen F. Thompson, b. July 3, 1836, d. Feb. 12, 1885, m. 2, Jan. 1, 1895 Mrs. Charlotte (Carmen) Wiggin, b. Nov. 6, 1834, [chil. Susie E. Fisher,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1865, d. Nov. 12, 1865; Minnie G. Fisher,[9] b. Jan. 31, 1867, m. Aug. 3, 1886 Charles S. Chapin, b. Oct. 19, 1859; had Gertrude Chapin,[10] b. July 2, 1889; Chester F. Chapin,[10] b. Nov. 12, 1890]; Georgianna M. Fisher,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1840, m. Sept. 4, 1860 David S. Wood, b. June 25, 1820, [chil. Hermann F. Wood,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1866, m. Apr. 4, 1894 Josephine B. MacMaster, b. Aug. 30, 1871; had Mildred Aleda Wood,[10] b. Jan. 29, 1895]; Eveline F. Fisher,[8] b. June 22, 1842, m. June 11, 1861 Charles E. Holbrook, b. June 6, 1835, d. Feb. 19, 1884, [chil. Eva F. Holbrook,[9] b. and d. Oct. 24, 1862; Cora A. Holbrook,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1864, d. Feb. 13, 1865; Jeannie F. Holbrook,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1872, d. Sept. 19, 1873]; Emma A. Fisher,[8] b. May 16, 1844, d. Mar. 13, 1845; Albert E. Fisher,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1846, d. Mar. 11, 1849; Henry E. Fisher,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1848, m. 1, May 21, 1871 Emma E. Boynton, b. Dec. 31, 1851, d. June 26, 1887, m. 2, July 23, 1890 Alva B. Whitney, b. Oct. 3, 1860; Charles H. Fisher,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1853, m. Oct. 16, 1872

Jessie M. Harper, b. Aug. 20, 1853, [chil. Charles E. Fisher,[9] b. May 12, 1876; Bertha L. Fisher,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1880, d. Mar. 7, 1881]); Freeman Edson,[7] b. Sept. 7, 1816, d. Aug. 8, 1818; Berilla E. Edson,[7] b. June 7, 1820, d. June 4, 1874 in Marietta, O., m. Jan. 18, 1839, in Marietta, Thomas P. Harshberger, b. June 1, 1800, d. Mar. 26, 1888, (chil. Emeline A. Harshberger,[8] b. Mar. 1, 1840, m. Dec. 13, 1870 Rufus P. Upton, b. Dec. 9, 1820, d. Nov. 30, 1893, [chil. Thomas P. Upton,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1871; Edson R. Upton,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1873; Howard B. Upton,[9] b. May 3, 1876; Helen A. Upton,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1878; Albert F. Upton,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1881; Harry C. Upton,[9] b. July 11, 1883]); Emeline W. Edson,[7] b. June 30, 1822, d. Mar. 4, 1871 in Marietta, O., m. June 30, 1842 in Marietta, Hiram A. Hill, b. May 30, 1818, (chil. Hiram E. Hill,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1843, d. May 26, 1847; Ada I. Hill,[8] b. Mar. 29, 1845, m. Feb. 7, 1880 Charles H. Brown, b. 1846; Frank W. Hill,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1847; Emma E. Hill,[8] b. July 20, 1849, m. July 17, 1879 John C. Chapman, b. Nov. 15, 1845, [chil. Ada H. Chapman,[9] b. June 20, 1880; Carl E. Chapman,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1882; Herbert E. Chapman,[9] b. July 5, 1884; Walter R. Chapman,[9] b. June 20, 1886, d. Feb. 26, 1887; Dora L. Chapman,[9] b. June 3, 1890]).

542. Phœba,[6] b. Apr. 30, 1797; d. —, 1836 in Ill.; m. —, Luther Hunting of Royalton; removed to Ill. in 1830; had Charles Hunting[7]; Wm. Hunting[7]; Laura A. Hunting,[7] m. Jan. 23, 1840 J. Y. Braden in Decatur, Ill., (chil., Sidney R. Braden,[8] b. Nov. 15, 1840, d. Jan. 11, 1875, from wound received at Vicksburg; John E. Braden,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1842; Algina P. Braden,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1844, d. Sept. 13, 1863; Jerome A. Braden,[8] b. Feb. 13, 1847; Thomas J. Braden,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1849; Margaret A. Braden,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1851, d. Apr. 11, 1872; Flora A. Braden,[8]

b. Aug. 26, 1853, m. Wm. Bean: Geo. A. Braden,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1855: Cora A. Braden,[8] b. Nov. 8, 1857, m. Wm. Dibblehurst; Horace Hunting[7]; Elizabeth Hunting[7]; Franklin Hunting[7]; Chester B. Hunting.[7] The father d. in 1848.

543. Orman,[6] b. Aug. 9, 1799: d. —, "supposed to have been killed on the Plains."

544. Arvin,[6] b. Jan. 10, 1802; d. —: m. —.

545. †Welcome,[6] b. July 31, 1804: d. May 20, 1847: m. Jan. 6, 1842 Louisa Peck of East Providence, R. I.

546. Thankful B.,[6] b. Nov. 9, 1806: d. May 3, 1894: m. Oct. 2, 1850 Rev. Barnabas Collins of New Bedford, who d. Nov., 1888, aged 83.

547. Patience,[6] b. Apr. 24, 1808: m. Oct. 8, 1832 Wm. Patt of Attleborough, Mass.

548. Pardon K.,[6] b. June 1, 1811; d. Nov. 9, 1833.

228.

Dan Leonard,[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) oldest son of Joseph and Mary (Packard) Leonard, b. in Bridgewater July 29, 1725; m. Nov. 1, 1750 Mary Dunbar, b. —, 1730, dau. of James and Experience (Hayward) Dunbar. He was a drummer in the French war and was with Gen. Winslow in Nova Scotia in 1755 when his brother Seth, two years younger, died; David was also there. He d. in Bridgewater, 1771, on the "Darius Dunbar place," which he had of his brother Joseph.

The children of Dan and Mary were—

549. †Mary,[6] b. Mar. 26, 1751; d. Oct. 2, 1842; m 1, Sept. 22, 1772 Ichabod Warren; m. 2, Mar. 28, 1777 Capt. Thomas Delano.

550. †Dan,[6] b. June 16, 1752 (June 5, 1752 ?); d. May 7, 1837; m. Oct. 15, 1775 Hope Clapp 2d.

551. Experience,[6] b. Nov. 13, 1753: d. Aug. 15, 1846; m. (pub. May 15, 1773) Luther Redding; he d. Sept. 20, 1832, aged 84 years.

552. Phebe,[6] b. April 27, 1755; d. —; m. Sept. 27, 1778 Joseph Delano, b. July 4, 1754, d. Oct. 5, 1805, son of Nathan and Sarah (Tripp) Delano of Fairhaven, Mass.; had Joseph Delano[7]; Rebecca Delano[7]; Polly Delano,[7] b. Dec. 18, 1795, d. Nov. 19, 1811: Betsey Delano[7]; Ziba Delano[7].

553. †Ziba,[6] b. Oct. 13, 1756; d. July 7, 1845; m. May 5, 1783 Chloe Shaw.

554. Josiah,[6] b. Aug. 8, 1758; d. Nov. 29, 1839; m. May 13, 1784 Lurania Keith, b. 1763, dau. of Joseph and Chloe (Packard) Keith of Middleboro'. They both joined the Third Baptist Church in Middleboro' July 14, 1799. She d. Oct. 18, 1850; both are buried in Middleboro'.

555. Kezia,[6] b. Jan. 21, 1760; d. young.

556. Betsey,[6] b. May 12, 1765; d. Jan. 15, 1852; m. —, Samuel Bracket, who d. in Buckland, Aug. 21, 1840; had Apollos Bracket,[7] b. Apr., 1792; d. July 16, 1862, m. 1, Betsey Nixon, m. 2, Lucretia Ward, b. Oct., 1793, d. Jan. 10, 1854 (chil. Lucretia Bracket,[8] Apollos Bracket,[8] Samuel Bracket,[8]) Sarah Bracket,[7] m. Andrew Butler (chil. Frank Butler,[8] Angeline Butler,[8] Melville C. Butler[8]); Mary Bracket,[7] m. Elmer Frost, (chil. Justus B. Frost,[8] Mary A. Frost,[8] Sarah E. Frost,[8] Amelia E. Frost,[8] Joseph E. Frost[8]); Justus Bracket[7]; Sophronia Bracket,[7] m. Consider Taylor, (chil. Samuel Taylor,[8] Wm. Taylor,[8] Thomas Taylor,[8] James Taylor[8]).

557. †Calvin,[6] b. Dec. 27, 1767; d. June 29, 1839; m. Aug. 22, 1796 Sally Temple.

558. Sarah,[6] b. Aug. 4, 1768 (?); d. May 22, 1833; m. Oct. 23, 1788 Isaac Shepherd, son of Isaac and Jemima (Smith) Shepherd of Ashfield; had Lurany Shepherd,[7] m. Wm. Putnam, (chil. Lexana L. Putnam,[8] m. Wm. H. Stetson); Jerusha Shepherd[7]; Sarah Shepherd[7]; Isaac Shepherd,[7] m. Jerusha Phillips; Sarah Shepherd,[7] m. —— Ware; Elmina Shepherd,[7] m. Harris Wight; Stillman Shepherd.[7]

559. Rosamond,[6] b. —; d. —; m. (pub. Nov. 2, 1782) Nathan Shaw of Middleboro'.

560. †Ichabod,[6] b. July 11, 1771; d. Aug. 30, 1856; m. Oct. 15, 1795 Sarah Sterns.

231.

JOSEPH LEONARD,[5] (*Joseph.*[4] *Joseph.*[3] *Jacob.*[2] *Solomon.*[1]) brother of the preceding, b. in Bridgewater, Nov. 1, 1730; m. Jan. 31,

1750 Huldah Dean, dau. of Seth, (who was son of Thomas) and Mary (Williams) Dean of Raynham. Mr. Williams Latham said in 1880, that "Joseph was born and brought up in the old Content Crocker house in Bridgewater: then owned and lived at the Darius Dunbar place in Great Woods, which he sold to his brother, Dan Leonard; then owned the farm and lived at the house where Elbridge G. Shaw now lives. His wife's brother, Thomas Dean,* owned the farm, built the house, and lived there until his son Thomas was killed, (one account says by falling from a load of hay, and another by the fall of a tree). His wife, Huldah Dean, was sister of Rebecca, who married Woodward Latham, 1763, and they were my grandparents. She was born in a house in 'Louis Grove,' ten rods southeast of the house of Erastus T. Dean, in Raynham." He d. in Middleboro', Oct. 11, 1793: his wife d. in Middleboro', "south of Wm. Pratt's bridge," Jan. 13, 1820, aged 91 years.

Their children were—

561. Mary,[6] (Polly or Molly), b. —: d. —: m. May 19, 1785 Silas Sprague of Middleboro'.

562. Elizabeth,[6] (Betsey), b. —: d. —: m. Jan. 18, 1795 Jasper Briggs; resided in 1853 in Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y.

563. Huldah,[6] b. —; d. —; m. [pub. Oct. 6, 1782, m. May 10, 1780 Middleboro' Records,] (Nov. 10, 1782 ?), Calvin Record (Richard ?) of Middleboro'; removed to Ashfield.

564. Lucy,[6] b. —: d. —: m. May 24, 1796 Benjamin Whitman, Jr., of E. Bridgewater.

565. †Joseph,[6] b. June 2, 1754: d. Dec. 1, 1842: m. May 5, 1779 Mary Scott.

566. †Silas,[6] b. Feb. 15, 1757; d. Dec. 15, 1845; m. 1, —, 1780 Anna Tyler: m. 2, Jan. 2, 1797 Hannah Hawley.

567. †Jonathan,[6] b. Aug. 20, 1760: d. May 5, 1840; m. Oct. 29, 1782 Phebe Williams.

232.

Benjamin Leonard,[5] (*Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Jacob,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) brother of the preceding, b. in Bridgewater Oct. 21, 1732: m. 1, April 20, 1756 Keturah Briggs who d. Aug. —, 1757. She

*Thomas Dean, brother of Huldah and Rebecca, b. Aug. 8, 1733; d. May 1, 1811; m. Dec. 16, 1756 Sarah Leonard, widow of Rev. Eliab Dean who d. April 4, 1754; she d. 1830. They had Seth; Molly; Eliab; Jonathan; Mary, m Jonathan Williams of Raynham; Thomas.

was buried on the Sabbath as appears from the following license:—"Plymouth S^s. Licence is hereby granted to Benjamin Leonard (and all concerned) to bury his Deceased Wife to Morrow (altho' Lords Day) least the Corps of the Dec^d prove offensive, by reason of the hot season, Aug. 20th, 1757, Josiah Edson Just. Peace."

He m. 2, Feb. 17, 1760 Mary Renough (now spelled Reneffe) of Rehoboth. He removed from Rehoboth, where he was a landholder (as it appears he sold land to his wife's brother in 1785), to Ashford, Ct., Nov., 1767, where he bought 100 acres of land of Joseph Leonard of Middleboro', deed dated May 16, 1771; witnessed by Zephaniah and Abigail Leonard.

His wife Mary d. Dec. 16, 1807, and he m. 3, Polly Bósworth. "He d. Nov. 22, 1813, and with his wife, Mary Reneffe, is buried in 'Pompey Hollow' cemetery, Ashford, near the entrance of burial ground."

Benjamin and Keturah had one dau.

568. Keturah,[6] b. Aug. 8, 1757; d. May 30, 1836; m. —, Wm. Bishop of Gloucester, R. I., (2d wife); had eleven children.

Children of Benjamin and Mary were—

569. Benjamin,[6] b. —: 1761, (Aug. 8, 1765 ?) in Rehoboth: d. —; m. 1, —, Sally Abbe of Mansfield, Ct., had Polly,[7] never married, d. —; Cynthia,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1789, m. —, Stephen Hall, lived in Virgil, N. Y. "Benjamin went into the western part of N. Y. State and m. again and had a family but no account is had of them."

570. †Recompense,[6] Aug. 31, 1771 in Ashford: d. May 3, 1846; m. 1, May, 1798 Eunice Huntington; m. 2, June, 1809 Mrs. Olive (Hyde) Cummings.

233.

Capt. DAVID LEONARD,[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, b. in Bridgewater July 29, 1734; m. May 24, 1770 Mary Hall, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Andrews*)

*John[1] Andrews is found in Boston in 1656; "came from Wales to America," d. in Boston June 25, 1679; m. Hannah, dau. of Edmond and Martha Jackson, 10 chil.; *John*,[2] b Sept. 20, 1662; m. 1, Alice, dau. of John and Alice Shaw of Weymouth; m. 2, Mary (Danforth) widow of Jacob Barney, wife Alice had 8 chil.; *Edmond*,[3] d. in Taunton Jan. 14, 1750; m. 1, Esther Hervey of Taunton; m. 2, Hannah Linkon of Taunton; wife Hannah had *Mary*,[4] b. Feb. 14, 1724; m 1749 Dea. Joseph Hall, 7 chil.; *Mary*[5] Hall twin to Peris, b Aug. 21, 1750; Peris, m. Zilpha, dau. Ebenezer Dean. ["Genealogy of Andrews family;" Hist. and Gen. Register, 1886, p. 21; and "Hall Genealogy."]

Hall of Taunton, b. Aug. 21, 1750. She was the granddaughter of Elizabeth, dau. of James Leonard of Taunton, and by this marriage branches of the "Bridgewater" and "Taunton Leonards" were re-connected. David was a soldier during the French war and was with Gen. John Winslow's regiment in 1755 in the expedition for the expulsion of the Acadians from Nova Scotia,* and was present at the capture of Ticonderoga in 1759; he was afterwards a master mariner and later a farmer. A part of the farm on which he lived and died in Bridgewater, near Nipinickit Pond, is still owned by his descendants. He was a man of great energy of character and lived a very exemplary life. He d. Nov. 24, 1813.

The following appreciative sketch of his wife, who d. Dec. 4, 1839, has been prepared by a granddaughter, Mrs. C. L. Ward:

"Mary Hall was born Aug. 21, 1750, in the town (now city) of Taunton, Bristol Co., Mass. She was a woman of strongly marked character, and with a rare physical constitution, of great energy of purpose and decision of will, her 'strong mind in a strong body' enabled her to accomplish an unusual amount of labor, and to fill up her long and active life with usefulness. Born in the country, with the meagre advantages for education and culture which that age afforded to the sparsely settled population, without wealth, her early privileges must have been few. Married (to David Leonard, May 24, 1770), before she was twenty years of age, she assumed the cares of a farmer's wife, which at that time involved the *spinning* and *weaving the cloth*, as well as making the garments for her household, and the making of butter and cheese with her own hand. By her great industry, good judgment, and economy, their home was prospered, and she reared thirteen children, all but one of whom lived to adult age; eleven of them had families of their own, two of them were ministers of the gospel (Rev. David A. Leonard and Rev. Zenas L. Leonard), and all of them filled stations of influence and trust. She was a woman of strong religious convictions, devout, who knew whereof she believed, and of unswerving adherence to what she felt to be 'duty.' As an illustration of her conscientious-

*Mr. Philip H. Smith of Pawling, N. Y., says of this expedition:—"May 20, 1755, two battalions of troops sailed from this port of Boston under immediate command of Lieutenant Colonel John Winslow. The soldiers were drawn from this colony and when they enlisted were told, without understanding very definitely what it meant, that they were to be used to drive the French from their encroachments in Nova Scotia. While in Nova Scotia the New England soldiers were badly treated by the regular British troops and Winslow himself suffered indignities from the British officers. He said of the part he played in the deportation that it was 'very disagreeable business.'" [Address before the Historic Genealogical Society, June 2, 1886.]

Mary Leonard

ness and love for the Lord's House, she would often, after performing the morning labors for her large family, walk four miles to church, (the nearest of an evangelical order), and after morning and afternoon service walk back and resume the cares of her household. She was never ashamed to speak of her Saviour, or to administer rebuke or a word of reproof if she felt the cause of truth demanded it. She was a woman of prayer and lived a life of faith from day to day, and her habitual walk and conversation was such as to show to the world the power of a life 'hid with Christ in God.' She had much of the Puritan spirit and habit of mind, and I am sure, had her lot been cast among them, would have been of those who left all for conscience sake and fled to found a free church in a free land. Her stern sense of duty constrained her actions in all the varied relations of life.

"She was as strong in her friendships as in her religious convictions, and in the evening of life, when her active labors were over, she and two of her near neighbors, widows of nearly the same age and always ardent friends, were in the habit of exchanging weekly visits at each other's houses: starting soon after dinner with their knitting, that they might enjoy a long afternoon before the five o'clock tea, and returning home before sundown. I remember the weekly visits of these aged Christians as one of the sweetest and most lovely examples of true and devoted friendship I have ever known, lasting until one after another passed away. In the later years of her life her home was the resort of many ministers of the denomination to which she gave her adherence, and she was ever ready to help to the extent of her ability the cause of Christ by her means and by her prayers. Those who were associated with her in daily life were always impressed by her spirituality and her abiding sense of the reality of unseen things, the shortness of life, and the nearness of eternity.

"My recollections of her are only those of childhood and youth, as she had nearly reached her three-score and ten years when I first remember her, but from that time till her death my impressions of my revered grandmother are of a most earnest, consecrated spirit ever showing itself in doing good to all around her. In her old age she was looking day by day for the coming of the Master, retaining her faculties unclouded to nearly ninety years: she was cheerful and ready when the summons came *suddenly*, and she had only to pass from the earthly to the better home. Her often expressed wish that she 'might not outlive her usefulness' was granted. The last

day of life was spent in her accustomed way, reading the Bible and Rippon's Hymns (which were always together on her table), the Baptist magazine and religious papers of the day, knitting in the intervals between, and after eating supper with the household and winding the tall clock, which had been her custom for so many years, she lay down to her rest, saying, as she had often done before, 'I am one day nearer an endless eternity.' At midnight she was stricken with paralysis and unconsciousness, and at early dawn, Dec. 4, 1839, entered into 'eternal rest.' It could be truly said of her, 'her children (and grandchildren) arise up and call her blessed.'"

The children of David and Mary were—

571. †David Augustus,[6] b. Sept. 25, 1771; d. July 22, 1819; m. Feb. 9, 1797 Polly or Mary Peirce.

572. †Zenas Lockwood,[6] b. Jan. 16, 1773; d. June 24, 1841; m. Sept. 1, 1799 Sally Fiske.

573. †Mary,[6] b. Sept. 2, 1774; d. Feb. 9, 1856; m. 1, Apr. 7, 1791 Capt. Daniel Leonard; m. 2, Sept. 29, 1806 Clifford Carver.

574. †Bernard,[6] b. Feb. 16, 1777; d. Sept. 2, 1834; m. Jan. 10, 1820 Ann Bludworth.

575. †Caleb Francis,[6] b. Oct. 15, 1778; d. July 3, 1840; m. July 12, 1807 Nancy Thompson.

576. †Olive,[6] b. Oct. 12, 1780; d. May 22, 1819; m. Mar. 18, 1802 Cephas Thompson.

577. Hannah,[6] b. Aug. 11, 1782; d. Oct. 10, 1786.

578. †Linus Romulus,[6] b. Aug. 10, 1784; d. Sept. 5, 1841; m. Aug. 10, 1819 Julia Ann Baker.

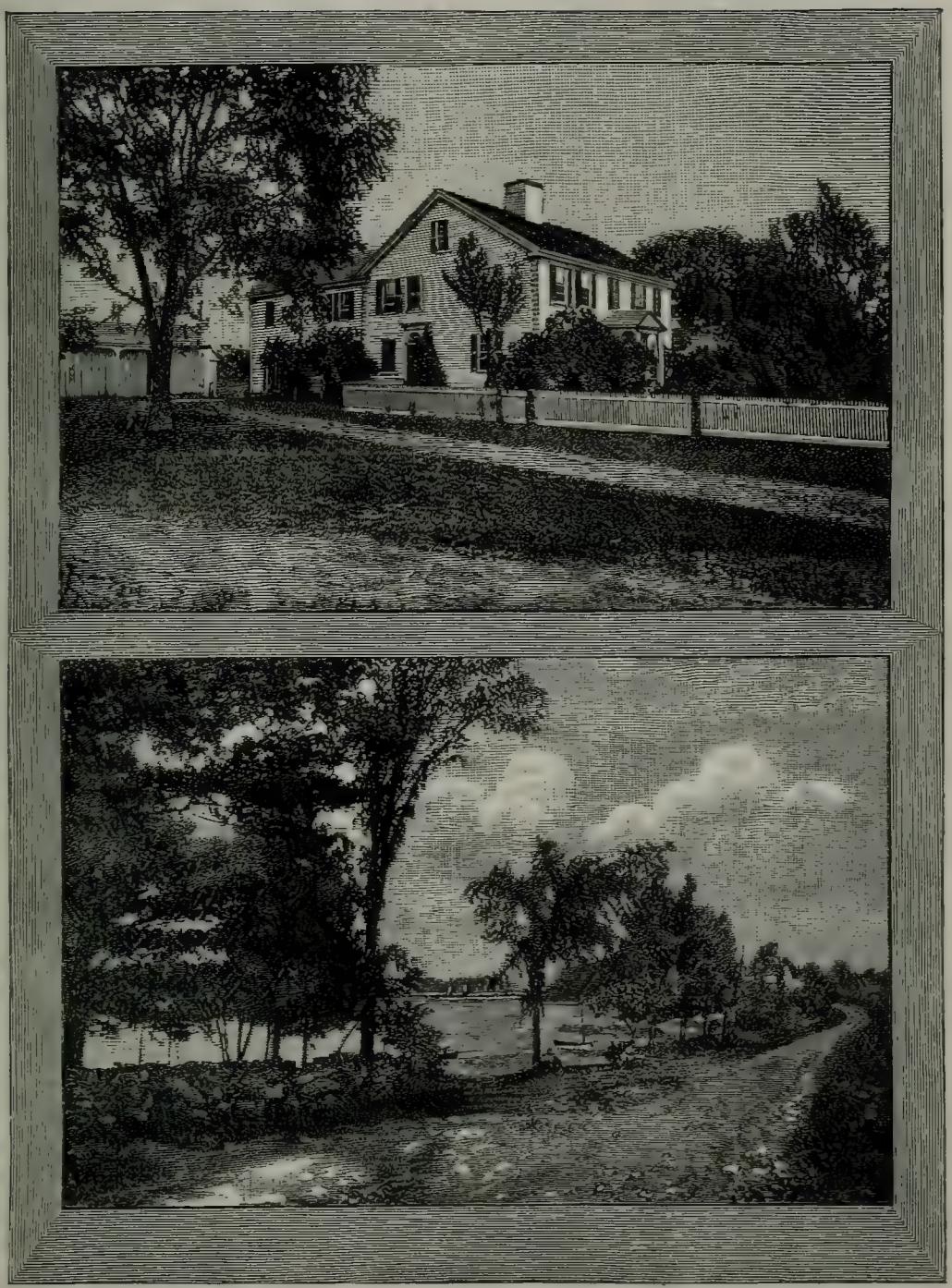
579. Sarah,[6] b. Apr. 25, 1786; d. Oct. 17, 1818; m. June 6, 1813 Jonathan Bassett, son of Joseph and Hannah (Lathrop) Bassett.

580. Fanny,[6] b. April 2, 1788; d. Feb. 14, 1819; m. Dec. 3, 1816 Zepheniah Dean of Middleboro', son of Job and Judith (Williams) Dean; he d. Oct. 26, 1817.

581. †George Washington,[6] b. Feb. 8, 1790; d. Mar. 25, 1856; m. 1, Apr. 18, 1821 Sarah Tucker Baker; m. 2, June 10, 1835 Charlotte Farnham.

582. †James Manning,[6] b. Feb. 24, 1792; d. Oct. 31, 1847; m. 1, Jan. 1, 1815 Sally Thompson; m. 2, Nov. 8, 1826 Clarinda Wood; m. 3, Nov. 24, 1834 Minerva Dimmock.

583. Charles Frederick,[6] b. July 15, 1796; d. Sept. 15, 1815.



RESIDENCE OF DAVID LEONARD,

NIPINICKIT POND.

234.

JONATHAN LEONARD,[6] b. (*Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) twin brother of the preceding, b. in Bridgewater, July 29, 1734; m. Apr. 25, 1758 Martha, dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Kingman) Washburn, b. Oct. 23, 1731. He lived and died in Bridgewater. His wife d. Aug. 31, 1804; he d. Dec. 3, 1813.

Their children were—

584. †Martha,[6] b. Mar. 27, 1759; d. Jan. 10, 1845; m. —, Cornelius Pratt.
585. †Jonathan,[6] b. Feb. 17, 1763; d. Jan. 25, 1849; m. May 10, 1796 Temperance Hall.
586. †David,[6] b. Feb. 9, 1766; d. Jan. 8, 1849; m. Jan. 17, 1796 Abigail Clark.
587. Benjamin,[6] b. Sept. 9, 1770; d. Jan. 8, 1849.

235.

SIMEON LEONARD,[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) seventh son and youngest child of Joseph and Mary (Packard) Leonard, was b. in Bridgewater, Nov. 24, 1737; m. Apr. 10, 1764 Anna, dau. of Samuel and Mary (——) Smith of Lexington. In 1755 he was draughted and went as a soldier to Nova Scotia with Gen. Winslow. He d. Sept. 20, 1793; his wife d. Nov. 5, 1810.

Their children were—

588. Rachel,[6] b. Dec. 30, 1764; d. Apr. 9, 1827; m. Apr. 16, 1795 William Swift, b. 1752, d. May 14, 1839.
589. †Jonas,[6] b. Feb. 10, 1767; d. Apr. 18, 1812; m. Feb. 13, 1804 Chloe Allen.
590. Ruth,[6] b. Dec. 5, 1768; d. Mar. —, 1846; m. Mar. 15, 1789 Lazelle Dean.
591. Anna,[6] b. Nov. 2, 1770; d. June —, 1840; m. —, 1803 Ithamar Phinney.
592. Cyrus,[6] b. Aug. 18, 1772; d. Nov. 23, 1772.
593. Lois,[6] b. Dec. 18, 1773; d. —, 1842; m. Apr. 16, 1795 John C. Stetson.
594. Seth,[6] b. Aug. 6, 1775; d. Jan. 20, 1777.
595. Oliver,[6] b. Feb. 26, 1777; d. Nov. 18, 1812; "a Baptist minister, never married."
596. Polly,[6] b. Oct. 6, 1779; d. —, 1825; m. Sept. 3, 1815 Francis Perkins.
597. Stillman,[6] b. May 2, 1783; d. Jan. 9, 1784.

598. +Simeon.[6] b. Feb. 16, 1785: d. June 24, 1857: m. May 5, 1817 Boadicea Thompson.

599. +Nahum.[6] b. Nov. 1, 1787: d. Feb. 21, 1879: m. 1. Mar. 5, 1812 Rhoda Snell: m. 2. June 30, 1822 Hannah Snell.

250.

Jacob Leonard.[5] (*Solomon.*[4] *Solomon.*[3] *Jacob.*[2] *Solomon.*[1]) oldest son of Solomon and Joanna (Washburn) Leonard, was b. in Bridgewater, Sept. 30, 1757: m. Dec. 4, 1788 Mary, dau. of Isaac and Susanna Swift, b. Jan. 5, 1759. "He was an Ensign in the War of the Revolution and drew a U. S. pension of $20 per month which his widow received after his death. He was elected a Captain in militia after the war and was always called Capt. Jacob. Leonard." He d. Apr. 12, 1841 and his wife d. April 8, 1843.

Their children were—

600. +Levi Washburn.[6] b. June 1, 1790: d. Dec. 12, 1864: m. 1. Sept. 8, 1830 Elizabeth M. Smith: m. 2. Mar. 25, 1851 Mrs. Elizabeth (Dow) Smith.

601. Isaac.[6] b. Oct. 10, 1792: d. May 28, 1870 in Bridgewater: never married.

602. William Swift.[6] b. Apr. 22, 1794: d. Aug. 13, 1825 in North Carolina of yellow fever: never married.

253.

Enoch Leonard.[5] (*Solomon.*[4] *Solomon.*[3] *Jacob.*[2] *Solomon.*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Bridgewater, Aug. 18, 1763; m. Apr. 10, 1788 Abigail Hammond, b. June 26, 1762, the youngest of the eleven children of Jabez and Abigail (Faunce) Hammond of Rochester, Mass. He enlisted as a private soldier during the latter part of the Revolutionary War, but was not called into active service. He resided in Pomfret, Vt., and the records of that town contain minutes of several transfers of real estate to and by him. In the first volume of town records appears the following: "Woodstock December ye 30th Day 1794.—These certify that Enoch Leonard of Pomfret in the county of Windsor is admitted a member of the Religious associated Society in Woodstock in said county of Windsor agreeably to the rules of sd Society, Certified by me Benj. Emmons, Moderator of said Society."

He d. Oct. 28, 1847 in Pomfret, Vt., his wife d. Sept. 24, 1836, at Barnard, Vt.

Their children were—

603. †Cromwell,[6] b. June 4, 1790; d. Jan. 27, 1867; m. Dec. 21, 1815 Eunice Perkins.

604. Ansel,[6] b. June 16, 1792; d. Aug. 16, 1821, in Waterford, N. Y.; m. —, Esther Probasco.

605. Mary,[6] b. Mar. 25, 1794; d. in infancy.

606. Sarah Hammond,[6] b. Aug. 13, 1796; d. —, 1877; m. July —, 1825 John Warren, son of Jonas and Betsey (Russel) Warren, of Charleston, Vt.; had seven chil., only two of whom were living in 1889, viz., Alonzo Warren,[7] of Plymouth, Mass., and Marshall C. Warren,[7] of Hardwick, Vt.

607. Joanna,[6] b. Sept. 8, 1798; d. Feb. 20, 1874; m. —, Joel Ellis, of Barnard, Vt., b. May 9, 1798, d. Mar. 30, 1885; "left three sons and one dau., Mrs. Nancy Ellis[7] Rowell, now living in Rutland, Vt." (1888). Mr. Ellis m. 2, the widow of Jacob Leonard,[6] (609).

608. Lavinia,[6] b. Apr. 30, 1800; d. Apr. 9, 1872; m. May 27, 1832 Oliver Warren, (son of Jonas and Betsey (Russel) Warren) of Charleston, Vt., who d. June 26, 1872; had Mary B. Warren,[7] b. Mar. 2, 1836, m. 1, Oct., 1857 Erastus M. Dunbar, of N. Bridgewater, Mass., d. in battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864 (chil. Mabel Dunbar,[8] b. 1859, m. —— Strong), m. 2, Jan. 9, 1870 Wm. G. Bates, of Elkhart, Ill. (chil. Katie M. Bates,[8] b. 1880) residence Baxter Springs, Kansas; a dau.,[7] b. and d. Mar. 15, 1839.

609. Jacob,[6] b. April 30, 1802; d. Feb. 8, 1873; m. —, Hannah Murdock, of Middleboro', Mass.: had Fernando,[7] Frank,[7] and Amanda,[7] of whom we have no knowledge.

254.

Solomon Leonard,[5] (*Solomon*[4] *Solomon*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, b. in Bridgewater, May 29, 1765; m. Oct. 22, 1787 Huldah Orcutt, dau. of Joseph and Deliverance (Pratt) Orcutt, b. June 4, 1768, (June 5, 1768?). He d. Aug. 25, 1851: his wife d. Nov. 4, 1850.

They had one child—

610. Betsey,[6] b. July 10, 1788; d. Apr. 21, 1860; m. Apr. 9, 1807 Bradford Harlow, who d. Mar. 19, 1853. They had Solomon L. Harlow,[7] b. Jan. 31, 1808, m. Apr. 7, 1846 Susan S. Davis; Isaac Harlow,[7] b. Mar. 29, 1810; Louisa Harlow,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1812; Joanna Washburn Harlow,[7] b. July 4, 1815; Huldah L. Harlow,[7] b. Sept. 12, 1817; Isam B. Harlow,[7] b. Dec. 20, 1820; Benjamin F. Harlow,[7] b. July 27, 1823; Lavinia W. Harlow,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1824; Elizabeth B. Harlow,[7] b. July 2, 1829; Joseph S. Harlow,[7] b. June 11, 1831.

256.

Ophir Leonard,[5] (*Solomon*,[4] *Solomon*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. probably in 1769 in Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Apr. 26, 1790 "Mrs. Polly Pratt, both of Pomfret, Vt.," as recorded in Pomfret Records.

He resided in Pomfret but later removed to Alstead, N. H., where he remained six years and subsequently removed to Worcester, Vt. The date of his death or that of his wife, or whether they had more than one child has not been learned.

They had—

611. †Jarvis,[6] b. July 10, 1810; m. Aug. 8, 1836 Frances E. Vail.

257.

Lavina Leonard,[5] (*Solomon*,[4] *Solomon*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) sister of the preceding, was the youngest child of Solomon and Joanna (Washburn) Leonard and was probably b. in Bridgewater, Mass., after 1770. She m. in 1796 Augustus Vail of Pomfret, Vt., b. Sept. 6, 1767, at Oyster Ponds, (now Orient) L. I., son of Thomas Vail.* She d. in "1846 aged 68."

The children of Lavina and Augustus Vail were—

612. Infant,[6] b. Mar., 1797; d. aged one week.
613. Infant,[6] b. Feb. 8, 1798; d. Feb. 10, 1798.
614. Hiram Vail,[6] b. June 3, 1800; d. Oct. 7, 1826.
615. Joshua Vail,[6] b. Feb. 10, 1804; d. Dec. 30, 1871; m. June 1, 1836 Harriet Warren, b. June 12, 1814, dau. Jonas and Betsey (Russel) War-

*A descendant of Jeremiah Vail who landed at Salem in 1644 and afterwards removed to Long Island. [H. H. Vail, Cincinnati, (Clifton), Ohio.]

ren: had George Thomas Vail,[7] b. June 15, 1837: Henry Hobart Vail,[7] b. May 27, 1839, m. Oct. 10, 1867 Minerva E. Hewitt, dau. of Maj. Sylvester M. and Catherine (Miles) Hewitt, (chil., Cora L. Vail,[8] b. July 7, 1868, d. Jan. 2, 1884: Bessie H. Vail,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1869: Mary C. Vail,[8] b. June 9, 1872: Clara W. Vail,[8] b. Nov. 3, 1875): Homer Warren Vail,[7] b. Aug. 5, 1842, m. Mar. 9, 1880 Sarah A. Vail, dau. Jackson A. and Sarah H. (Angier) Vail, (chil., Ralph W. Vail,[8] b. June 9, 1881, d. July 20, 1881; Solon J. Vail,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1884; Henry G. Vail[8]): Laura Matilda Vail,[7] b. July 28, 1844, m. July 12, 1870 Andrew P. Morgan; John Fred Vail,[7] b. Mar. 20, 1847, d. July 17, 1853; Clara Maria Vail,[7] b. Dec. 10, 1849, m. Robert Perkins; Lucia Harriet Vail,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1853, m. June 8, 1875 Edward G. O'Connor (chil. Bertha V. O'Connor,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1876; Russell W. O'Connor,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1879, d. Mar. 24, 1882; Harold H. O'Connor,[8] b. Aug. 2, 1880, d. May 15, 1882; Ruth H. O'Connor,[8] b. July 8, 1883); Mary Elizabeth Vail,[7] b. Aug. 7, 1855, m. John T. Snodgrass.

616. Elvira Vail,[6] b. Nov. 17, 1806; d. Aug. 27, 1826.

617. Thomas Vail,[6] b. Aug. 5, 1809; d. Mar. 1, 1813.

618. Hannah Vail,[6] b. Mar. 29, 1812; d. Mar. 12, 1886.

619. Harry Vail,[6] b. Apr. 29, 1815: d. —, 1889: m. —, Matilda Whipple.

620. Fanny Vail,[6] b. Dec. 21, 1818; d. Mar. 17, 1819.

SIXTH GENERATION.

259.

Amos Leonard,[6] (*Amos,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) son of Amos and Mary (Partridge) Leonard: was b. Dec. 16, 1766 in Preston, Conn.: m. Feb., 1799 Lucy Meech, b. Nov., 1774, dau. of Elisha and Faith (Saterlee) Meech of Hinesburgh, Vermont.

His mother died when he was but a few days old and he is said to have been sent to live in the family of an uncle, probably in Worthington, to which place his father subsequently removed. Here he learned the carpenter's trade; but removing to Hinesburgh, Vt., soon after his majority, he soon bought a farm, upon which he settled. "He was a man of quiet, industrious and thrifty habits and much respected by his townsmen. He accumulated a handsome property," and d. in Hinesburgh, Sept. 28, 1851; his widow d. May 24, 1869.

Their children were—

621. Harriet,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1799; d. Mar. 8, 1889; m. Feb. 11, 1822 Gen. Heman R. Smith of Hinesburgh, who d. Sept. 1, 1861; no children.

622. †Marvin,[7] b. Mar. 16, 1801: d. Feb. 6, 1866: m. —. Laura J. Coon.

267.

Mary Leonard,[6] (*Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) youngest daughter of Samuel and Mary (Freeman) Leonard, was b. June 3, 1763, in Preston, Conn.; m. Dec. 30, 1784 Belcher Starkweather, b. June 23, 1755 in Stonington, son of John* and Elizabeth (Belcher) Starkweather.

They always resided in Preston where she d. Jan. 9, 1820; her husband d. Mar. 1, 1831.

The children of Mary and Belcher Starkweather were—

623. Woodbury Starkweather,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1785; d. Mar. 8, 1800.

624. Thomas Starkweather,[7] b. July 25, 1787; m. Aug. 16, 1812 Mrs. Hannah (Starkweather) [Parks] Foabes.

---

*Robert Starkweather[1] of Roxbury, 1642, John,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Belcher.[5] [Rev. Frank Palmer, Norwich, Conn., who is compiling a genealogical history of the Starkweather Family.]

625. Mehitable Starkweather,[7] b. July 25, 1787; d. July 6, 1862; m. Mar. 21, 1811 Daniel Morgan, b. Apr. 30, 1782, son of Daniel and Joanna (Brewster) Morgan of Preston; had Mary L. Morgan,[8] b. June 17, 1811, m. Nov. 3, 1834 Erastus Morgan; Harriet N. Morgan,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1812, m. Mar. 17, 1834 Edwin Palmer; Julia A. Morgan,[8] b. June 5, 1814, d. Nov. 12, 1830; Margery B. Morgan,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1817, m. Nov. 16, 1852 Geo. W. Willes; Daniel B. Morgan,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1821, m. Dec. 16, 1845 Lucy A. Rude.

626. Mary Starkweather,[7] b. Oct. 5,1789; m. Ezra Standish.

627. Leonard Starkweather,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1791; m. Feb. 29, 1816 Sarah Stanton.

628. John Starkweather,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1793; d. June 22, 1823.

629. Samuel Starkweather,[7] b. Oct. 26, 1795.

630. Elizabeth Starkweather,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1797; m. Feb. 26, 1818 Jedediah Hough.

631. Wealthy Starkweather,[7] b. Jan. 23, 1800; m. Aug. 7, 1823 Rufus Prentice, Jr.

632. James Starkweather,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1801.

633. Ezra Starkweather,[7] b. Oct. 23, 1803; m. Nov. 24, 1826 Laura Geer.

634. Olive Starkweather,[7] b. Oct. 14, 1805; m. Dec. 11, 1828 Jepthah Geer.

268.

Samuel Leonard,[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Samuel and Mary (Freeman) Leonard, was b. in Preston, Conn., May 6, 1768; m. Sept. 27, 1787 Elizabeth Braman of Preston. He d. in Richfield, N. Y., (while on a visit) Oct. 14, 1818; his widow d. Mar. 14, 1844.

Their children were—

635. Lucy,[7] b. Jan. 2, 1788.

636. Polly,[7] b. July 31, 1791.

637. Betsey,[7] b. Dec. 16, 1794.

638. Mehitable,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1796; d. Mar. 31, 1800.

639. Samuel,[7] b. Oct. 28, 1799; d. Dec. 4, 1819.

640. James,[7] b. July 16, 1803; m. Oct. 27, 1824 Betsey R. Brown.

269.

JOSEPH LEONARD,[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*.[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Preston, April 1, 1773; m. Nov. 2, 1796 Mary (or Polly) Bliss, b. May 13, 1773. He d. July 12, 1843; his widow d. May 23, 1856.

Their children were—

641. Sally,[7] b. Nov. 19, 1798; d. Feb. 22, 1800.

642. †Joseph,[7] b. May 19, 1801; d. Oct. 19, 1886; m. May 24, 1826 Laura Johnson.

643. †Charles Edwin,[7] b. Sept. 29, 1803; d. Nov. 13, 1863; m. May 21, 1834 Mrs. Maria A. (Belcher) Lester.

644. Mary Lester,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1808; m. 1, Sept. 1, 1825 Prentice Kinne, son of Chester Kinne; chil. Mary A. Kinne,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1826, m. Apr. 11, 1849 Platt Peck; Charles L. Kinne,[8] b. Mar. 15, 1828, m. Apr. 5, 1854 Sarah A. Welsh; Joseph B. Kinne,[8] b. Mar. 4, 1830, m. Dec. 10, 1854 Amelia Mathers; Levi Kinne,[8] b. July 1, 1840, d. Apr. 28, 1862; m. 2, July 8, 1847 Spellman Graves; chil. Furman B. Graves,[8] b. Apr. 4, 1848; m. 3, Feb. 2, 1856 Zebulon B. Bellows.

645. Harriet Abby,[7] b. Nov. 14, 1810; d. Feb. 7, 1817.

646. Charlotte Ann,[7] b. Oct. 17, 1813; d. May 15, 1885; m. Sept. 21, 1831 Buel Kinne, son of Chester Kinne, b. June 12, 1806, d. June 4, 1879; chil. Sarah Kinne,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1834, d. May 13, 1837; Joseph L. Kinne,[8] b. June 22, 1838, m. Dec. 7, 1865 Fanny Vosburgh; Chester E. Kinne,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1840, m. Nov. 3, 1861 Emma O'Brien; Caroline Kinne,[8] b. Apr. 9, 1842, m. July 23, 1862 John Peck; Alvah Kinne,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1847, d. Sept. 24, 1849; Mary L. Kinne,[8] b. Apr. 30, 1849; Maria W. Kinne,[8] b. May 29, 1851, m. Nov. 21, 1872 Johnson G. Bingham.

274.

ASA LEONARD,[6] (*John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*.[1]) eldest son of John and Sarah (Pierce) Leonard, was b. in Worthington, Mass., Apr. 22, 1771, (Apr. 26, 1771?); m. about 1797 Esther Brown, b. —, 1781.

"In 1811 Asa came to Ohio to look for land and found it in Pierpont near some of his neighbors from Massachusetts. The deed to his land was given in Hartford, Conn., on Apr. 4, 1812, by Andrew Kingsbury, and recorded Mar. 14, 1814 in Ashtabula Co. Record. This land was in two tracts, one of 93 154-160 acres in lot eleven, and the other 266 acres 6 rods in lot five. For these parcels he paid the sum of $900, about $2.50 per acre. The family did not come immediately to Ohio, but lived in Sangerfield, N. Y., till the close of the war. They came through Buffalo two weeks after it was burned, on the 31st of Dec., 1813—and between this time and the recording of the deed, on Mar. 14, 1814, the journey was made. They lived in a log house called the hotel until their own house was built. Asa lived only two years after his arrival in Ohio. It is not difficult to imagine the bereaved woman and her children gathering around that grave in the wilderness in the depth of winter. She was one of seven to form the first Presbyterian church of Pierpont. Her children grew up around her and took responsible places in life before she passed away, and all survived her: Erastus, the oldest, was the first to die at the age of fifty. The others, excepting Franklin, lived to be more than seventy, and three more than eighty. They were all born in Worthington except Milton, and, with but one exception, all died near the old home." Mr. Leonard d. Jan. 29, 1816; his widow d. June 27, 1839.

Their children were—

647. Erastus,[7] b. —, 1798; d. —, 1848, unmarried.

648. †Anson,[7] b. Jan. 28, 1800; d. Aug. 28, 1872; m. —, 1828 Elizabeth Baker.

649. †Elbridge,[7] b. Feb. 10, 1803; d. May 18, 1883; m. —, Phœbe A. Kellogg.

650. Louisa,[7] b. Mar. 13, 1806; d. Mar. 31, 1894; m. —, 1831 Israel Gregg, (b. May —, 1804, d. June 5, 1887); no children.

651. Almira,[7] b. Jan. 2, 1808; d. Nov. 9, 1882; m. Jan. 7, 1830 Hiram Huntley; chil. Lydia Huntley,[8] b. Oct. 20, 1830, d. Aug. 18, 1862, m. Dec. 25, 1857 Perry Benjamin; Louisa Huntley,[8] b. May 16, 1833, m. June 16, 1859 Lewis Williams (b. July 17, 1819).
m. 2, Feb. 14, 1839 Joseph Williams, who d. May 30, 1883; chil. Hiram E. Williams,[8]* b. Dec. 14, 1839, m. Apr. 18, 1867 Helen

*Township treasurer and trustee of Pierpont, O., also Justice of Peace.

Carrie, b. July 4, 1846 (chil. Alice Williams,[9] b. June 9, 1868, d. Aug. 31, 1872; Frederick Williams,[9] b. July 23, 1870, m. Sept. 22, 1892 Lottie Hardy; Frank Williams,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1875; Margaret Williams,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1878; Edward Williams,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1881; Louise Williams,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1883; Baby Williams,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1885, d. Mar. 13, 1886).

652. Maria,[7] b. —, 1810; d. Aug. 22, 1895; m. —, 1831 James Payn; had Alvira Eva L. Payn,[8] b. July 19, 1834, d. Sept. 28, 1892, m. Oct. 18, 1854 John M. Foote, b. Apr. —, 1829, Fredericktown, O., (chil. Lucretia L. Foote,[9] d. Sept. 12, 1858, m. Oct. 11, 1877 Thos. B. Auten [had Evadell Auten,[10] b. Apr. 4, 1879, d. Mar. 29, 1881; Justin V. Auten,[10] b. Jan. 19, 1882; Grovella Auten,[10] b. Jan. 26, 1885; Loyde D. Auten,[10] b. Nov. 8, 1892]; Phœbe A. J. Foote,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1861; m. July 8, 1880 Valentine W. Briggh [chil. Theron S. Briggh,[10] b. Mar. 8, 1881]; William P. Foote,[9] b. July 28, 1863; Matilda A. Foote,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1865; Weltha E. Foote,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1886, m. Dec. 28, 1887 Geo. B. Lewis [chil. Lyster Lewis,[10] b. May 10, 1890]; John M. Foote,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1868, d. Feb. 14, 1871.

653. †Franklin,[7] b.—, 1812; d. —, 1875 (?); m. —, Polly A. Annise.

654. †Milton Asa,[7] b. Oct. 17, 1815; d. Dec. 21, 1887; m. —, 1843 Harriet L. Billings.

278.

STEPHEN LEONARD,[6] (*John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. Oct. 21, 1780, probably in Worthington, Mass.; m. —, Anna Bush, b. Aug. 17, 1782, dau. of Moses and Anna (Terry) Bush of Enfield, Conn.

His early years were spent in Worthington, but he removed to Sangerfield, N. Y., in early manhood. He is called "carpenter" in deeds recorded in 1809. At the time of his marriage he purchased a farm in Sangerfield, and was for many years engaged in breeding and raising fine stock, in which he conducted a large and successful business. He was a good citi-

zen, hospitable, kind-hearted, and the poor were frequent recipients of his liberality. He d. in Sangerfield Apr. 23, 1848; his wife d. in St. Louis Aug. 22, 1859.

Their children were—

655. Orville,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1803; d. Aug. 6, 1818, in Sangerfield.

656. †Diana,[7] b. Sept. 25, 1807; m. —, 1827 John Seymour, Jr.

657. †Stephen,[7] b. July 25, 1812; d. July 15, 1893; m. Oct. 25, 1831 Sarah M. Crofoot.

658. †Charles,[7] b. Oct. 8, 1816; m. Oct. 16, 1837 Betsey Williams.

659. Orville,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1823; d. in Florida July 1, 1859; m. —.

660. Andrew,[7] b. May 13, 1826. "Unmarried; traveling in South America in 1861."

279.

Ezekiel Leonard,[6] (*John,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. probably in Worthington, Mass., —; m. —, Florella Knapp, "daughter of a Presbyterian minister." He died in Middlefield, Mass., Jan. —, 1814; his widow m. 2, Alpheus Nichols of Rodman, N. Y.

The children of Ezekiel and Florella were—

661. †Charles Ezekiel,[7] b. Feb. 25, 1810; d. Feb. 19, 1890; m. Jan. 1, 1835 Catharine A. Yendes.

662. Mary Florella,[7] b. Apr. —, 1813; d. Sept., 1880(?); m. —, —— Burnham.

283.

Lodawick Alanson Leonard,[6] (*Daniel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) son of Daniel and Mary (Starkweather) Leonard, was b. in Norwich, Mass., —, 1790; m. —, 1809 Isabel Lindsey, b. Dec. 11, 1788; dau. of Moses and Amy (Partridge) Lindsey of Blandford, Mass.

He "served in the war of 1812 and drew a pension in western land." In 1829, he removed to Meadville, Pa. He d. Sept. 24, 1869, near Meadville; his wife d. Nov. 5, 1865 at Padanaram, O.

Their children were—

663. Laura,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1811; d. —, 1892 (?); m. Nov. 4, 1829 Roland Walton; had 2 daus. and 3 sons, 2 sons living.

664. †Lewis,[7] b. Oct. 16, 1813; m. Oct. 21, 1847 Lucy A. Winch.

665. Isabel,[7] b. Mar. 9, 1816; m. Nov. 14, 1839 John Marshall; had 5 sons, 1 dau.; sons all living.

666. Maria,[7] b. Feb. 13, 1818; m. Dec. 14, 1837 Bates Lord; had one son and one dau.; neither living.

667. Emeline,[7] b. Mar. 24, 1820; d. —; m. Sept., 1845 Geo. Evans; had 4 sons and 3 daus.; 1 son and 1 dau. not living.

668. Samuel,[7] b. Jan. 11, 1822; d. July 1, 1853; unmarried.

669. †Alanson,[7] b. June 4, 1824; m. —, Candace Adams.

670. Mary,[7] b. June 12, 1826; d. —; m. Mar. 28, 1849 Robert Smith; 3 children.

671. †Liberty,[7] b. July 4, 1828; m. 1, —, Mary Crouch; m. 2, —, Amanda Dikeman.

672. Amy,[7] b. Mar. 14, 1830; d. Sept. 23, 1860; m. —, Josiah Hoffman; had 3 daus., 1 son; all d. except oldest dau.

287.

William Leonard,[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. at Goff's Hill, Huntington, Mass., June 5, 1794; m. Apr. 6, 1826 Sophia Lindsey, b. Mar. 27, 1800 in Blandford, (dau. of Wm. and Jane* (Hubbell) Lindsey.) He d. of consumption Feb. 22, 1852; his wife d. of the same disease Jan. 10, 1850.

Their children, both b. in Chester, Mass., were—

673. Fanny Sophia,[7] b. Feb. 25, 1827; m. Apr. 27, 1851 Aaron C. Brown in Chester; chil. Wm. Watson Brown,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1851, m. Oct. 27, 1877 Lucy M. Davis in Easthampton, (chil. Blanche Celestia Brown,[9] b. July 12, 1879; Wallace Eldridge Brown,[9] b. May 19, 1882); Helen Sophia Brown,[8] b. Apr. 27, 1855, m. Oct. 20, 1876 John L. Carrington in Huntington, (chil., Susie S. Carrington,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1880; Willis G. Carrington,[9] b. June 26, 1885); Sumner W. Brown,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1857, m. Apr. 13, 1880 Mary E. Corning in Chesterfield; Geo. H. Brown,[8]

*Dau. of Silas and Elizabeth (——) Hubbell. Silas was the son of Peter and Jane (Edmonds) Hubbell who emigrated from Scotland early in the 17th century and settled in Danbury, Ct.

b. Dec. 26, 1859, m. May 9, 1886 L. V. Keeler in Huntington, (chil., Bertha M. Brown,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1889); Mary D. Brown,[8] b. June 15, 1862, m. Sept. 3, 1880 Charles E. Strong in Chester, (chil., Grover Charles Strong,[9] b. Mar. 9, 1886; Ceaver E. Strong,[9] b. Mar. 15, 1891); Gladys M. Brown,[8] b. July 17, 1864, m. Sept. 17, 1881 Wm. M. Tice in Westfield, (chil., Mabel A. Tice,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1882.)

674. William Wallace,[7] b. Apr. 10, 1835; d. June 26, 1853, drowned in the Westfield River near Huntington, Mass.

291.

Bernice Leonard,[6] (*Nathan*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Nathan and Hannah (Branch) Leonard, was b. in Worthington, Mass., Apr. 22, 1771; m. —, Abigail Torrey, b. in Windsor (?), Mass., (dau. of Jonathan and Dorothy* (——) Torrey of Scotland.) He was a school teacher and farmer; resided in Worthington where he d. —, 1811. His widow d. Sept., 1825.

Their children were—

675. Fetnah,[7] b. Nov. 24, 1797; d. Feb. 7, 1873; m. —, Ezra Thatcher; had 6 children.

676. Sanford,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1799; d. Dec. 17, 1872; m. —, Mary A. Loveland; had Eliza,[8] m. —; Frank Sanford,[8] m. —.

677. Abigail,[7] b. —; d. Mar. 29, 1894; m. Dec. 28, 1820 William Hatch; had 12 chil. of whom Annie S. Hatch,[8] m. —, —— Bosworth and Martha A. Hatch,[8] m. —, —— Wing and both reside in Huntington, Mass.

678. Lydia,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1806; d. Mar. 6, 1885; m. Abram Broadbent; 2 chil.

679. †Seneca,[7] b. Feb. 8, 1808; m. Sept. 6, 1834 Sarah Ann Foote.

294.

Branch Leonard,[6] (*Nathan*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. Aug., 1779; m. Nov. 26, 1807 Sarah Follett, b. Oct. 28, 1786, (dau. of Isaac and Hannah (——) Follett of Worthington.) He was a car-

*Who d. at the advanced age of 106 yrs. and some months.

penter and builder and resided in Cummington, Middlefield, Russell and Worthington; he d. at the latter place, at the home of his son Charles, Jan. 22, 1871; his wife d. Sept. 30, 1842.

Their children were—

680. †Timothy Nelson,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1812; m. Nov. 30, 1838 Emily Bird.

681. †Charles Wright,[7] b. Feb. 13, 1817; d. Apr. 7 1877; m. 1, Jan. 1, 1845, Sarepta E. Herring; m. 2, May 23, 1855 Lovina J. Burt.

682. Howland,[7] b. —; d —; m. —; had Frank,[8] and George.[8]

683. Sarah Melissa,[7] b. May 30, 1822; d. May 1, 1866.

684. Franklin Branch,[7] b. May 30, 1822; d. Sept. 29, 1847; m. Apr. 23, 1846 Matilda Loveland; "had his name changed to F. B. Ely. His widow afterwards married and has since died."

295.

Peletiah Leonard,[6] (*Nathan*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Worthington, Mass., Aug. 11, 1784; m. 1, Esther Delano; m. 2, May 26, 1822 Hannah L. Ingersoll, b. June 16, 1799, (dau. of Thomas and Betsey (——) Ingersoll of Great Barrington, Mass.) In 1815, he paid poll tax in Hinsdale, Mass. He removed from Massachusetts to Guilford, N. Y. He was a cloth dresser by trade, but spent some time as a teacher in common schools and also as a singing teacher; he was considered a very good musician and was a man much respected by his townsmen.

He d. June 27, 1847; his widow d. May 9, 1868. We have been unable to learn whether he had any children by his first marriage.

The children of Peletiah and Hannah, all b. in Guilford, were—

685. Mary E.,[7] b. Mar. 22, 1824; d. in Guilford, May 17, 1881; m. Dec. 13, 1867 Miles W. Edmister of Lisle, N. Y., who d. Nov. 3, 1877.

686. Thomas L.,[7] b. May 5, 1828; d. in Guilford, Aug. 7, 1859; m. Jan. 14, 1857 Adelaide S. Hyde; had Susie,[8] b. in Guilford, Mar. 19, 1858, d. Apr. 21, 1859.

687. Hannah Elizabeth,[7] b. May 30, 1831; m. June 7, 1853 Rev. B. B. Carruth of Oneida Conference M. E. Church, N. Y.; had William Leonard Carruth,[8] b. in Guilford, N. Y., July 24, 1854; Frank Lennison Carruth,[8]

b. in Richfield, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1859: m. June 15, 1881 Jennie M. Bedient of Gilbertsville, N. Y.: Arthur Blake Carruth,[8] b. in Stark, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1862, m. Sept. 18, 1888 Nellie Caswell of Afton, N. Y.

298.

TRUMAN LEONARD,[6] (*Ezra*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*[2] *Solomon*,[1]) second son of Ezra and Hannah (Marsh) Leonard, was b. in Worthington, Mass., Mar. 23, 1784; m. June 1, 1811, Roxanna Allis, b. in Chester, Mass., Sept. 15, 1786, (dau. of Lemuel and Rebecca (Davis) Allis.)

They resided in Pittsfield, Mass., for a short time, then removed to Middlesex, (afterwards called Pottertown), Ontario Co., N. Y. In 1835, they removed to Chatham, Medina Co., O., where Mr. Leonard bought a large farm and reclaimed it from the wilderness. He was twice drafted in the war of 1812; the first time providing a substitute, but after the second draft going himself and being engaged in the campaign in northern New York. He d. in Chatham, Feb. 24, 1846: his wife d. there Sept. 12 of the same year.

Their children were—

688. Emeline,[7] b. Mar. 16, 1812; d. Dec. 13, 1865; m. Oct. 1836 Sydney Nickerson; chil. Louisa Nickerson,[8] Ellen Nickerson,[8] Wm. Nickerson,[8] Albert Nickerson,[8] Sidney Nickerson.[8]

689. †Ebenezer,[7] b. Sept. 7, 1813; m. Feb. 12, 1827 Elizabeth P. Wetherbee.

690. †Ezra,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1815; m. 1, Jan. 30, 1843 Elvira Weston; m. 2, Nov. 13, 1853 Electa C. Wadsworth; m. 3, Oct. 27, 1864 Mary M. Slater; m. 4, —, Mrs. Bartlett.

691. Dorcas,[7] b. Apr. 5, 1817; m. Apr. 11, 1836 Harvey Edwards, who d. Oct. 7, 1846; chil. Daniel E. Edwards,[8] b. Jan. 26, 1837, m. May 1, 1861 Abba Rice; Lucy A. Edwards,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1840, m. Dec. 28, 1860 Delos Comstock; Emily E. Edwards,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1844, m. Wm. H. Parrish; Sarah F. Edwards,[8] b. May 10, 1847, d. Mar. 8, 1872.

692. Lavinia,[7] b. Jan. 22, 1819; m. 1, Jan. 1, 1844 Daniel B. Olcott; m. 2, —— Hager; m. 3, Jan. 28, 1883 Roswell Thayer.

693. †Truman,[7] b. Sept. 7, 1820; m. Jan. 1, 1846 Ortentia White.

694. Roxanna Allis,[7] b. July 2, 1823; d. Jan. 7, 1888.

695. †Franklin,[7] b. June 5, 1825; d. Oct. 8, 1884; m. 1, April —, 1851 Clarissa Rhoda Johnson; m. 2, Sept. 22, 1852 Harriet N. Kellogg.

696. Harriet Amelia,[7] b. Feb. 7, 1827; m. Nov. 16, 1854 Christopher C. Phelps, b. in Northampton, Mass., July 7, 1823; chil. Alice A. Phelps,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1858; Lyman S. Phelps,[8] b. Apr. 22, 1861, m. 1886, Victoria Berry.

697. Louisa P.,[7] b. Apr. 27, 1830; d. Oct. 3, 1856; m. —, 1851 Wm. Clark; one dau., Emma Clark.[8]

698. Sarah A.,[7] b. Jan. 6, 1833; d. —, 1895 (?); m. Sept. 20, 1854 Francis Sage Wadsworth,* b. in Becket, Mass., Apr. 27, 1821, son of Lawton and Nancy R. (Lawton) Wadsworth; chil. Etta R. Wadsworth,[8] b. Apr. 25, 1858, m. Dec. 27, 1877 B. B. Herrick (chil. Sarah Ethel Herrick,[9] b. Mar. 29, 1879; Hobert Herrick,[9] b. Oct., 1880); Frank L. O. Wadsworth,[8] b. Oct. 24, 1866, grad. from Ohio University; fellowship at Clark University, Worcester, Mass., where he was Assistant Prof. of Physics; studying in Germany.

299

Dr. Prentiss Leonard.[6] (*Ezra,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Worthington, Mass., Oct. 20, 1786; m. Feb. 11, 1816 Harriet Stone, b. in Conn. (dau. of Horace and Hannah (Hotchkiss) Stone.) He studied medicine in Cherry Valley, N. Y., at which place he practiced his profession for two years, after which he removed to Esperance, N. Y., where he located permanently, and where he d. Feb. 8, 1870; his wife d. in Esperance Sept. 3, 1860.

Their children were—

699. †Lorenzo Ingersol,[7] b. May, 1817; m. Dec. 24, 1841 Mary J. Pitman.

700. H. Henrietta,[7] b. Nov. 5, 1819; m. Ira E. Avery; had five daus. and three sons; besides in Duanesburgh, N. Y.

*Francis Sage Wadsworth,[8] Lawton,[7] Jonathan,[6] Jonathan,[5] Recompense,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Samuel,[2] Christopher[1].

701. Judah Burton,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1825; unmarried: resides in Esperance.
702. Lois,[7] b. July 4, 1827: unmarried: resides in Esperance.
703. Annie,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1834: m. Paul Brown: had three sons: resides 658 E. 154th St., New York City.
704. Sarah A.,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1837: m. Elias Carr: had two daus.; resides in Esperance.

300.

Marvin Leonard,[6] (*Ezra*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Ezra and Dorcas (Brown) Leonard, half-brother of the preceding, was b. in Worthington, Mass., Aug. 11, 1795; m. Apr. 27, 1815 Anna Lewis, b. Aug. 27, 1798, of Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O.

He was a farmer and shoemaker in Williamsfield, O., was a deacon of the Congregational Church: a Justice of Peace for many years, and served in the Ohio legislature in 1837.

He d. Apr. 16, 1862, his wife d. Aug. 1, 1846.

Their children were—

705. William E.,[7] b. —, 1817; d. Aug. 16, 1840.
706. Harriet,[7] b. June 5, 1821; d. Mar. 17, 1854.
707. Emily,[7] b. Dec. 16, 1823; d. Sept. 24, 1855.
708. Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. June 11, 1826; d. Sept. 8, 1851: m. Oct. 24, 1850 Edward Jones.
709. Charlotte,[7] b. May 16, 1829; d. Dec. 10, 1869; m. July 27, 1868 Levi B. Leonard,[8] (1454) third wife.
710. Lewis Marvin,[7] b. June 9, 1832; d. Feb. 23, 1864.
711. Anna,[7] b. Aug. 31, 1833; d. June 26, 1867; m. Dec. 8, 1865 Levi B. Leonard,[8] (1454) second wife.

303.

Rufus Leonard,[6] (*Jonas*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Jonas and Eunice (Herrick) Leonard, was b. June 1, 1785; m. 1, Mar. 10, 1816 Electa Patch who d. July 31, 1821, and he m. 2, July 18, 1822 Fanny Crowell.

He resided in Worthington, Mass., where he d. Nov. 2, 1867: his wife d. Aug. 27, 1862.

The children of Rufus and Electa were—

712. George Warren,[7] b. Nov. 27, 1816; m. 1, May, 1868 Charlotte Robinson of Portland, Ct.; m. 2, —,

Norah H. Wheland; resided in South Worthington in 1888.

713. Olive Electa,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1819: m. 1, Mar. 18, 1857 Levi Adams who d. Jan. 13, 1866: had Rufus H. Adams,[8] b. Apr. 8, 1858: m. Dec. 25, 1882 Lora Ormsby.
m. 2, Nov. 10, 1869 Alpheus Prentice, grandson of (122), of Ringville, Mass., who d. Oct. 7, 1887.

304.

SPICER LEONARD,[6] (*Jonas*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. April 21, 1790; m. 1, —, 1816 Lucina Hotchkiss, b. —, 1790: she d. Mar. 17, 1820 and he m. 2, —, 1820 Eliza Fields, b. in Middletown, Conn., 1804, dau. of Kirtland and Mary (Brooks) Fields. He resided in Middletown where he d. Nov. 25, 1865: his second wife d. Sept. 16, 1856.

The children of Spicer and Lucina were—

714. †Warren Burton,[7] b. Sept. 26, 1817: d. Feb. 2, 1876: m. 1, Sept. 25, 1842 Sarah C. Webster; m. 2, Sept. 14, 1846 Mary S. Riley.

715. †Horace,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1819; m. April 4, 1844 Lucy A. Harding.

The children of Spicer and Eliza were—

716. Elizabeth Eunice,[7] b. —, 1823: d. May 22, 1859: m. Apr. 28, 1853 Edmund C. Ferree,* b. in Middletown, Nov. 11, 1821; d. in Middletown, Apr. 11, 1891; chil. Charles F. Ferree,[8] b. Mar. 28, 1854, d. 1854; Mary W. Ferree,[8] b. April 20, 1856, m. June 3, 1891 Edward M. Lincoln of Middletown, Conn.; Charles W. Ferree,[8] b. Mar 1, 1857, m. 1, Nov. 24, 1880 Maggie Griffin** who d. June 16, 1889, (chil. Charles E. Ferree,[9] b. Mar. 12, 1882; Wm. R. Ferree,[9] b. June 16, 1889, d. June 16, 1889); m. 2, May 13, 1891 Carrie B. Worthington of Portland, Conn.

717. Charles,[7] b. —, 1825: d. Jan. 25, 1838.

*Son of Elisha Ferree, b. in Springfield, Mass., June 24, 1792: d. Aug. 8, 1848: m. Aug. 25, 1817 Chloe Eggleston, b. in Middletown, May 8, 1798: d. Apr. 20, 1868.

**Daughter of Richard Griffin, b. in Ireland, Mar. 25, 1814: d. Sept. 6, 1888: m. Aug. 12, 1843 Mary Meaney, b. in Ireland Aug. 4, 1823: d. Jan. 10, 1883.

718. †George,[7] b. June 30, 1828; m. 1, Dec. 14, 1852 Mabel M. Munger; m. 2, Oct. 24, 1861 Laura J. Greenfield.
719. Ellen J.,[7] b. Dec. 16, 1829; d. Dec. 31, 1829.
720. William F.,[7] b. —, 1832; d. Nov. 11, 1854.
721. †Henry S.,[7] b. Mar. 21, 1834; m. Mar. 20, 1855 Rebecca M. Lucas.
722. Ellen J.,[7] b. Feb. —, 1837; d. Feb. 15, 1838.
723. Maria G.,[7] b. Dec. 5, 1841; d. May 27, 1884; m. Dec. 24, 1861 Chauncey C. Cornwell, b. Oct. 13, 1839 in Middletown, son of Harvey D. and Olive (Hurlburt) Cornwell; chil. Alice R. Cornwell,[8] b. Dec. 28, 1862, m. June 19, 1886 George R. Davis, b. May 25, 1859 in Newark, N. J., son of Charles B. D. and Elizabeth (Bonnell) Davis; (chil. Ethel C. Davis,[9] b. June 18, 1887); Gertie L. Cornwell,[8] b. July 24, 1865 in Hartford, Conn.

307.

Alanson Leonard,[6] (*Jonas*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. May 5, 1797; m. April 29, 1823 Flavia Patch. He resided in Worthington, Mass., where he d. Feb. 18, 1882; his widow was still living there in 1887.

Their children were—

724. Levi,[7] b. Jan. 10, 1825; d. July 27, 1848.
725. Electa,[7] b. April 21, 1827; d. —, 1883; m. —, Wm. Corwin.
726. Wealthy,[7] b. Jan. 10, 1829; d. Jan. 29, 1868; m. —, Leonard Loomis.
727. Betsey,[7] b. Sept. 6, 1831; d. Sept. 13, 1834.
728. Albert E.,[7] b. Jan. 12, 1836; living in Washington Territory in 1885; unmarried.
729. Laura,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1838; m. May 14, 1865 Solomon Parsons Clapp, b. Mar. 17, 1837; son of Wm. N. Clapp.
730. Caroline,[7] b. May 17, 1839; m. May —, 1866 —— Shepardson.
731. David M.,[7] b. Nov. 25, 1841; resides in Worthington; unmarried.
732. Eunice D.,[7] b. Sept. 7, 1844; d. June 10, 1848.
733. Lucy E.,[7] b. Aug. 7, 1845; d. June 29, 1848.

308.

James Gaius Leonard,[6] (*Jonas,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Solomon.*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. Feb. 28, 1800; m. Sept. 28, 1824 Huldah Fairbanks, b. Mar. 23, 1804, dau. of David and Anna (Roberts) Fairbanks of Middletown, Ct.

He was a painter by trade and resided in Middletown, where he d. Feb. 10, 1869; his widow d. Mar. 14, 1870.

Their children were—

734. Harriet Amelia,[7] b. Apr. 14, 1826; m. Oct. 6, 1847 James F. Carter, b. Sept. 24, 1821; chil. Maria L. Carter,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1848; Clarence L. Carter,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1849, m. June 10, 1875 Abbie S. Douglass; Mary E. Carter,[8] b. May 31, 1852, m. Jan. 31, 1874 William G. Newell; Clara L. Carter,[8] b. May 6, 1867, m. Sept. 26, 1888 George W. Davis.

735. Edwin Henry,[7] b. Dec. 16, 1828; d. Nov. 26, 1829.

736. Ann Maria,[7] b. Jan. 21, 1829; d. June 1, 1875; m. April 14, 1847 Charles Hamilton.

737. Albert Judd,[7] b. June 25, 1833; d. Dec. 26, 1833.

311.

Bartlett Leonard,[6] (*Levi,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Solomon.*[1]) eldest son of Levi and Kezia (Benjamin) Leonard, was b. in Worthington, Mass., May 17, 1788; m. 1, May 9, 1815 Hannah Chapman (dau. David Chapman), b. Nov. 17, 1787, in Pittsfield, Mass., who d. Nov. 28, 1848; and he m. 2, Apr. 23, 1850 Mrs. Elizabeth (Woodruff) Wakeman of Elba, N. Y., who d. June, 1859; and he m. 3, May 7, 1868 Amelia Beatty, who d. —, 1872.

He with his father removed from Massachusetts in 1815, traveling by means of teams all the way, and settled in Williamsfield, O., at a time when his nearest neighbor was a mile and a quarter distant, and when the country was so new that it is related that on one occasion when he was absent from home his wife was obliged to go out in the middle of the night to drive away a bear who was trying to steal a pig from the pig-pen. Salt had to be carted from Syracuse, N. Y., by team and the first barrel he and his father bought cost fifteen dollars. He built the first framed house in the township. He was a farmer and held the esteem and confidence of his fellow citizens, as is evidenced by the fact that he was given the office of town treasurer for a long term of years; was also one

of the officers of the school district for many years. He d. June —, 1875.

The children of Bartlett and Hannah were—

738. †Alvan B.,[7] b. May 4, 1816; d. Apr. 11, 1875; m. July 4, 1838 Emeline Black.
739. Francis,[7] b. May 25, 1817; d. Aug. 5, 1820.
740. Milton G.,[7] b. May 20, 1821; d. Aug. 29, 1845; m. Sept. 14, 1842 Lydia Sanford who d. Mar., 1844; had one child b. 1843, d. at six months of age. He was a farmer.
741. Lucy Ann,[7] b. July 14, 1822; d. Dec. 23, 1866; m. Mar., 1843 Salmon G. Mack; had four children.
742. Charlotte Emma,[7] b. Aug. 27, 1824; m. 1, Jan. 14, 1848 Lyman H. Phelps, who d. —, 1852; had Lucius Phelps[8].
m. 2, —, John M. Barnes; four children.
743. †Daniel W.,[7] b. Oct. 1, 1831; m. Feb. 23, 1851 Eliza W. Reed.

314.

LEVI LEONARD,[6] (*Levi*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Worthington, Mass., Aug. 22, 1793; m. Dec. 11, 1817 Lucretia B. Palmer, b. Feb. 16, 1798, dau. of Gilbert and Ruba (Coatts) Palmer of Connecticut.

He was a farmer and resided in the house which his father had made his home in Williamsfield and which is still occupied by his descendants. He d. Feb. 23, 1879; his wife died Apr. 23, 1871.

Their children were—

744. Harriet Newell,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1818; d. Aug. 24, 1818.
745. Giles Nelson,[7] b. Apr. 3, 1821; d. Oct. 7, 1884.
746. Sumner,[7] b. Apr. 26, 1823; d. Apr. 26, 1823.
747. Nathan Gilbert,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1824; m.—.
748. Noyes Franklin,[7] b. June 26, 1827; m. —.
749. Levi,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1829; d. Dec. 18, 1856; unmarried.
750. Lucretia,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1829; d. June 29, 1830.
751. Julia Maria,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1832; m. Sept. 13, 1854 John Bush of Williamsfield.

319.

ASAHEL LEONARD,[6] (*Levi*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Hinsdale, Mass., Oct. 6, 1805; m. Jan. 1, 1828 Polly Tourgee, b. July 22, 1808 in

Tyringham, Mass., (dau. of Valentine and Rebecca (Robbins) Tourgee.

He was a farmer and resided in Hinsdale for a number of years and then removed to Williamsfield, O., where he d. June 25, 1881. "He was one of the ten who voted the first anti-slavery ticket in his township."

The children of Asahel and Polly were—

752. Rozilla Viena,[7] b. Sept. 27, 1829; m. 1, Aug. 17, 1848 James W. Huntley who d. 1889; had Wallace T. Huntley,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1849, m. Dec., 1867 Julia Sturdevant, (chil. Mabel Huntley,[9] b. Mar. 24, 1872, m. Apr., 1890 Charles Wolcott, [chil. Durward Wolcott,[10] b. Nov. 1, 1890]); Henry Huntley,[8] b. July 6, 1877; m. 2, Dec. 3, 1876 Erwin Black.

753. †Sumner Levi,[7] b. Jan. 27, 1834; m. July 17, 1858 Maria L. Heath.

754. Abbie Janette,[7] b. Jan. 7, 1839; d. Mar. 8, 1873; m. May 1, 1861 Norris T. Phelps; had Eddie Phelps,[8] b. 1872, d. Dec., 1872; Mabel C. Phelps,[8] b. Mar. 1, 1873, d. Dec. 13, 1885.

755. †Cyrus Tourgee,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1845; m. 1, Apr. 25, 1869 M. Louzi Phillips; m. 2, Feb. 21, 1878 Mrs. Nettie H. Stafford; m. 3, May 9, 1889 Hattie E. McMott.

320.

LYMAN LEONARD,[6] (*Levi*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. May 11, 1807, probably in Hinsdale, Mass.; m. Aug. 28, 1832 Lorena Black, b. near Buffalo, N. Y., dau. of Archibald* and Mercy (Sheldon) Black of Massachusetts. Most of his early life was passed in Williamsfield, O., (where his father settled when Lyman was about seven years old); here he married and resided for a time when he went to Vernon, the home of his wife's parents, later removing from there to Wayne near Williamsfield, and where he d. May 6, 1873; his widow resides with her younger daughter in Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

Their children were—

756. Loretta,[7] b. Sept. 11, 1834; m. Feb. 20, 1855 S. H. Coyle of Connecticut who d. in Boston, —, 1872; chil. Lyman Coyle,[8] b. Mar. 3, 1856.

*In 1810 Mr. Black removed from Massachusetts and settled near Buffalo, from whence he removed in 1815 to Trumbull Co., O., where the remainder of his life was passed.

m. May 1, 1883 Alice E. Bent (chil. Lorena B. Coyle,[9] b. Oct. —, 1885; Howard L. Coyle,[9] b. Aug. —, 1888).

757. Carrie,[7] b. Oct. 13, 1837: m. Aug. 26, 1856 R. A. Baldwin of New Jersey, who d. Dec. 22, 1890; had Howard Baldwin,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1858, m. Oct. 29, 1884 Mary L. Thomas; Lucy L. Baldwin,[8] b. Dec. 28, 1863, m. Geo. A. Jackson, (chil. Charles Jackson,[9] Frank Jackson[9]); Blanche E. Baldwin,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1868; Danna R. Baldwin,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1876.

327.

WILLIAM F. LEONARD,[6] (*Simeon*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Simeon and Espery (Collins) Leonard, was b. in Worthington, Mass., Feb. 18, 1801: m. 1, Jan. 6, 1825 Mary S. C. Everett, b. Jan. 7, 1807, dau. of Andrew and Betsey (Everett) Everett of Worthington. She d. July 25, 1852, and he m. 2, Aug. 12, 1853 Mrs. Charlotte (Tyler) Miner who d. Nov. 18, 1874, and he m. 3, June 8, 1881 Mrs. Elmira Gorham.

The greater part of his life was spent in the town of his birth: for thirteen years after he was married he resided in Middlefield, removing from there to the farm in Worthington on which he resided until the time of his death, which occurred while on a visit to his daughter in Cummington, June 6, 1888. His widow is still living.

The children of William F. and Mary were—

758. †Charles Collins,[7] b. Aug. 10, 1826: m. Sept. 1, 1852 Anna Mollooly.

759. Mary H.,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1828: m. Mar. 29, 1851 William Thompson of Cummington, Mass.; had Bertha I. Thompson,[8] b. July 1, 1861, m. July 24, 1884 Charles B. Atwood who d. May 17, 1890, (chil. Wm. T. Atwood,[9] b. Mar. 24, 1886); Ina M. Thompson,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1864, m. Jan. 1, 1889 George Needham of New Braintree, Mass., who d. Jan. 17, 1891, (chil. Geo. Wm. Needham,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1890). Mrs. Thompson resides in West Brookfield, Mass.

760. Julia,[7] b. Mar. 3, 1830; m. Apr. 9, 1849 Wm. S. Johnson of Chester, Mass.; had Helen M. Johnson,[8] b. July 18, 1850, d. Feb. 14,

1851; Florence E. Johnson,[8] b. Apr. 1, 1853, m. Dec. 14, 1875 H. A. Tolerton, (chil. Wm. W. Tolerton,[9] b. June 10, 1878; Raymond H. Tolerton,[9] b. July 7, 1880, d. July 17, 1887; Charles Tolerton,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1882; Earl Tolerton,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1884; Lucy F. Tolerton,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1887); Wm. A. Johnson,[8] b. May 5, 1855, m. June 14, 1880 Elmira Entrican (chil. Leah F. Johnson,[9] b. Apr. 30, 1883); Mary H. Johnson,[8] b. Apr. 2, 1857, m. Sept. 26, 1878 E. G. Underwood, (chil. Maud J. Underwood,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1879); Julia E. Johnson,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1861, m. Aug. 13, 1877 Geo. P. Lee, (chil. Wm. N. Lee,[9] b. June 2, 1880); Celia E. Johnson,[8] b. June 8, 1864; Mabel W. Johnson,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1871.

761. Maria,[7] b. Mar. 2, 1832; d. Mar. 17, 1887; m. Nov. 17, 1855 Bradford S. Mason of Cummington; had Bridgman C. Mason,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1856, m. Sept. 10, 1879 Clara Olmstead (chil. Clyde Mason,[9] b. Apr. 14, 1881).

762. †William,[7] b. May 21, 1834; m. Oct. 11, 1865 Elva E. Cogswell.

763 †Andrew Simeon,[7] b. July 3, 1836; m. Jan. 9, 1862 Esther Munson.

764. Achsie,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1838; m. Mar. 18, 1863 Francis Streeter, of Cummington; had Harry Streeter,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1865; Alice Streeter,[8] b. Apr. 1, 1870; Amy Streeter,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1871; Ralph Streeter,[8] b. Apr. 3, 1875.

765. †Henry Harrison,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1840; m. Dec. 28, 1861 Eunice Getchel.

766. Cynthia,[7] b. Nov. 25, 1843; m. Oct. 6, 1867 Albert Bacon, of Brimfield, Mass.; had Gertie Bacon,[8] b. July 19, 1868; Geo. Bacon,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1869; Clarence Bacon,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1871; Ruth Bacon,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1874; Grace Bacon,[8] b. Apr. 27, 1878; Jane Bacon,[8] b. May 27, 1880.

767. Jane E.,[7] b. May 17, 1846; m. Oct. 15, 1867 Peter Brown, of North Pownal, Vt.

768. Arthur C.,[7] b. June 16, 1852; d. July 6, 1853.

329.

CHARLES FRANKLIN LEONARD,[6] (*Simeon,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Solomon.*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Worthington Oct. 25, 1807; m. 1, Mar. 5, 1834 Eunice Higgins, dau. of Barney and Abigail (Prentice) Higgins, of Chester, Mass., who d. Oct. 18, 1859, and he m. 2, in Albany, Aug. 1, 1863, Mrs. Chloe A. (Chapman) Platt, dau. of John and Almira (Webster) Chapman of Stephentown, N. Y. He resided in Washington, Peru, and North Chester, Mass.; d. Aug. 30, 1866. His widow resides in North Chester.

The children of Charles F. and Eunice were—

769. Edward W.,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1839; d. July 10, 1843.

770. Edward W.,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1844; m. Feb. 7, 1867 Ellen Snow, dau. of Christopher and Orphah (Sampson) Snow, of Chester; no children.

771. Lucinda Eunice,[7] b. May 9, 1850; d. Dec. 27, 1879; m. Apr. 4, 1867 Stilman Ira Olds, son of Stilman and Wealthy (Johnson) Olds, of Middlefield; had Charles F. Olds,[8] b. Apr. 15, 1870, d. Feb. 18, 1872; Ella Olds,[8] b. Mar. 5, 1873.

330.

MILTON DUANE LEONARD,[6] (*Simeon,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Solomon.*[1]) son of Simeon and Cynthia (Moore) Leonard, was b. in Worthington, Dec. 27, 1813; m. Apr. 2, 1839 Emeline Olds, b. in Middlefield, Mass., July 31, 1816, dau. of Justus Olds (b. in Southwick, Mass., Oct. 17, 1777), and Polly (Loomis) Olds, (b. in Southwick, Aug. 4, 1779). He has resided in Middlefield and Chester, Mass.; is now living in North Granby, Conn.

Their children were—

772. Frances,[7] b. Aug. 25, 1842; m. Aug. 28, 1862 Winthrop J. Bemis,* b. May 2, 1841 in Chester; had Annie M. Bemis,[8] b. May 5, 1866, m. Sept. 15, 1886 Z. Charles Clapp of Springfield, (chil. Homer Z. Clapp,[9] b. July 19, 1887); Jessie W. Bemis,[8] b. Oct. 14, 1868; Frank L. Bemis,[8] b. July 21, 1870; Charlena Bemis,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1873; Wilfred W. Bemis,[8] b. Mar. 15, 1884.

*Son of Joshua Bemis, b. July 3, 1806, d. Sept. 16, 1880, and Mary (Clark) Bemis, b. May 7, 1809, d. Sept. 13, 1866.

773. George H.,[7] b. March 29, 1844; d. Jan. 22, 1847.
774. Merrick Dwight,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1849; d. Dec. 13, 1873; m. May 30, 1872 Julia A. Moore, dau. of Goodman and Charlotte (Gladden) Moore of Granville, Mass.

331.

Lewis D. Leonard,[6] (*Simeon,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Middlefield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1820; m. 1, Nov. 22, 1846 at Bloomfield, Conn., Mary M. Griswold, dau. of Jazler and Johanna (Morris) Griswold of Bloomfield, b. Feb. 21, 1829, who d. at Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 30, 1876, and he m. 2, June 5, 1877 at Chicopee Elizabeth L. Waite, dau. of Henry and Rhoda (Bowers) Waite of Chicopee.

He resided in Bloomfield, North Chester, Mass., and Chicopee where he d. Nov. 21, 1882; his widow d. in Chicopee, June 23, 1883.

The children of Lewis D. and Mary were—

775. Cynthia M.,[7] b. Sept. 14, 1847; m. July 7, 1879 Edwin Phelps, b. July 4, 1854 in Westfield, Mass.; resides in Holyoke, Mass.
776. Alice A.,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1850; m. —, George Drury.
777. Lewis W.,[7] b. May 16, 1859; d. Aug. 29, 1876.

339.

Nathan Leonard,[6] (*Moses,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *John,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) eldest son of Moses and Rhoda (Smith) Leonard, was b. in Warwick, Mass., Aug. 5, 1763; m. Jan. 15, 1797 Martha Stearns, b. in Worcester Sept. 8, 1773, dau. of Ebenezer and Martha (Holbrook) Stearns. He resided in Warwick, where he d. July 18, 1833. His widow d. May 9, 1862.

Their children were—

778. Nathan,[7] b. June 11, 1798; d. Aug. 8, 1801, (Aug. 9, 1801 ?).
779. Martha Holbrook,[7] b. Jan. 21, 1800; d. Feb. 5, 1847; m. (pub. June 25, 1822,) Joshua T. Sanger; had William Bentley Sanger,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1828; Charles Townsend Sanger,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1833; Joshua Leonard Sanger,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1835.
780. A daughter, b. June 25, 1802; d. June 26, 1802.
781. Experience,[7] b. May 6, 1804; d. Aug. 2, 1804.

782. Experience,[7] b. Jan. 5, 1807; d. July 18, 1882; m. Nov. 5, 1829 Daniel Hastings, b. Jan. 22, 1807, d. May 8, 1888, (son of Isaac); had Nathan Leonard Hastings,[8] b. July 8, 1830, Samuel Hastings,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1837; m. Nov. 10, 1859 Helen R. Witherell, b. Jan 7, 1842, in Mansfield, Mass. Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Hastings have rendered most valuable assistance in tracing the Warwick Leonards.

783. Harriet,[7] b. June 4, 1808; d. July 31, 1824.

784. Elmina,[7] b. Feb. 26, 1811; d. Mar. 8, 1887; m. June 7, 1835 Jonathan Gale; had Jonathan Gardner Gale,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1841.

785. Sarah,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1813; d. Jan. 12, 1852.

342.

ABRAHAM LEONARD,[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Warwick, Mass., July 8, 1771; m. (pub. Feb. 18, 1795) Hannah Hill. He resided in Warwick until 1810, when he removed to Rouse's Point, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 17, 1857.

The children of Abraham and Hannah were—

786. Polly,[7] b. Mar. 14, 1795; d. Dec. 27, 1827; m. —, Asa Fairbank.

787. Abraham,[7] b. Nov. 19, 1798; d. Aug. 12, 1877; m. —, —— Hicks.

788. Hannah,[7] b. Jan. 27, 1801; d. Feb. 8, 1861; m. —, Moses Yale.

789. Barnard,[7] b. Mar. 12, 1803; d. Oct. 1, 1805.

790. Dwight,[7] b. Apr. 28, 1805; d. Apr. 9, 1845.

791. †Barnard,[7] b. May 15, 1807; d. Nov. 13, 1881; m. Oct. 21, 1844 Alta Perry.

345.

CALEB LEONARD,[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Warwick, Mass., Sept. 24, 1780; m. May 28, 1805 Triphena Goddard of N. Orange, Mass., b. June 2, 1787. He was a shoemaker by trade and resided in Champlain, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 5, 1864; his widow d. June 20, 1871.

Their children were—

792. †Moses,[7] b. Dec. 31, 1805; m. Nov. —, 1832 Julia Shaw.

793. †Carlisle Tyler,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1807; d. Sept. —, 1866; m. Feb. —, 1832 Miranda Albee.
794. †Asa,[7] b. Dec. 5, 1809; m. Sept. 28, 1842 Harriet Thomas.
795. †David Mayo,[7] b. Jan. 2, 1812; d. Sept. 10, 1886; m. 1, Oct. 23, 1847 Lydia Ann Walker; m. 2, Sept. 7, 1865 Melissa J. Robinson.
796. †William Moore,[7] b. Oct. 19, 1814; d. Jan. 24, 1889; m. Jan. 3, 1844 Eliza Ann Wilcox.
797. †Orrin Woodward,[7] b. Sept. 21, 1816; m. July 4, 1841 Aurilla Castle.
798. Lovisa Amelia,[7] b. July 14, 1818; m. Jan. 29, 1839 Omri Smith, son of Ephraim and Lydia (Marten) Smith.
799. Lucy Triphena,[7] b. Nov. 19, 1820; d. Jan. 12, 1824.
800. †Caleb Austin,[7] b. Mar. 21, 1823; m. 1, June 28, 1855 Lucinda M. Johnson; m. 2, Nov. 12, 1861 Cornelia Allen.
801. Lucena Triphena,[7] b. May 20, 1825; m. Dec. 23, 1845 Gilbert Smith, son of Caleb and Naomi (Angel) Smith; chil. Nathan Smith,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1847; Lillian E. Smith,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1864, d. Nov. 19, 1881; resides in Champlain, N. Y.
802. Polly Elvira,[7] b. Dec. 31, 1828; m. Sept. 24, 1846 Edwin Smith, son of Caleb and Naomi (Angel) Smith.
803. Nathan,[7] b. Jan. 27, 1831; d. Oct. 3, 1847.

357.

Moses Leonard,[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) second son of Samuel and Silence (Ripley) Leonard was b. Feb. 9, 1771; m. (pub. Jan. —, 1794) Lucy Willson.

He removed from western Massachusetts to Canton, N. Y., where he d. July 21, 1849. His widow d. March 31, 1858.

Their children were—

804. †Franklin,[7] b. —, 1796; d. May 20, 1825; m. —, Harriet Tupper.
805. Lucy,[7] b. June 14, 1798; d. Dec. 3, 1835; m. Dec. 22, 1817 Andrew A. Crampton; chil., William A. Crampton,[8] b. July 22, 1820, d. Sept. 22, 1822; Demetrius Crampton,[8] b. April 25, 1822, d. Dec. 27, 1886, m. 1, Sept. 17, 1845 Sarah Child who d. July 16, 1848, m. 2,

July 26, 1852 Arvilla Horsley who d. Nov. 17, 1856, m. 3, —; Lucius Crampton,[8] b. Mar. 7, 1824, m. 1, May 5, 1846 Sally M. Brown who d. Mar. 3, 1849, m. 2, Sept. 15, 1850 Amanda Chamberlin, (chil. Marion Crampton,[9] b. April 15, 1855, m. Milton Bentley; Minnie Crampton,[9] b. Apr. 7, 1859, m. Charles Hanson; Guy Crampton,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1867; Fritz Crampton,[9] b. June 5, 1870); Harriet Crampton,[8] b. Mar. 8, 1826, m. Dec. 20, 1842 Carlton Culver, (2 chil.;) Alvah Crampton,[8] b. Apr. 5, 1828, m. twice; Austin Crampton,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1830, d. July 17, 1833; Annette Crampton,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1833, m. Feb. 20, 1851 Thomas Baldwin.

806. Silence Triphena,[7] b. Aug. 11, 1800; d. Mar. 15, 1879; m. 1, Dec. 22, 1817 Michael D. Judd; chil., Lucy R. Judd,[8] b. Dec. 17, 1818, d. Feb. 1, 1862, m. Feb. 3, 1841 Edward Alexander; Almira Judd,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1820, d. Feb. 21, 1872, m. John Martin, (7 chil.;) William Willson Judd,[8] b. May 28, 1822, m. Apr. 11, 1848 Martha Axtell (chil. Melinda Judd,[9] b. Mar. 19, 1849, d. Aug. 4, 1875, m. Dec. 29, 1870 Charles Beekman; Michael Judd,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1850, m. Aug. 11, 1874 Laura Burwell; Mary Judd,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1852; Zettee Judd,[9] b. May 31, 1853; William Judd,[9] b. Mar. 17, 1855; Nathan Judd,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1864); Miranda Judd,[8] b. July 3, 1824, m. Apr. 11, 1848 Ezekiel Starks, (3 chil.;) B Franklin Judd,[8] b. Apr. 9, 1826, m. Jan. 18, 1849 Emily Averill, (chil., dau. b. Apr. 20, 1851; Charles A. Judd,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1853, d. Jan. 5, 1861, Roselinda I. Judd,[9] b. May 13, 1860, m. Nov. 29, 1876 George Davis, [chil., Willie G. Davis,[10] b. Dec. 18, 1878, d. Feb. 28, 1880; Leona Davis,[10] b. Mar. 5, 1880; Charles Henry Davis,[10] b. April 9, 1882; Roy Davis,[10] b. June 11, 1884]; Nettie M. Judd,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1863, m. Dec. 15, 1886 Alonzo Rood; Franklin B. Judd,[9] b. Oct. 26, 1865; Theodore W. Judd,[9] b. June 19, 1868); Lorenzo G. Judd,[8] b.

Aug. 28, 1828, d. Jan. 10, 1829: Mary E. Judd,[8] b. June 16, 1830, d. July 9, 1831: Moses L. Judd,[8] b. May 15, 1832, m. Dec. 25, 1855 Sylvia Hathaway, (4 chil.); Delia E. Judd,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1834, m. Dec. 18, 1852 Walter Lowry, (4 chil.): John S. Judd,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1837, m. Harriet Gowner.
m. 2, —, —— Wait.

807. †Christopher Willson,[7] b. June 30, 1803; d. Feb. 25, 1850; m. 1, Mar. 19, 1828 Laurinda Winslow; m. 2, Mar., 1843 Mrs. Lorena (Dimick) Taylor.

808. †Moses,[7] b. Apr. 14, 1805; d. Sept. 10, 1888; m. 1, Sept. —, 1827 Lucina Thornton; m. 2, May 25, 1837 Semantha Hamilton.

809. †William,[7] b. Apr. 7, 1809; m. 1, Sept. 4, 1833 Almira Axtell; m. 2, Nov. 21, 1841 Mary M. Axtell.

810. †Alvah,[7] b. Aug. 5, 1811; d. Nov. 8, 1878; m. 1, Oct. 21, 1830 Abigail Axtell; m. 2, May 11, 1840 Lois Willis.

358.

Beulah Leonard,[6] (*Samuel,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *John,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) daughter of Samuel and Silence (Ripley) Leonard, was b. in Warwick, Mass., May 3, 1773; m. Feb. 25, 1798 William Cobb of Warwick; d. Mar. 12, 1864. Mr. Cobb was the first postmaster of Warwick and held the office nearly fifty years—from 1803 until his death June 10, 1853.

The children of Beulah and William Cobb were—

811. Sophronia Cobb,[7] b. Nov. 24, 1798; d. June 21, 1888; m. Mar. 4, 1821 Amory Mayo of Warwick; had Amory Mayo,[8] b. 1821, d. in infancy; Amory Dwight Mayo,[8] b. Jan. 31, 1823 (a prominent clergyman of the Unitarian denomination, m. 1, July 28, 1846 Sarah C. Edgarton of Shirley Village, m. 2, June 6, 1853 Lucy C. Clark of New Brighton, Penn.): Frances Sophronia Mayo,[8] b. July 13, 1824, m. Dec. 1, 1844 George Cheeseboro; Caroline Augusta Mayo,[8] b. July 31, 1826, d. Oct. 12, 1854, m. Jan. 2, 1854 Rev. Frederic A. Tenny of Gill.

812. Charles Church Cobb,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1800; d. Jan. 2, 1801.

813. Semira Cobb,[7] b. Feb. 10, 1802; d. Feb. 1, 1809.
814. Serotia Cobb,[7] b. Mar. 26, 1804; d. Apr. 28, 1804.
815. Charles Church Cobb,[7] b. June 2, 1805; d. since 1860; m. (pub. Feb. 6, 1830) Sarah A. Thayer; had William Cobb,[8] b. Dec. 9, 1830, d. Aug. 1, 1830; Semira Ann Cobb,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1832; Charles Wm. Cobb,[8] b. April 13, 1835, d. Apr. 27, 1879; Samuel Leonard Cobb,[8] b. July 18, 1840, d. Sept. 4, 1840; George Sumner Cobb,[8] b. Mar. 7, 1842, d. Feb. 1, 1843; George Burt Cobb,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1844.

359.

Peter Ripley Leonard,[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was born in Warwick, Mass., Aug. 29, 1776; m. May 4, 1799 Anna Rich, b. Oct. 14, 1781, dau. of Thomas and Millicent (Conant) Rich of Shoreham, Vt.

Early in the present century he removed to Northern New York where he was afterwards followed by several of his brothers and sisters; at that time there were hardly more than half a dozen families in all that region. He settled first in Canton, afterwards removing to Pierpont where he resided until his death, June 9, 1857. His widow d. Jan. 5, 1870 at the same place.

Their children were—

816. †John S.,[7] b. Apr. 13, 1800; d. Jan. 13, 1872; m. July 8, 1822 Abigail Olmstead.
817. †Dorus,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1801; d. Apr. 21, 1866; m. 1, April 5, 1820 Lurane Axtell; m. 2, Feb. 13, 1833 Almira Langdon.
818. Hiram,[7] b. June 20, 1803; m. 1, —, Almira Teal; m. 2, —, Mrs. —— Keith; m. 3, —, Mrs. Emily Marshal.
819. Moulton N.,[7] b. Apr. 27, 1805; d. Apr. 7, 1819.
820. Loretta,[7] b. June 27, 1807; d. Apr. 22, 1834; m. Jan. 6, 1825 Calvin Hall, of Canton, N. Y., who d. Jan. 15, 1851; chil. Clarissa C. Hall,[8] b. Dec. 18, 1825, d. Aug. 10. 1859, m. Jan. 1, 1850 Gilbert Clark, of Champion, N. Y., (chil. Mary E. Clark,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1850; m. Nov., 1868 Martin Rhodes, of Antwerp, N. Y.; Ida B. Clark,[9] b. Nov. 11. 1853, d. Feb. 10, 1884, m. Jan. 1, 1877 Eugene

Mowbray, of McGrawville, N. Y.: James E. Clark,[9] b. Apr. 1, 1856, d. Feb., 1877: Clarrie L. Clark,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1859, d. Apr. 16, 1876); Moulton N. Hall,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1828, d. May 2, 1830; James E. Hall,[8] b. Mar. 23, 1830, d. Apr. 30, 1832; Calneh R. Hall,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1832, d. Nov., 1856, m. Apr. 15, 1856 Eli Rogers, of Antwerp, N. Y.; Lorette C. Hall,[8] b. Mar. 7, 1835, m. Dec. 29, 1858 Erastus W. Cross, of Antwerp, N. Y.

821. †Charles R.,[7] b. May 29, 1809; m. Mar. 12, 1835 Eunice Griffin.
822. Christina,[7] b. June 6, 1811; d. Oct. 29, 1820.
823. Ezra C.,[7] b. Dec. 18, 1815; d. July 30, 1832.
824. Harry C.,[7] b. Mar. 9, 1818; m. May 12, 1844 Margaret Percy.
825. Annet,[7] b. Mar. 24, 1821; d. Sept. 27, 1822.
826. Millicent C.,[7] b. July 15, 1823; d. Oct. —, 1886; m. Feb. 29, 1844 Alonzo Hale.
827. Ann,[7] b. Oct. 13, 1825; d. —; m. —, Luman Grey.
828. †Samuel R.,[7] b. Jan. 29, 1828; d. Apr. 22, 1877; m. 1, Jan. 19, 1849 Angeline A. Winslow; m. 2, —, 1857 Mrs. Martha (Parks) Maynard; m. 3, Feb. —, 1864 Mary Robbins.

361.

SAMUEL LEONARD,[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Warwick, Jan. 19, 1782; m. Jan. 1804 Lucy Horsley of Gill, b. Jan. 23, 1782. He settled in Canton, N. Y., where he d. Mar. 27, 1860; his wife d. Nov. 6, 1848.

Their children were—

829. †Benjamin H.,[7] b. Nov. 19, 1806; d. Oct. 6, 1884; m. Jan. —, 1835 Susan H. Johnson.
830. Harriet L.,[7] b. June 25, 1808; d. May 6, 1877.
831. Sarah C.,[7] b. Sept. 21, 1810; d. Feb. 20, 1892; m. Mar. 14, 1850 Parlin Barrows* (second wife); had Parlin Leonard Barrows,[8] b. May 22, 1857, m. Sept. 29, 1890 Jennie E. Bowman of Littleton, N. H.

She took great interest and was of much assistance in the compilation of these records.

*See page 97.

832. Eliphas A.,[7] b. June 1, 1813; d. Aug. 6, 1819.
833. †Eliphas A.,[7] b. Jan. 18, 1820; d. July 13, 1861; m. Jan. 10, 1844 Lucy Barnes.

375.

FRANCIS LEONARD,[6] (*Jonas*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Jonas and Sarah (Mason) Leonard, was b. in Warwick, Mass., Oct. 3, 1777; m. Dec. 17, 1802, (Jan. 19, 1803 ?) Sarah Blake, b. in Dorchester, Feb. 16, 1778, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Pierce*) Blake. He resided in Warwick, where he d. Jan. 6, 1843; his widow d. Dec. 30, 1875.

Their children were—

834. Rebecca Blake,[7] b. Dec. 5, 1804; d. Mar. 8, 1838; m. Jan. 29, 1828 Rev. Nahum Gould of Macdonough, N. Y.; chil. Sarah L. Gould,[8] Elizabeth P. Gould,[8] Nancy B. Gould,[8] Mary L. Gould.[8]
835. †John,[7] b. June 13, 1806; d. Jan. 13, 1865; m. Mar. 5, 1832 Mrs. Louisa (Conant) [Raymond] Jones.
836. Sarah Pierce,[7] b. June 20, 1808; m. May 23, 1832 George W. Moore of Warwick, who d. Mar. 10, 1886; chil. John Angell James Moore,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1837, d. Oct. 30, 1884; Ellen Rebecca Moore,[8] b. May 15, 1839, m. Jesse F. Bridge; Francis Leonard Moore,[8] b. Mar. 24, 1843; "d. in the army, date and place unknown."
837. Eunice,[7] b. July 20, 1814; d. Feb. 3, 1815.
838. Francis,[7] b. May 13, 1816; d. Nov. 13, 1816.
839. †Francis,[7] b. Oct. 19, 1819; d. Sept. 20, 1856; m. Feb. 16, 1848 Lois Jane Morse.
840. James Blake,[7] b. Feb. 14, 1821; d. Nov. 12, 1824.

378.

JONAS LEONARD,[6] (*Jonas*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Warwick, Sept. 3, 1784; m. Dec. 10, 1807 Patty Davis, b. June 9, 1787, dau. of John and Margaret (Forbes) Davis of Swanzey, N. H. He lived in Warwick and d. there Dec. 6, 1844; his widow d. Aug. 3, 1863.

---

*Dau. of John and Elizabeth (Fessenden) Pierce, b. in Dorchester, Dec. 5, 1750; m. Oct. 14, 1773 Jonathan Blake; d. in Warwick, Aug. 15, 1831.

Their children were—

841. Elvira,[7] b. Oct. 21, 1808; d. June 11, 1834.
842. John Mason,[7] b. Oct. 4, 1812; d. Dec. 10, 1829.
843. †Jonas,[7] b. Oct. 3, 1814; d. Mar. 4, 1865; m. May 1, 1839 Elizabeth C. Croft.
844. Hannah Davis,[7] b. July 27, 1818; d. Nov. 23, 1887; m. May 5, 1840 Gamaliel Chapin of Warwick, who d. May 19, 1883; had Sarah A. Chapin,[8] b. July 26, 1841, m. Dwight Johnson; James M. Chapin,[8] b. Dec. 28, 1842, d. Apr. 30, 1863, (in Marine Hospital, New Orleans. Member of Co. H., 53d Reg., M. V. M.); Mariette Chapin,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1845; Martha Chapin,[8] b. Mar. 25, 1848, m. John Perry; Charlotte M. Chapin,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1850; Viola F. Chapin,[8] b. June 6, 1852, m. —— Miller; Lenora Chapin,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1857, m. Frank Stockwell.
845. James Parsons,[7] b. Sept. 19, 1825; d. June 11, 1830.

386.

Joel Leonard,[6] (*Francis*[5] *Moses*[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Francis and Abigail (Simonds) Leonard, was b. in Warwick, Mar. 9, 1787; m. June 21, 1824 Abigail Delvee of Warwick, b. Dec. 5, 1800.

He removed from Warwick to Hinsdale, N. H., after which he resided in Newfane, Vt., Jamaica, Wardsboro', Windham, and later in Townshend, where he d. April 8, 1863; his widow d. Sept. 28, 1882.

Their children were—

846. William,[7] b. April 11, 1825 in Warwick.
847. Joel S.,[7] b. April 19, 1827 in Warwick.
848. Francis,[7] b. April 27, 1829 in Warwick; d. Sept. 22, 1833 in Newfane, Vt.
849. Jonathan,[7] b. May 7, 1831 in Warwick; d. Mar. 30, 1832 in Hinsdale, N. H.
850. Abbie,[7] b. April 11, 1833 in Newfane.
851. Francis W.,[7] b. Mar. 20, 1835 in Newfane; d. Sept. 1, 1875 in Townshend; m. Apr. 29, 1869 Mary A. Moore, who d. Oct. 2, 1870 in Newfane; had Francis E.,[8] b. June 26, 1870, d. Aug. 12, 1870.
852. †Jonathan D.,[7] b. Oct. 17, 1837 in Jamaica, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1860 Mary J. Osgood.

853. Moses,[7] b. Feb. 14, 1839 in Jamaica: d. Jan. 14, 1870 in Townshend.

854. †Samuel T.,[7] b. April 30, 1841 in Wardsboro', Vt.: m. Sept. 19, 1866 Katie H. Phelps.

855. David,[7] b. Oct. 27, 1845 in Windham: d. Sept. 27, 1848 in Townshend.

393.

EZRA LEONARD,[6] (*Noah*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Noah and Bethiah (Wetherell) Leonard, was b. in Warwick, Mass., Mar. 7, 1779; m. Apr. 13, 1801 Abigail Clark of Keene, N. H.

When he was about ten years of age his father removed the family to Keene and Ezra continued to reside here until about 1826 when he removed to Champion, Jefferson Co., and later to Hermon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and engaged in farming until his death. He was a faithful and consistent member of the Congregational Church in Hermon.

He d. Aug. 4, 1864: his wife d. Feb. 12, 1850, aged 60 years.

Their children were—

856. †Ezra,[7] b. Mar. 2, 1802; d. Aug. 13, 1881; m. Aug. 16, 1827 Lucy Wait.

857. †Cephas,[7] b. Dec. 9, 1803; d. Nov. 16, 1883; m. Jan. 24, 1826 Clarissa Livingston.

858. Jemima,[7] b. Oct. 8, 1805; m. Fasset Cleveland.

859. Bethiah,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1807; d. Feb. 8, 1885; m. Nov. 20, 1826 Elijah Laselle.

860. Emeline,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1809; d. Mar. 3, 1852; m. Feb. 1, 1829 Alfred Day, b. Mar. 2, 1809; had William W. Day,[8] b. Mar. 24, 1830, d. Jan. 5, 1887, m. Jan. 18, 1855 Isabella Stone: Rodney Day,[8] b. Apr. 7, 1832; Louisiana Day,[8] b. July 6, 1834; Clarissa Day,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1836; Mary Day,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1839; Lewis Day,[8] b. Feb. 21, 1841; Abigail Day,[8] b. May 21, 1844; Amaretta S. Day,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1846; Geo. W. Day,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1849.

861. Nabby,[7] b. Aug. 9, 1811; d. Sept. 9, 1811.

862. Edward,[7] b. Aug. 15, 1812; d. Dec. 12, 1812.

863. Abigail,[7] b. July 2, 1821; m. Oct. 2, 1845 Sylvus Poole; had Amy A. Poole,[8] b. July 10, 1847, d. Nov. 15, 1875; Elbert C. Poole,[8] b.

Sept. 3, 1849; William G. Poole,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1851; Mary J. Poole,[8] b. June 3, 1856; Clara E. Poole,[8] b. Apr. 3, 1859.

864. Nathaniel,[7] b. May 28, 1824; d. Aug. 5, 1825.

395.

Calvin Leonard,[6] (*Noah*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Noah and Bethiah (Wetherell) Leonard, was b. in Warwick, Mass., Sept. 8, 1783; m. —, Octavia Dwinell, b. Feb. —, 1783, dau. of Thomas and Octavia (?) (——) Dwinell of Keene, N. H.

He resided in Glover, Vermont, was a shoemaker by trade. Efforts to obtain the date of his death have proved unsuccessful, probably about 1835; his wife d. June 29, 1819.

Their children were—

865. †Horace,[7] b. Nov. 30, 1807; d. June 30, 1889; m. Jan. 19, 1832 Betsey Woods.

866. Mary Ann,[7] b. June —, 1811; d. —.

867. Sarah A.,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1812; m. Sept. 29, 1835 Reuben Rugg, who d. Jan. 31, 1888; chil. Albert J. Rugg,[8] b. July 29, 1836; Wm. L. Rugg,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1837; Charles H. Rugg,[8] b. Apr. 5, 1842, d. during Civil War.

868. Candace,[7] b. Sept. 12, 1814; d —.

869. Diantha,[7] b. Feb. 25, 1816; d. —.

870. Joseph,[7] b. Jan. 9, 1819; d. —.

398.

Ephraim Leonard,[6] (*Noah*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Keene, N. H., May 12, 1791; m. —, Maria Strong, of Rutland, Vt.

While the war of 1812 was in progress, he left home, telling his wife he had enlisted and was going to the war; nothing was ever heard of him afterwards, nor could any trace of him be found. His wife d. Dec. —, 1874, aged 80 years.

Their children were—

871. Marryette,[7] b. —, 1811; m. —, Royal Miles; had four sons.

872. †Chauncey C.,[7] b. Oct. 22, 1814; d. Apr. 18, 1891; m. July 30, 1843 Jane Town.

399.

MOSES LEONARD,[6] (*Noah*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Keene, N. H., Sept. 30, 1793, (Oct. 1, 1793?); m. Jan. 28, 1817 Laura Chapman, b. Mar. 1, 1799.

He d. Jan. 26, 1879 at Belvidere, Ill., while on a visit to his son; is buried at Fall River, Wis., by the side of his wife who d. in that place, Aug. 6, 1874.

Their children were—

873. †Willard Elonzo,[7] b. Oct. 11, 1818; d. Sept. 2, 1864 in Andersonville Prison; m. Sept. 20, 1846 Lois D. Miles.
874. Hannah Miranda,[7] b. April 26, 1820; m. —, —— Heath, resides in Pipestone, Minn.
875. Emeline Steen,[7] b. March 19, 1823; m. —, —— Wilson; resides in Sherman, Mo.
876. Martha Bethiah,[7] b. April 4, 1835; m. —, —— Shaw; resides in Belvidere, Ill.
877. Olin,[7] b. Oct. 21, 1827; d. May 5, 1849.
878. Orin,[7] b. Oct. 21, 1827; resides in Belvidere, Ill.
879. Noah,[7] b. Apr. 11, 1830; d. Oct. 18, 1832.
880. Laura Chapman,[7] b. Oct. 19, 1832; m. —, —— Dunbar; resides in Nashua, Fla.
881. Charlotte,[7] b. Apr. 23, 1835; m. —, ——; resides in Nashua, N. H.
882. Viola,[7] b. Oct. 23, 1839; d. Jan 30, 1843.

400.

GEORGE LEONARD,[6] (*Noah*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Keene, N. H., Aug. 6, 1796; m. Sept. 20, 1819 Mary Russell, b. Oct. 25, 1798, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Lovejoy) Russell of Keene.

When only a lad he went to Boston and spent several years learning the trade of painter of his brother Joseph, giving much effort to doing ornamental work with care and skill. Soon after his marriage he settled in Glover, Vermont, going there when the majority of houses in the village were built of logs. It is related that Mr. Leonard, two or three years after coming to Glover, purchased land with the expectation of building a house for his family, hoping to get it finished before cold weather: that the neighbors knowing of his wish organized a building "bee" on the Fourth of July, and from trees that were standing in the morning had hewn timbers and raised a house ready to cover by the same evening. In this

house all the children except the oldest were born, and a happy home life enjoyed until his improved circumstances furnished means to build a more commodious dwelling, which at the time of its construction was a source of interest to the townspeople—being in many respects the most pretentious one of the place: this has been held by the family until within a very few years.

Mr. Leonard d. in Glover July 28, 1870; his wife having died in the same place May 29, 1867.

Their children were—

883. Edwin S.,[7] b. Oct. 4, 1821; d. Sept. 3, 1825.

884. Ellen S.,[7] b. June 14, 1824; d. Feb. 6, 1871; m. 1, June 14, 1846 David F. Wilson, son of James Wilson of Keene, N. H., who d. Aug. 15, 1847; m. 2, —, 1853 Wm. Drew, b. in Wolfeboro', N. H., Dec. 21, 1818; chil. Eva Drew,[8] b. Aug., 1854, d. Aug., 1854.

885. †George F.,[7] b. Mar. 31, 1827; d. Jan. 4, 1892; m. Feb. 28, 1853 Mary Ann Dwinell.

886. †Charles Seward,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1830; d. May 6, 1893; m. June 25, 1855 Serocia French.

887. Lucy L.,[7] b. Feb. 21, 1834; d. Oct. 8, 1892; m. May 29, 1853 Dana Bickford of Glover, Vt., son of John B. and Charlotte* (Hawkins) Bickford; had Ella Louise Bickford,[8] b. Apr. 23, 1856, m. 1, Feb. 21, 1876 Mazzeni Severance of St. Albans, Vt., m. 2, Henry M. A. Perkins of Medford, Mass., (chil., Fred F. Severance,[9] b. Aug. 19, 1878; Mildred Perkins,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1893; Esther Perkins,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1894); Edwin D. Bickford,[8] b. at Arlington, Mass., Apr. 15, 1866, m. July 23, 1889 Fronie L. Cheney, dau. of F. P. and Louise (Hill) Cheney of Glover, Vt., (chil. Marion Bickford,[9] b. June 1, 1891; Howard Leonard Bickford,[9] b. June 27, 1893.)

401.

Willard Leonard,[6] (*Noah*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) youngest child of Noah and Bethiah (Wetherell) Leonard, was b. in Keene, N. H., Oct. 29, 1799; m. April 23, 1826 Amy Larey, b. Sept. 9, 1804, at Wolfeboro', N. H.

*Died in Glover Nov. 1, 1889, aged 99 yrs. 11 mos. 27 days.

In 1819 with his father he removed to Glover, Vt., where he purchased a saw and grist mill, which shortly after was exchanged for a tract of land in Glover. He was a very athletic young man and a great walker, occasionally walking from Glover to Keene, a distance of 150 miles, in three days. It is related of him that while carrying on the grist mill he had occasion to pay a bill in Barton, three miles distant, and not wishing to be absent long from the mill, tried to see how quickly he could make the distance on foot; on his return he found he had been gone from the mill just thirty minutes, having traversed the six miles and paid his bill during that time. He represented his town in the State Legislature in the years 1838, 1840 and 1850. He was an honest man, of considerable business capacity, and was often called upon to serve as administrator in settling estates, having administered upon some of the largest estates of the town in his day. In religious belief he ranged himself on the side of the Universalists; in politics with the Republicans. He and his wife were known to all the children of the village as "Uncle Willard" and "Aunt Amy."

He d. in Glover, Vt., July 18, 1882; his wife d. Mar. 6, 1876.

Their children were—

888. Freelove O.,[7] b. June 25, 1827; m. Aug. 16, 1855 Sumner Blodgett; chil. Amy J. Blodgett,[8] b. June 3, 1857; resides in Glover, Vt.

889. Mary A.,[7] b. Jan. 14, 1831; m. Sept. 26, 1855 George B. Brewster; resides in Irasburg, Vt.; chil. Leonard E. Brewster,[8] b. Apr. 24, 1859, m. Oct. 20, 1886 Eva E. Foss (resides in Boston, Mass., has Avis Marie Brewster,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1890); Emily F. Brewster,[8] b. June 29, 1861, m. Oct. 14, 1884 E. M. Shaw (resides in Spokane, Wash., has Wynifred Amanda Shaw,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1891).

890. Prentiss C.,[7] b. Apr. 12, 1834; unmarried; is a farmer, resides in Glover, Vt.

891. †Chapin,[7] b. Apr. 14, 1837; m. Sept. 3, 1861 Harriet S. Bean.

405.

Major JOHN LEONARD,[6] (*John*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of John and Elizabeth (Nurse) Leonard, was b. at Warwick, Mass., Aug. 29, 1783; m. 1, Jan. 30, 1810 Deborah Erskine of Winchester, N. H., b. Apr. 9, 1789; she d. July

19, 1829 and he m. 2, Oct. 31, 1830 Mrs. Watey (Dean) Brennan, b. in Dudley, Mass., Aug. 12, 1808, dau. of Josiah and Rebecca (Shumway) Dean.

He d. in Barton, Vt., Feb. 24, 1874: his widow resides at Barton Landing with her daughter.

The children of John and Deborah were—

892. †George Erskine,[7] b. June 6, 1810: d. July 6, 1892: m. May —, 1840 Mehitable Little.

893. †John Gilman,[7] b. May 30, 1812: d. Nov. 5, 1886: m. 1, Feb. 4, 1835 Lucinda Thomas: m. 2. —, Mrs. Luthera (Thomas) Roberts.

894. †Charles Williams,[7] b. June 9, 1816: d. Jan. 6, 1873: m. Dec. 8, 1839 Eleanor Lucas.

895. Mary Ann N.,[7] b. Mar. 21, 1821: d. Jan. 28, 1886: m. Dec. 18, 1839 Jesse Wiggin of Barton, Vt.; chil. Lydia A. Wiggin,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1840, d. Apr. 9, 1841; Martha A. Wiggin,[8] b. June 3, 1842, m. Aug. 17, 1870 Chester Williams of Troy, (chil. Eva M. Williams[9] b. April 16, 1873).

The children of John and Watey were—

896. †Nathan Dean,[7] b. Nov. 25, 1831; d. Mar. 15, 1887: m. May 31, 1854 Mary J. Bailey.

897. Maria Louisa,[7] b. Sept. 5, 1834.

898. Watey Wiggin,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1840; d. Oct. 10, 1846.

899. †Caleb N.,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1841; m. Mar. 11, 1877 Freelove O. Brown.

417.

Joseph Leonard,[6] (*Nathan*,[5] *Ezra*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*.[1]) son of Nathan and Amittai (Cutler) Leonard, was b. in Hardwick, Mass., Oct. 24, 1767; m. Feb. 2, 1792 Abigail Hall, b. Aug. 14, 1769 in Connecticut.

His father's family removed to Shaftsbury, Vt., while Joseph was a child and in 1797 to Cayuga Co., N. Y.; here he resided until his death Aug. 31, 1841 at Skaneateles. His widow d. Mar. 29, 1859.

Their children were—

900. Lucy,[7] b. Nov. 19, 1792; d. June 28, 1872; m. May 11, 1815 Jonathan Hatch; had Emeline Hatch,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1816, m. June 7, 1838 Austin Munger, (chil., Mary C. Munger,[9] b. Mar. 7, 1841, m. Sept. 20, 1860 J. J. Munger; Henry H. Munger,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1843, m.

Dec. 21, 1881 Helen C. Perrine; Charles L. Munger,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1847, m. June 25, 1871 Margaret C. Noxon; Helen D. Munger,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1849; Emma H. Munger,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1852, m. June 21, 1876 Morris Knudson); Henry D. Hatch,[8] b. May 20, 1812, d. Apr. 16, 1877, m. 1, —, 1844 Helen Munger, m. 2, June, 1849 Delia Colvin, (chil., Elizabeth Hatch,[9] b. Dec. 7, 1845, m. May 20, 1870 Wm. A. Albright; Lulu Hatch,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1850, m. Oct., 1879 J. J. H. Wright).

901. Clarissa,[7] b. Mar. 14, 1795; d. Oct. 12, 1858; m. Sept. 27, 1815 Henry W. Durnford of Syracuse, N. Y.

902. †Samuel H.,[7] b. Apr. 12, 1798; d. Aug. 31, 1858; m. 1, Nov. 1, 1819 Maria Austin; m. 2, May 12, 1845 Louisa M. Rial.

903. Harriet,[7] b. Nov. 8, 1801; d. Feb. 12, 1813.

904. †Joseph Norman,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1804; m. 1, June 14, 18— Lucinda Hannum; m. 2, —, Wealthy Hannum.

905. †Charles,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1809; m. Aug. 16, 1832 Hannah M. Rood.

906. William,[7] b. June 5, 1811; d. April 5, 1845; m. Oct. 10, 1835 Frances Peckham.

418.

Polly, Molly or Mary Leonard,[6] (*Nathan*,[5] *Ezra*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) sister of the preceding, was b. in Hardwick, Mass., Feb. 7, 1770; m. Nov. 1, 1792 Samuel Cross of White Creek, N. Y., who was b. Feb. 28, 1771.

They resided in Shaftsbury, Vermont, where she d. June 22, 1851; her husband d. May 23, 1835.

The children of Mary and Samuel Cross were—

907. Lydia Cross,[7] b. May 26, 1793; d. Nov. 5, 1881; m. Oct. 28, 1813 James Lake; had Garrett Lake,[8] Charity Lake,[8] Mary Ann Lake,[8] Lafayette Lake,[8] Amity Lake,[8] Jay Lake,[8] Thomas Lake,[8] Regina Lake,[8] Emeline Lake,[8] Maria Lake.[8]

908. Clarissa Cross,[7] b. Mar. 21, 1795; d. Feb. 9, 1875; m. —, Asa Loomis; had Samuel Loomis,[8] Eliza Loomis,[8] Lydia Loomis,[8] Warren Loomis.[8]

909. Nathan L. Cross,[7] b. June 8, 1797; d. July 16, 1876; m. Sept. 24, 1822 Lovina Galusha; had Jane E. Cross,[8] m. Jan. 7, 1846 George Barker, (chil. Stella C. Barker,[9] b. Apr. 16, 1847, m. Mar. 12, 1872 David C. Fassett, [chil. Geo. B. Fassett,[10] Fred C. Fassett,[10] Harry Fassett[10]]: George Barker,[9] b. Apr. 28, 1852, m. Feb. 19, 1874 Ruth Dyer, [chil. Mary Barker,[10] b. Sept. 17, 1875]): Ichabod N. Cross,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1827, m. Oct. 9, 1850 Samalva S. Sweet (had Ella S. Cross,[9] b. July 13, 1851, m. Sept. 15, 1870 Myron Clark; Henry I. Cross,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1854, d. Jan. 8, 1869; Hyde S. Cross,[9] b. July 4, 1855, m. Jan. 16, 1889 Ella L. Barnett, [chil. Jennie Bell Cross,[10] b. Jan. 2, 1890; Ruth Cross,[10] b. Aug. 15, 1891]; Jennie E. Cross,[9] b. May 5, 1857; Elsie H. Cross,[9] b. Apr. 16, 1869, m. Sept. 12, 1894 Myron J. Harrington); Mary L. Cross[8]; Henry C. Cross[8]; Adelaide Cross,[8] b. Dec. 1, 1837, m. Dec. 28, 1853 Slocum Barker, (chil. Henry C. Barker,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1854; Slocum N. Barker,[9] b. May 19, 1859, m. Apr. 14, 1886 Jennie Johnson, [chil. Harold S. Barker,[10] b. May 7, 1888]: Jesse R. Barker,[9] b. Apr. 12, 1862, m. Apr. 14, 1885 Lydia Congdon; [chil. Stella M. Barker,[10] b. May 3, 1889]; Addie L. Barker,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1865, m. Mar. 30, 1887 Edmond L. Landon: Eva L. Barker,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1867); Samuel G. Cross,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1841, d. Dec. 16, 1891, m. Victoria B. ——, b. Jan. 22, 1845, (chil. Helen A. Cross,[9] b. July 12, 1869: Fanny R. Cross,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1885: Bess V. Cross,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1880).

910. Julia Cross,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1799; d. Mar. 5, 1874; m. Jan. 16, 1822 Sylvester Bowen; had Columbus Bowen,[8] Mary Ann Bowen,[8] Catharine Bowen.[8]

911. Polly Cross,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1802; d. May 6, 1887; m. Oct. 20, 1824 Benjamin Russell: had Mahlon Russell,[8] Webster B. Russell.[8]

912. Emeline Cross,[7] b. May 9, 1805; d. July 12, 1854; m. —, Erastus Bowen: had Mary L. Bowen.[8]

913. Hannah Cross,[7] b. Jan. 25, 1808; d. Nov. 30, 1891; m. Feb. 26, 1827 Israel Slade; had German Slade,[8] Angelia Slade,[8] Austin Slade,[8] Israel Slade,[8] Sarah Slade,[8] Mary Slade,[8] Joseph Slade,[8] Elsie Slade.[8]

914. German Cross,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1811; d. Dec. 14, 1849; m.—, Charity Cross.

419.

Nathan Leonard,[6] (*Nathan*,[5] *Ezra*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Hardwick, Mass., July 17, 1772; m. June 3, 1798 Candace Lawrence, b. in Connecticut, 1776, dau. of Bigelow and Asenath (——) Lawrence.

After his marriage he removed to Onondaga, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 10, 1813; his widow d. in Jordan, N. Y., Jan 6, 1862.

Their children were—

915. Melancthon L.,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1802; d. Mar. 27, 1804.

916. Alanson C.,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1802; d. Sept. 10, 1837; m. —, Eliza Woodford; had Mary,[8] Augusta,[8] m. —— Salmon.

917. Gad H.,[7] b. May 19, 1806; d. June 4, 1842; m. — Ann Green.

918. Mary Ann,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1810; m. Jan. 22, 1832 A. L. Freeman; resides in Jordan, N. Y.

421.

Luther Leonard,[6] (*Nathan*,[5] *Ezra*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Hardwick, Mass., April 20, 1777; m. Sept. 19, 1802 Olive Hall, of Plumfield, Conn.

He removed to the State of New York with his father in 1797, resided in Cayuga County until about 1830, when he removed to Genesee County, thence in 1849 to Rock County, Wis., where he passed the remaining years of his life. The survivors of his family live in Springville, N. Y. He d. at Janesville, Wis., Sept. 5, 1849; his wife d. at the same place Aug., 1859.

Their children were—

919. Paschal,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1803; d. May 16, 1859, in New York City.

920. Gordius Phelps,[7] b. April 14, 1806; d. Nov. 14, 1883, near Le Mars, Iowa.

921. Amity,[7] b. Apr. 14, 1811; d. Apr. 23, 1863, at Janesville, Wis.

922. Gurdon,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1812; d. Nov. 17, 1881, at DeLand, Fla.; m. Apr. 4, 1855 Harriet Russel, of Hartford, Conn.; no children.

923. Sarah Ann,[7] b. Feb. 9, 1817; m. 1, Jan. 28, 1845 Henry Blaisdell, who d. Sept. 18, 1858; m. 2, Dec. 5, 1865 James Frye, of Springville, N. Y., he d. July 12, 1875.

924. Jeannette Abby,[7] b. July 3, 1824; d. Aug. 30, 1845, at LeRoy, N. Y.

422.

Calvin Leonard,[6] (*Nathan,*[5] *Ezra,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *John,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Shaftsbury, Vt., June 14, 1779; m. Jan. —, 1817 Tryphena Root, at Skaneateles, N. Y., b. Jan. 25, 1784, dau. of Joseph Root.

The history of Loraine County, Ohio, has the following: "The second family that settled in the town (Birmingham) was that of Calvin Leonard, a native of Bennington County, Vt. He came on alone in the summer of 1816, bought several hundred acres of land, which he paid for, cleared a small piece, erected a log house, and in the following winter returned to Cayuga County, N. Y., to consummate an arrangement previously made with Miss Tryphena Root, immediately after the fulfillment of which he set out for his home in the far west with an ox team and sled loaded with household goods. His wife took the stage but joined her husband at Buffalo, and it is authentically stated that the weather was most propitious,—snow all the way which, however, disappeared the day after their arrival at their new home. Mr. Leonard was an industrious, enterprising farmer, and became wealthy. The first sermon preached in the town was at his house by Rev. Alvah Coe, from Boston. His daughter, Jeannette, was one of the first children born in that town." He held various offices of trust and was highly respected. He d. at Birmingham, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1849; his widow d. Jan. 20, 1855.

Their children were—

925. Jeannette,[7] b. Mar. 23, 1818; d. Nov. 8, 1849; m. Sept. —, 1844, Rev. Oliver W. Mather, a Presbyterian clergyman, "a graduate of Yale;" left one daughter, Jennie Mather,[8] who m. F. M. Charter, and d. at Windsor, Ct., Mar. 14, 1882, aged 34.

926. †Cuyler,[7] b. Jan. 12, 1821; d. Aug. 11, 1859; m. Oct. 25, 1849 Julia A. Seelye.

927. †Hervey,[7] b. Mar. 9, 1823; m. 1, Jan. 10, 1849 Maretta O. Whedon; m. 2, Nov. 23, 1871 Mrs. Helen M. (Kellog) Dart.

424.

Benjamin Leonard,[6] (*Nathan,*[5] *Ezra,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *John,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Shaftsbury, Vt., Oct. 1, 1784; "removing with his father's family to the State of New York in 1797, where he remained with his brother Ezra on the homestead (after the death of his father in 1813) until June, 1820, when he emigrated with his brother Cutler to the Wabash Valley in Indiana by the way of the Ohio River where they were attacked by the malarial fever of that country. He survived but a few weeks, dying Aug. 31, 1820, leaving no family."

425.

Ezra Leonard,[6] (*Nathan,*[5] *Ezra,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *John,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Shaftsbury, Vt., Jan. 11, 1787; m. Nov. 15, 1818 Laura Howe, dau. of Bowers Howe of Sennett, N. Y.

He removed to New York with his father in 1797, and resided for fifty-three years on the farm his father had owned.

He d. Apr. 13, 1850 "leaving the heritage of a good name and a moderate competence to his children: his wife having d. June 16, 1846, the homestead came into possession of his son-in-law, J. L. Clift, who still resides upon it."

The children of Ezra and Laura were—

928. Mary C.,[7] b. Apr. 6, 1821; m. Jan. 25, 1843 Joab L. Clift; has Laura E. Clift,[8] b. Dec. 13, 1846, m. June 17, 1869 Lewis B. Fitch, (chil. Mary C. Fitch,[9] b. July 18, 1872; Lucy A. Fitch,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1873); Clara E. Clift,[8] b. Oct. 19, 1852, m. Oct. 18, 1877 Harry R. Kennedy.

929. †Benjamin Cutler,[7] b. Mar. 19, 1823; m. Oct. 9, 1849 Martha Austin.

930. †Bowers Howe,[7] b. Oct. 31, 1835; m. June 3, 1858 Elizabeth Cuykendall.

426.

Cutler Leonard,[6] (*Nathan,*[5] *Ezra,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *John,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Shaftsbury, Vt., July 11, 1790; in 1797 he "came with the family to the State of New

York. He afterward, about 1810, took a partial course at Harvard College and later spent some time in teaching and studying law. He was married to Miss Ann Humphrey of Marcellus, N. Y., and soon afterward accompanied his brother Benjamin to Indiana via the Ohio River and like him was attacked with the fatal fever of that country and d. Aug. 24, 1820, leaving his widow at her father's home where she survived him many years."

427.

Moses Leonard,[6] (*David,*[5] *Ezra,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *John,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) son of David and Hannah (Whipple) Leonard, was b. in Shaftsbury, Vt., —, 1774; m. 1, —, Amelia Riley in Middlebury, Vt.; m. 2, —, Susan Moore. He d. July 27, 1853.

The children of Moses and Amelia were—

931. Amelia,[7] b. Nov. 25, 1800 in Orwell, Vt.; d. Oct. 9, 1864 in Stillwater, N. Y.; m. in Middlebury, Vt., Nov. 11, 1818 William Williams, b. at Weathersfield, Ct., Nov. 26, 1795, d. Nov. 30, 1858; had Henry L. Williams,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1820, d. 1862, m. Nov. 25, 1848 Eliza Welsh; Harriet Williams,[8] b. July 26, 1822, d. July 28, 1822; Margarette Williams,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1823, m. Nov. 23, 1848 James S. McIntyre; Martha Williams,[8] b. July 31, 1825, d. Oct. 16, 1826; John Williams,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1827, d. —, m. —; Jane A. Williams,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1830, m. Feb. 27, 1855 E. W. Wainwright; Susan A. Williams,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1831, m. Jan. 19, 1850 Edwin Williams.

932. Sarah,[7] b. —; d. — in Morris, Ill.; m. June 21, 1831 Dr. Ira Rutherford.

933. Eliza,[7] b. —; d. —; m. Mar. 2, 1830 Andrew Rutherford; had Susan A. Rutherford,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1833, d. May 8, 1862, m. Feb. 9, 1854 James E. Conant who d. Oct. 1, 1886, (chil. Edward R. Conant,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1854; Leonard H. Conant,[9] b. April 25, 1856; Susia H. Conant,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1857).

934. †William Riley,[7] b. —; d. July 8, 1844; m. July 9, 1833 Mary Jane Wells.

428.

Sally Leonard,[6] (*David*,[5] *Ezra*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) sister of the preceding, was b. in Shaftsbury, Vt., Jan. 20, 1776; m. Apr. 18, 1793 Apollos Austin of Orwell, Vt., b. in Suffield, Conn., about 1760. Mr. Austin enlisted in the Revolutionary Army in his seventeenth year and remained throughout the war; was in the battles of Monmouth, Germantown and others. Soon after the close of the war, he engaged in business in Shaftsbury, Vt., afterwards removing to Orwell, where he remained a prominent and influential citizen, until his death, Dec. 20, 1842.

Mrs. Austin d. in Orwell, Apr. 23, 1861.

The children of Sally and Apollos Austin, all b. in Orwell, were—

935. Paulina Austin,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1794; d. Feb. 22, 1846; m. Nov. 20, 1817 Thomas Dana Hammond; had Thomas Austin Hammond,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1818, d. Sept. 19, 1852; Adelia Ann Hammond,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1820, d. Sept. 25, 1881; John Leonard Hammond,[8] b. May 16, 1822, d. Feb. 3, 1882, m. Oct. 3, 1849 Janet Thomas, (chil. Thomas Austin Hammond,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1851; Jessie Hammond,[9] b. July 16, 1853; Adelia Fletcher Hammond,[9] b. June 8, 1855).

936. Erasmus Darwin Austin,[7] b. Oct. 23, 1804; d. Jan. 16, 1828; m. —, 1824 Cynthia Fuller.

937. Gustavus Apollos Austin,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1812; d. Nov. 23, 1880; m. Mar. 20, 1834 Emma Callender; had Sarah Emma Austin,[8] b. June 19, 1836; Eliza Paulina Austin,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1838; Julia Adelia Austin,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1843; Kate Austin,[8] b. June 21, 1847; Gustavus Austin,[8] b. Mar. 12, 1853, d. Jan. 21, 1854; Charles Anthony Austin,[8] b. May 10, 1860.

938. Charles Lee Austin,[7] b. Mar. 19, 1814; d. Apr. 28, 1866; m. July —, 1836 Frances Elliott; had Edward Elliott Austin,[8] b. Feb. —, 1837, d. —, 1867; Ellen King Austin,[8] b. Mar. 12, 1839; Charles Austin,[8] b. Nov., 1840; John Cajetan Austin,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1853; Joseph Elliott Austin,[8] b. Oct., 1855; Mary Austin,[8] b. Oct. —, 1857.

429.

JOHN LEONARD,[6] (*David*,[5] *Ezra*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Shaftsbury, Vt., Mar. 12, 1778; m. 1, Oct. 9, 1825 Lucina Wright of Shoreham, Vt., who d. Nov., 1826; m. 2, Mar., 1829, Artemisia Foster of Keene, N. H.

He was at one time engaged in mercantile business in Middlebury, Vt., which he afterwards continued in Orwell. He also built a flouring mill, one for carding wool and dressing cloth, and two for the manufacture of lumber, which he operated in conjunction with a farm of some three hundred and fifty acres. Later he built on Lake Champlain, three miles distant from his residence, a large wharf, store, storehouses, hotel, &c. This port afforded an outlet for the marble, manganese and manufactures of the inland towns and an inlet for the goods which those towns required. Disposing of his home, farm and mills, he purchased some four hundred acres at the lake and, renting the storing and forwarding business, devoted the remainder of his days to purely agricultural pursuits.

He was averse to public life, although he filled at various times nearly all the offices of the town. He was a man of sterling integrity, hospitable, social and convivial to that degree which never overstepped proper limits. An ardent sportsman, no music was so sweet to his ear as the cry of the hounds, of which he had at one time twenty-six.

He d. in Orwell, Vt., Apr. 23, 1869; his wife Artemisia d. in Orwell, Mar. 9, 1866.

John and Lucina (Wright) had one son.

939. †John Wright,[7] b. Nov. 2, 1826; m. Dec. 2, 1852 Elizabeth Taylor Knibloe.

The children of John and Artemisia were—

940. George William,[7] b. Nov. 25, 1830; d. Nov. —, 1830.

941. †Charles Rich,[7] b. Sept. 3, 1832; d. Apr. 19, 1890.

942. Lucina Artemisia,[7] b. Mar. 17, 1835; d. —; m. in Orwell, Dec. 29, 1857 Ira Divoll of New Orleans, La.: had Kate Leonard Divoll,[8] b. in Orwell, Oct. 30, 1858, d. Aug. 26, 1859; Florence Divoll,[8] b. in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 8, 1861, d. Feb. 8, 1861; Blanche Marguerite Divoll,[8] b. in St. Louis, July 25, 1863, d. July 26, 1864.

943. Sarah Austin,[7] b. May 14, 1838; d. May 10, 1849.

944. Emma Callender,[7] b. Dec. 3, 1841; m. in Orwell, Mar. 7, 1867 Henry Rich of Shoreham, Vt.:

had Robert Balfour Rich.[8] b. Apr. 3, 1878 in Baraboo, Wis.: Helen Theresa Rich.[8] b. Mar. 3, 1880, d. Dec. 1, 1880 in Baraboo.

431.

LUTHER LEONARD,[6] (*David*,[5] *Ezra*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Orwell, Vt., June 26, 1786: m. Jan. —, 1817 Margaret Gantley of New York City.

While in his junior year at Middlebury College he received an appointment and left for West Point. He was at Plattsburgh and Niagara under the command of Gen. Moses Porter. In 1815 he was stationed in New York harbor, later at Ft. Independence, Boston, in 1818 in Castine, Maine, and in 1819 at Marblehead. When the government reduced the army he was one "left out." In 1821 he received from John C. Calhoun, secretary of war, an appointment as trader to the Indians at St. Peters, Minn. He was afterwards at Ft. Winnebago, later at Jefferson Barracks and at Rock Island. In 1846 he was appointed military store keeper at Liberty, Mo., and remained there till 1856. When the "border disturbances" occurred he was transferred to Watertown Arsenal. His sight became obscured by cataract and he was placed on the retired list in 1862. In Sept., 1864, he placed himself under the care of Dr. Tyler of McLean Asylum, Somerville, Mass., where he d. Feb. 11, 1865. His wife d. in New York City, May 9, 1828.

Their children were—

945. Ann Maria,[7] b. May 25, 1818 in Castine, Maine; m. Oct. 4, 1837 Withers B. Madden in Quincy, Ills.; had William Leonard Madden,[8] b. July 5, 1839; Henry Ortley Madden,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1842, d. in Utah Oct. 11, 1876; Charles Edgar Madden,[8] b. June 20, 1844, m. Emily Pollard of Maine.

946. Sarah Austin,[7] b. Apr. 8, 1822 in Orwell, Vt.: d. Apr. 21, 1864 in Springfield, Mass.

432.

SYLVIA LEONARD,[6] (*David*,[5] *Ezra*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) sister of the preceding, was b. in Orwell, Vt., Sept. 30, 1786: m. Feb. 19, 1807 Ashbel Catlin of Shoreham, Vt. She d. Oct. 18, 1861.

The children of Sylvia and Ashbel Catlin, b. in Shoreham, Vt., were—

947. Albert Leonard Catlin,[7] b. Mar. 9, 1809; m. Jan. 21, 1836 Olivia Mason Ormsbee of Orwell, Vt.

948. Edgar Seymour Catlin,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1811; d. Dec. 8, 1874; m. Sept. 14, 1842 Hannah A. Chipman of Shoreham, Vt.; had Harriette Catlin,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1843, d. Sept. 20, 1845; Almira Olivia Catlin,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1846, d. Oct. 19, 1866; Sarah Affia Catlin,[8] b. May 1, 1849; Ashbel O. Catlin,[8] b. July 30, 1859.

949. Lynde Catlin,[7] b. Aug. 19, 1813; m. Sept. 6, 1841 Amelia H. Moore of Shoreham, Vt.; had George Henry Catlin,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1845; Ella Amelia Catlin,[8] b. Dec. 21, 1853.

950. David Sanford Catlin,[7] b. June 7, 1817; d. Nov. 21, 1838.

951. Miner Beecher Catlin,[7] b. Dec. 5, 1820; d. Feb. 13, 1879; m. 1, May 3, 1843 Affia Wright Rich of Shoreham, Vt.; m. 2, Nov. 16, 1870 Chloe Elizabeth Wells of Burlington, Vt.

434.

Electa Leonard,[6] (*David*,[5] *Ezra*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) sister of the preceding, was b. in Orwell, Vt., Jan. 17, 1796; m. 1, Aug. 31, 1817 Perez S. Sanford, b. Feb. 6, 1791, who d. Apr. 24, 1826; m. 2, May 12, 1829 Ebenezer Porter. She d. Mar. 28, 1842. The survivors of this family reside in California. The children of Electa and Perez S. Sanford were—

952. Fannie E. Sanford,[7] b. Nov. 16, 1818; m. 1, Aug. 16, 1843 Charles E. Atwood who d. July 18, 1855: had Caroline E. Atwood,[8] b. June 23, 1844.
m. 2, Apr. 27, 1857 Isaac Maltby; had Elizabeth Evelyn Maltby,[8] b. May 16, 1859, d. Aug. 10, 1859; Herbert S. Maltby,[8] b. Apr. 14, 1864.

953. Henry L. Sanford,[7] b. Dec. 10, 1820; d. Mar. 15, 1855; m. —, 1853 Mary E. Sanchez; had Fidelia Sanford,[8] b. Apr. 21, 1854.

954. Ann Caroline Sanford,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1823; d. Apr. 4, 1842; m. Dec. 31, 1840 John F. Brown; had Caroline S. Brown,[8] b. Mar. 31, 1842.

955. Hannah E. Sanford,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1826; m. Dec. 23, 1854 Anson B. Hemenway; had John S. Hemenway,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1855; Blanche

Hemenway,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1857, d. Nov. 12, 1859; Henry G. Hemenway,[8] b. Mar. 11, 1859, d. July 2, 1861; Leonard Walcott, Hemenway,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1869.

The children of Electa and Ebenezer Porter were—

956. Electa A. Porter,[7] b. Dec. 29, 1829; m. Aug. 19, 1857 J. E. Manley; had Wilbur Porter Manley,[8] b. July 25, 1858; Lillian Eliza Manley,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1861.

957. Eliza A. Porter,[7] b. Dec. 29, 1829; d. Oct. 11, 1861; m. Dec. 27, 1860 G. D. Bustament.

958. Charles Porter,[7] b. July 4, 1833.

455.

Lovina Leonard,[6] (*Amos*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest child of Amos and Marcy or Mercy (Sweatland) Leonard, was b. in Wilbraham, Mass., Sept. 6, 1789; m. about 1810 Phinehas Pooler, b. Apr. 11, 1776 in Pownal, Vermont, his second wife.*

As daughter, wife and mother of pioneers, she showed the self-reliance, courage and endurance that are so needful in facing the emergencies, dangers and trials of a frontier life and endeared herself to all who knew her.

She d. in Taylor, Cortland Co., N. Y., Mar. 3, 1850.

The children of Lovina and Phinehas Pooler were—

959. Sybil Pooler,[7] b. Apr. 4, 1814 in Solon, N. Y.; d. Aug. 5, 1872, in Masonville, N. Y.; m. Aug. 4, 1828 Cerrel C. Wilbur, b. Sept. 20, 1805; had Ralph Wilbur,[8] b. Mar. 11, 1830 at Unadilla, N. Y., d. Apr. 15, 1893, at Deer Trail, Col., m. twice; Mariah Wilbur,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1832 at Scranton, Pa., m. June 1, 1854 Oscar L. Freeman, b. Sept. 22, 1830, (chil. Blanche Freeman,[9] b. May 21, 1857; Truman L. Freeman,[9] b. May 7, 1859, m. Nov. 20, 1889 Mary Dowdid, b. 1844; Carrie M. Freeman,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1865, d. Sept. 5, 1871; Minnie May Freeman,[9] b. Mar. 14, 1872, m. Oct. 17, 1893 L. F. Allen, b. May 10, 1868); Mary L. Wilbur,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1835, d. Nov. 15, 1892, m. July 2, 1851

*Phinehas Pooler, m. 1, Sybil Wheeler and had Hiram, Sally, Silas, Jehial and two other chil. who d. in infancy.

Abram L. Hodley, b. 1826, ch. b. at Tunkhannock, Pa.; Lizzie Wilbur,[8] b. May 14, 1842 at Taylorville, Pa., m. Dec. 25, 1869 Waldo Palmer, who d. soon at Masonville, N. Y.; Rufus F. Wilbur,[8] b. June 1, 1846, at Scranton; m. Sept., 1861.

960. Ira Pooler,[7] b. —, 1815 (?); d. Jan. 29, 1849 at Tunkhannock, Pa., killed by a falling tree.

961. Orrin L. Pooler,[7] b. —, 1819 (?); m. Mar. 14, 1842 Clarissa Chandler, dau. of Jonathan Chandler: had Wm. L. Pooler,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1843, d. July 16, 1863, from wounds received at Gettysburg; Lafayette Pooler,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1844; Henry D. Pooler,[8] b. May 12, 1846; Frances L. Pooler,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1849; Lovina Pooler,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1851, d. Oct. 11, 1861; Charles Pooler,[8] b. July 7, 1853; Teney Pooler,[8] b. July 31, 1855; Adah Pooler,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1860, d. June 25, 1865; Addla Pooler,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1865.

962. Louisa Pooler,[7] b. —; d. —, at 2 years of age.

An infant b. —; d. soon.

963. George W. Pooler,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1826; m. Mar. 3, 1852, in Binghamton, N. Y., Elizabeth Watson, b. Mar. 3, 1836; had Howard C. Pooler,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1853, in Norwich, N. Y., m. July 28, 1891 Delila A. Roberts, b. Sept. 20, 1872.

456.

Abi Leonard,[6] (*Amos*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) sister of the preceding, was b. in Wilbraham, Mass., Apr. 7, 1791; m. about 1814 Cokley Beebe, b. in Connecticut Feb. 1, 1791, son of Owellana Beebe.

She d. Sept. 29, 1838; Mr. Beebe d. 1869.

The children of Abi and Cokley Beebe were—

964. Emily Beebe,[7] b. Mar. 31, 1815; m. 1, April 28, 1840 Cornelius Marikle, who d. Mar. 29, 1860; had DeWitt C. Marikle,[8] DeForest B. Marikle,[8] also three daus.

m. 2, Oct. 2, 1864, Isaac Utley (2d wife). She resides at Sabula, Iowa.

965. Philena Beebe,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1817; m. Nov., 1841, Francis Debell: had one dau. and three sons.

966. Lucinda Beebe,[7] b. Apr. 29, 1819; d. May 29, 1884; m. Aug. 19, 1840 Edward Cotton, b. Mar. 25, 1819, d. June 14, 1859, son of James and Sally (——) Cotton; had Cyrus L. Cotton,[8] b. Apr. 11, 1842, m. Oct. 11, 1864 Louise L. Felt; Emma L. Cotton,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1845, d. Sept. 27, 1875, m. Dec. 30 1867 Alvin D. Beedle; Emogene Cotton,[8] b. June 9, 1847, d. Mar. 22, 1877, m. Feb. 18, 1868 Barney Barnes; Charles Cotton,[8] b. May 29, 1852; C. L. Cotton.[8]

967. Huldah Beebe,[7] b. Jan. 11, 1821; d. —; m.—, Wm. Neal; had 4 chil.

968. Alonzo Beebe,[7] b. Apr. 24, 1823; m. 1. —, Eunice White; had one dau.; m. 2. —, Mrs. Ellen (Place) Green. Resides in Fairport, N. Y.

969. Sarah Beebe,[7] b. Apr. 5, 1825; d. Dec. 29, 1852.

970. Louisa Beebe,[7] b. Sept. 3, 1827; m. Henry Sperry (2d wife); one son.

971. Lorenzo Beebe,[7] b. Apr. 1, 1830; d. aged 3 years.

972. Hiram Beebe,[7] b. Mar. 13, 1832; d. aged 5 years.

973. Charles Beebe,[7] b. Oct. 28, 1835; m. June 2, 1873 Lucy Ashbaugh; had Edith Beebe,[8] 1876; Rena Beebe,[8] 1879; Mary Beebe,[8] 1885; Imogene Beebe,[8] 1889. He was in the army from 1861 to 1865, first in the 67th N. Y. Reg't, then re-enlisted in the 65th. Resides in Nashua, Iowa.

458.

Amos Leonard,[6] (*Amos*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*.[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Paris, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1796; m. —, 1824 Susan Terrell, b. in Waterville, Conn., June 13, 1803, dau. of Elias and Hannah (Warner) Terrell.

He was a private soldier in the war of 1812 doing duty at Sackett's Harbor on Lake Ontario. He resided for a time in Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y., removed in 1834 to Eaton, Lorain Co., O., thence in 1838 to Huron Co., O., then to Byron, Kent Co., Mich., in 1846 and to Allegan Co., Mich., in 1854.

Although he had not the advantages of an early education he was a well read man, had a remarkable memory and kept well informed on the topics of the day. He was very entertaining in conversation and had unique ways of expression—many of his sayings being long remembered and often quoted.

He had a fund of dry humor and in repartee was often very droll. He was a good financier and solid business man, commanding the respect and esteem of all who knew him. A member of the Baptist Church he was scrupulous in his religious observances and required a like strictness from his family.

He d. Dec. 16, 1870 and is buried at Taylor, N. Y.; his wife d. in 1859 in Illinois; she was a woman of uncommon ability, strong of mind, kind of heart and very ingenious.

Their children were—

974. †Newton,[7] b. June 13, 1825; d. May 7, 1864; m. —, 1850 (?) Eliza Pullen.

975. †Jane A.,[7] b. July 12, 1827; m. Dec. 5, 1844 Wm. B. Hubbell.

976. †Charles,[7] b. June 5, 1830; d. May 12, 1864; m. Jan. 21, 1861, Laura L. Dagle.

977. †Elias,[7] b. Apr. 13, 1836; m. Feb. 21, 1876 Mary Frank.

978. †Julia,[7] b. June 4, 1841; m. 1, Sept. 1, 1861 Benjamin V. Stone; m. 2, June 26, 1872 Lambert Littlefield.

459.

JARED LEONARD,[6] (*Amos*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Paris, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1798; m. Aug. 11, 1825 Nancy Wheeler b. in Connecticut, Jan. 4, 1807; dau. of John and Sarah (Johnson) Wheeler.

During his youth, he helped clear the country of forests; after the trees were felled, the logs were often burned and salts made from the ashes, and while boiling the salts he educated himself, studying by the firelight at night. He was noted for his accurate memory and, considering his advantages, gained what may be accounted a good education. He taught school before his marriage and was regarded as a good teacher.

At the beginning of the war for the Union, he resided in Ashtabula County, Ohio, and four of his sons enlisted, the fifth being prevented from following their example on account of being a cripple. In the spring of 1867, he removed to Michigan and engaged in farming. All of his children, with but one exception, became landholders. He was strict in following his convictions of what was right, temperate, systematic, an obliging neighbor, "not only was he loved and respected by his family, but wherever he was known he was distinguished for his honesty, integrity and love of justice."

He d. in Tuscola Co., Mich., Oct. 6, 1870; his widow d. Aug. 9, 1891, in Denmark, Mich.; both are buried at Watrousville, Mich.

Their children were—

979. †Orrin Wheeler,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1826; m. 1, Jan. 1, 1850 Polly Webb; m. 2, July 4, 1855 Louisa A. Bisbee.

980. Sarah,[7] b. about 1828; d. soon.

981. †Charles Johnson,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1830; m. Apr. 5, 1858 Eliza Hubbard.

982. †Cyrus Pooler,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1832; m. Jan. 11, 1859 Frances A. Coville.

983. †Isaac Fitch,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1834; m. Mar. 28, 1858 Nancy Bisbee.

984. †Ezra Garret,[7] b. Feb. 14, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1862 Mary Elizabeth Wright.

985. †Chauncey Samuel,[7] b. Apr. 29, 1840; m. Aug. 5, 1866 Polly A. Brakeman.

986. †Marilla Sabra,[7] b. July 12, 1849; m. May 15, 1868 Seymour Aldrich.

460.

ORRIN LEONARD,[6] (*Amos*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Paris, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1801; m. 1, Jan. 9, 1845 Mary Gage who was b. Jan. 23, 1803 and d. Feb. 3, 1867; m. 2, Nov. 29, 1869 Mary Fry.

Most of his life was spent in Taylor, Cortland Co., N. Y., where he was postmaster for many years. Self-educated, and a great reader, he was a man of few words but a clear thinker and close reasoner; a shoemaker by trade, very industrious and accumulated some property. He was a member of the M. E. Church, a man of high character who held exalted ideas of honor and fair dealing, his influence was always on the side of right.

He d. in Taylor, Sept. 29, 1871; in 1892 his widow was residing in Georgetown, N. Y.

He had no children.

461.

DOLLY OR DOROTHY STEVENS LEONARD,[6] (*Amos*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) sister of the preceding, youngest child of Amos and Marcy or Mercy (Sweatland) Leonard, was b. in Paris, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1803; m. Aug. 9, 1824 Samuel Brooks,

b. in Windsor, Vt., Jan. 3, 1795, son of Samuel and Eunice (Dean) Brooks.*

She was a woman of kind and gentle nature, yet of strict integrity, and taught her children to do right at any cost. An oft-repeated maxim of hers was, "better suffer wrong than do wrong."

Mr. Brooks was a farmer, a man of integrity of character, for many years a deacon of the Baptist Church and a licensed preacher. He m. 1, about 1818, Sally Wheeler, dau. of John and Sarah (Johnson) Wheeler, and had one son, Silas Brooks, b. about 1819, d. 1843.

From an obituary notice in the *Christian Enquirer*, of New York, we take the following: "At North Norwich, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1891, after a brief illness of one hour, Mrs. Dolly Brooks fell asleep in Jesus. She was a most consistent Christian and a most devoted mother. * * * She was a member of the Baptist Church for over seventy years. * * * It was her ambition in early life to become a foreign missionary: although denied that privilege, she was permitted to see her son a missionary in the home field and her grandson a candidate for the foreign field. Her teaching, example, and influence for good will never die."

She d. at the home of her son, Orville L. Brooks, where her last years were spent. Her husband d. Dec. 29, 1863.

The children of Dolly S. and Samuel Brooks were—

987. Leander Brooks,[7] b. Jan. 5, 1828, in Pitcher, N. Y.; m. 1, Nov. 28, 1852 Almeda Pearsons, b. Sept. 8, 1820, dau. of William Pearsons; had Amanda L. Brooks,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1853, m. Dec. 21, 1887 Romain Edmister.
m. 2, Jan. 10, 1880, Mrs. Jane (Kenyon) Brown, b. July 19, 1843, dau. of P. C. and Abbie (——) Kenyon and widow of A. J. Brown: had Hattie S. Brooks,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1881.
Mr. Brooks enlisted Aug. 8, 1862, in Co. F, 141st Penn. Vol. Regt., and was dis-

*Samuel Brooks (whose father was also Samuel) m. Jan. 31, 1792 Eunice Dean, dau. of Rev. Seth Dean of Plainfield, Conn., (whose brother Silas Deane was sent to Paris as financial agent of the colonies and later was associated with Benjamin Franklin). Mr. Brooks d. about 1803. Their chil. were *Helotia Brooks*, b. Feb. 16, 1793, m. Simeon Pepper; *Samuel Brooks*, b. Jan. 3, 1795, m. Dorothy S. Leonard; *Mary Brooks*, b. May 9, 1796, m. Walliston Hawley; *Zilpha Brooks*, b. Jan. 1, 1798, m. David Hollister; *Eunice Brooks* b. Mar. 9, 1801, d. 1843, m. Comfort Bowker (chil. Simeon, Sarah, Philander, Seth D. [prof. in Kansas City College of Medicine], Harmon); *Seth D. Brooks*, b. Sept. 13, 1803, m. Cynthia Prindle.

charged May 28, 1865; was in the Army of the Potomac and took part in twenty-two or more battles. Is a farmer at Alfred Centre, N. Y.

988. Orville L. Brooks,[7] b. Mar. 4, 1831, in Pitcher, N. Y.; m. Jan. 7, 1858 Mary A. Paul, b. May 3, 1839, dau. of Alfred Paul, (b. Aug. 3, 1811, d. Dec. 6, 1891,) and Louisa A. (French) Paul of North Norwich, N. Y.; had Paul E. Brooks,[8] b. July 17, 1859, m. Sarah Maria Rathburn, (2 chil.): Charles E. Brooks,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1860; Luella L. Brooks,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1862, d. May 22, 1885; Hattie L. Brooks,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1865, m. —— Graves: Ernest A. Brooks,[8] b. Jan 14, 1871: Fred Brooks,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1874, d. Dec. 27, 1877; L. Howard Brooks,[8] b. Apr. 6, 1877.

Mr. Brooks resides at North Norwich, N. Y.

989. Sarah M. Brooks,[7] b. Sept. 3, 1832; m. May 14, 1851 Samuel H. Phelps, b. in Otselic, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1829, son of Cyrus and Mary (Hunt) Phelps; had Charles Phelps,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1852, d. May 22, 1860; Ella Phelps,[8] b. Mar. 15, 1856, m. Jan. 24, 1876 Albin Batron; Charles W. Phelps,[8] b. June 3, 1860, m. Dec. 12, 1885 Ida Geer: Esther M. Phelps,[8] b. Apr. 25, 1863, m. Nov. 3, 1886 Louis F. Searles; Eldie M. Phelps,[8] b. Apr. 25, 1863, d. Sept. 9, 1865; William E. Phelps,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1868, m. Aug. 27, 1889 Viola Marks.

990. Charles Wesley Brooks,[7] b. Aug. 25, 1836; m. 1, Aug. 28, 1860 Elsie A. Green, b. Dec. 12, 1839, dau. of Thomas J. and Laura J. (Dailey) Green; had Alice I. Brooks,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1862, m. Nov. 12, 1844 Dr. Wm. T. Bolton; Willis H. Brooks,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1864; Mary E. Brooks,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1867, d. Oct. 20, 1876; Addie E. Brooks,[8] b. June 21, 1868, m. Oct. 16, 1889 Rev. Geo. A. Beers, (had Alice Beers,[9] b. June 13, 1893); Charles A. Brooks,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1871; Leon O. Brooks,[8] b. Mar. 4, 1875; Raymond G. Brooks,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1877, d. June, 1880;

Anna B. Brooks,[7] b. Dec., 1879, d. Feb., 1880.

Mrs. Brooks d. Feb. 6, 1888 and he m. 2, Mar. 6, 1889 Rose E. Blanchard, b. Oct. 11, 1854, dau. of Ira L. Blanchard of Syracuse, N. Y. Mr. Brooks is a Baptist minister, district missionary of the Baptist Missionary Convention of N. Y. P. O. address, Watkins, N. Y.

991. Elotia Julia Brooks,[7] b. May 10, 1839; m. Oct. 1, 1856 Maurice Rathburn, b. Mar. 15, 1833, son of Allen and Ruth (——) Rathburn: had Frank A. Rathburn,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1857, m. Mrs. Victoria Davis; Sarah M. Rathburn,[8] b. June 20, 1859, m. Paul E. Brooks,[8] (2 chil.); Martha L. Rathburn,[8] b. Feb. 21, 1862, m. George Turner (3 chil.); Carroll A. Rathburn,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1865, m. Minnie Watts (1 chil.); Maryette E. Rathburn,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1872.

992. Milton Brooks,[7] b. Apr. 25, 1841; d. 1854.

993. Samuel Brooks,[7] b. Oct. 19, 1843; d. June 21, 1887; m. May 9, 1867 Anna Matthews, b. Nov. 19, 1848, dau. of Henry J. and Sarah A. (——) Matthews of Brantford, Canada: had Arthur Brooks,[8] b. May, 1883; Eddie E. Brooks,[8] Carrie Brooks,[8] Edith Brooks.[8] He was a physician; enlisted in Co. K, 10th N. Y. Cavalry for three years, was wounded in the Battle of the Wilderness and again at Spottsylvania, Va. His widow resides at New Milford, Pa.

462.

LEVI LEONARD,[6] (*Jonas*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*.[1]) eldest child of Jonas and Abigail (Ralph) Leonard, was b. in Charlemont, Mass., Aug. 6, 1791; m. Aug. 22, 1818 in Groton, N. Y., Tinmah Hill, b. Nov. 10, 1799 in Blandford, Mass., (dau. of Joseph and Joanna (Kibbe) Hill). He resided in Royalton, N. Y., Greenfield, Ohio, and Lee, Calhoun Co., Mich., where he d. Aug. 22, 1856. His widow d. May 23, 1877.

Their children were—

994. Jonas Henry,[7] b. May 31, 1819; d. Oct. 10, 1882; unmarried.

995. Maria Emeline,[7] b. Oct. 9, 1820; m. 1, June 14, 1840 Chiles Gleason, b. Mar. 18, 1820, son of Caleb Gleason of Wilkesbarre, Pa.; had Eunice Gleason,[8] b. July 13, 1841, d. Oct. 15, 1841; Adelia Gleason,[8] b. Oct. 20, 1842, m. Samuel Sechler, (son of Joseph), of Danville, Pa.; Joel Gleason,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1844, m. 1, Sept. 20, 1867 Lucy (dau. Jabez) Wyman, she d. June 27, 1874, and he m. 2, Cora (dau. Elisha) Millard; Archer Gleason,[8] b. Mar. 14, 1847, m. Jan. 25, 1877 Addie Lemley, (b. Mar. 23, 1856); Wm. Clark Gleason,[8] b. Mar. 29, 1850, m. Aug. 16, 1874 Elizabeth Jane, (dau. Hugh) Morton, (b. Nov. 3, 1854): Alvah Chiles Gleason,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1852, d. Mar. 10, 1854.
m. 2, Philip Honk; resides in Glendive, Montana.

996. †Park Maxwell,[7] b. Apr. 5, 1822; m. 1, May 9, 1851 Rebecca Whitney; m. 2, May 9, 1865 Harriet Whitney.

997. Milton,[7]
998. Rhoda Anna,[7] } b. —; d. young.

999. Joseph,[7] b. —, 1828; went to Oregon in 1852, never returned.

1000. Phebe Marietta,[7] b. —, 1830; d. —, about 1858: unmarried.

1001. Ruth Develia,[7] b. July 13, 1833; m. 1, Mar. 13, 1857 Stephen Smith who d. Nov. 3, 1862; had Camarius Gilbert Smith,[8] b. Apr. 21, 1858; Parmel Timnah Smith,[8] b. Jan. 4, 1860; Gamaliel Stephen Smith,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1861, d. Mar. 22, 1862.
m. 2, Mar. 15, 1864 John C. Lamb, b. June 30, 1826.

1002. Rowena Theresa,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1836; m. Peter Corby; had Velorous Corby,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1856; Manley A. Corby,[8] b. Jan. 1 1859; Effie Corby,[8] b. Oct 11, 1863; Ione Corby,[8] b. Mar. 15, 1869; Vat Corby,[8] b. July 24, 1877.

1003. Aurilla,[7] b. —, 1838; d. at 3 or 4 years of age.

1004. Alicia,[7] b. —, 1840; d. in infancy.

1005. Mary Amelia,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1842; m. Nov. 13, 1858 John Sine, b. June 23, 1838; had Sarena

P. Sine,[7] b. July 18, 1859, m. Oct. 21, 1877 Milton Farrand. (chil. Jessie Farrand,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1878; Elna Farrand,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1879; Oliver R. Farrand,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1881; Mary Farrand,[9] b. Aug. 19, 1885; Blanch Farrand,[9] b. Oct. 21, 1887); Joseph H. Sine,[8] b. May 2, 1852, d. Aug. 13, 1862; Nina M. Sine,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1865, m. Apr. 2, 1886 Willard Sebastian, (chil. Everett Sebastian,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1888); Manley J. Sine,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1867, m. Dec. 18, 1889 Clara Lamb; Hattie B. Sine,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1870; Arthur H. Sine,[8] b. Oct. 23, 1871; J. Darwin Sine,[8] b. May 5, 1874; Grace A. Sine,[8] b. June 20, 1877; Milo W. Sine,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1879; Myron A. Sine,[8] b. June 7, 1882; Orpha A. Sine,[8] b. June 10, 1886.

1006. Martha Anna,[7] b. Apr. 25, 1845; m. 1, Dec. 25, 1862 James R. Fox who d. Oct. 25, 1864; had Elliott E. Fox,[8] b. Jan. 4, 1864, d. Sept. 15, 1865.

m. 2, Apr. 22, 1866 Wm. Hazen; had Alvah M. Hazen,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1868, d. Oct. 17, 1868; Merton E. Hazen,[8] b. Oct. 19, 1869, d. Aug. 4, 1884; Gamael Waldo Hazen,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1877.

463.

JESSE LEONARD,[6] (*Jonas*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Charlemont, Mass., Mar. 11, 1793; m. —, 1818 Lucy Hosford of Canaan, Ct.; b. Oct. 28, 1799.

By trade he was a tanner, currier and shoemaker. In 1825 he emigrated to Lyons, N. Y., with his family; the following year he joined the Shaker Society, then located at Sodus, N. Y., and later removed with the society to Mt. Morris, Livingston County. His connection with the society continued until July 10, 1867; during thirty years of this time he is said to have been president of the fraternity. His sons withdrew from the society in 1839 and his wife in 1841.

One who knew Jesse Leonard in the last few years of his life while living with his brother in Peru, Ohio, says he "was a stalwart athlete, six feet two inches in height and famed as a pedestrian. * * * He was gifted with a retentive memory,

his mind was a storehouse of general knowledge. * * * He was instructive, amusing, and highly entertaining on many themes, and, before enfeebled by age and the arduous labors of his office, he was one of the most popular teachers and lecturers of the old time school, especially on moral and intellectual training. He was a natural poet and composed a number of pieces."

He d. at the residence of his brother Jonas in Peru, Ohio, July 17, 1871. His widow subsequently m. Elliott Tyler and resided at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

The children of Jesse and Lucy were—

1007. Harvey,[7] b. Oct. 13, 1820; d. Oct. 30, 1843 at Auburn, N. Y.; a carpenter by trade.

1008. Ezra,[7] b. Feb. 15, 1822; d. Dec. 1, 1857 at Port Byron, N. Y.; m. 1852 Mrs. Phebe J. Ringer of Lyons, N. Y.

He was educated as a physician at Philadelphia Medical College and practiced at Port Byron.

464.

JONAS LEONARD,[6] (*Jonas*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Charlemont, Mass., May 27, 1795; m. 1, —, 1824 Abigail Guthrie, b. 1809, dau. of Eben Guthrie; she d. —, and he m. 2, —, 1837 Elizabeth Brinkerhoff of Trumansburg, N. Y.

"He was a man of the strictest and most unswerving integrity, so fully carrying out the 'golden rule' in his dealings with men that they were constrained to deal honestly with him; so consistent in his christian life and character as to impress the infidel and scoffer. He was a member of the Disciple denomination."

He resided in Peru, Ohio, where he d. Mar. 13, 1874. His widow d. July 17, 1887.

Jonas and Abigail had one son.

1009. Jonas,[7] b. Feb. 19, 1831; d. May 24, 1874; unmarried.

The children of Jonas and Elizabeth were—

1010. Abby,[7] b. Sept. 28, 1842; m. —, Milton N. Cowles; chil. John Leonard Cowles,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1866; Lloyd Stephen Cowles,[8] b. July 28, 1871.

Mr. Cowles, b. Apr. 28, 1840, was a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War, was engaged in the battle of Gettys-

burg, was one of the sufferers at Libby Prison; d. of consumption at Carlyle, Ark., Feb. 25, 1887.

1011. Minnie,[7] b. Apr. 17, 1849; d. Nov. 6, 1865.

465

Ezra Leonard,[6] (*Jesse*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Charlemont, Mass., Aug. 20, 1797; m. 1, Feb. 8, 1823 Ruth Hayes, dau. of David and Rachel (Dean) Hayes of Hartford, Conn., who d. in Greenfield, Ohio, Dec., 1834; he m. 2, Apr. 12, 1836, Mrs. Sophronia (Frost) Webb, widow of Harvey Webb, of Greenfield, Ohio, and dau. of Dea. Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Nash) Frost.

In 1817 or 1818, with his brothers Levi and Judah, he left Charlemont for the west, traveling most of the way on foot. During the journey Judah, then a boy of eighteen, overtaxed his strength, took a severe cold which terminated in typhoid fever and he d. at Port Byron, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1818. Ezra resided a few years in Canfield, O., afterwards in Royalton, later in Greenfield, then in Ridgefield, and in 1864, removed to Oxford, Ohio, where he d. Feb. 23, 1873; his widow d. Jan. 10, 1875 in Oxford.

He was ordained a Baptist minister and after preaching for a time, with many others, withdrew from that connection and formed a new branch of the denomination, calling themselves Disciples (Campbellites) and later Christians.

The following sketch of his character is furnished by a stepson: "He was ambitious, energetic, zealous, combative, highly benevolent, would commiserate real suffering and destitution and make any sacrifice to assist even against his pecuniary interest; was highly gifted in language. His moral and physical courage were of the first order. He seemed to revenge by inflicting injuries upon person or property, but it was extremely uncomfortable to be his enemy. He excelled in originality, was fond of inventing something new—churns, corn-planters, straw-cutters, windmills and 'perpetual motions,' beguiled many a wakeful night."

The children of Ezra and Ruth were—

1012. Abigail,[7] b. Mar. 29, 1824; m. 1, Mar. 28, 1844 Rev. Edward H. Webb; [illegible] S. Webb,[8] Esther E. Webb,[8] Ezra H. Webb,[8] Edward D. Webb,[8] Anna O. Webb.[8]

Mr. Webb d. Aug. 9, 1853 and she m. 2,

Nov. 26, 1860 Abram P. Read: had Cassius Read,[8] Frank Read,[8] Park Read.[8]

1013. †David Hayes,[7] b. Mar. 29, 1827: d. Sept. 16, 1865: m. Sept. 22, 1851 Helen Chandler.

1014. Eda C.,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1833: d. June 4, 1871, at Erie, Kansas: m. June —, 1865 Nelson B. Parker: had Alice Parker,[8] who d. aged "about 15."

471.

Rev. LEMUEL LEONARD,[6] (*Jonas*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) youngest son of Jonas and Nabby (Hill) Leonard, was b. at Charlemont, Mass., Nov. 23, 1812: m. 1, Nov. 19, 1839 Hannah B. Miller, dau. of Rev. Moses Miller of Heath: m. 2, Dec. 9, 1874 Etta Laws of Richland Centre, Wisconsin.

He studied at Amherst College from 1830 to 1833: spent four years in study and teaching in Heath, North Adams, Greenfield and Ashfield Mass., completed the theological course in East Windsor Hill Seminary, Conn. in 1839: ordained pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Portageville, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1839 where he remained until 1849: acting pastor at Moscow, N. Y., from Sept. 1, 1849 to Sept. 1, 1856: professor at Geneseo Synodical Academy from 1856 to 1859: acting pastor and teacher at Charlotte, N. Y., one year: professor in Detroit Classical and High School four years: acting pastor at Odell, Ill., from 1864 to 1869: Cottage Grove and Sun Prairie, Wis., 1869 to 1872: at Fancy Creek and Richland City, the former seven years and the latter twelve years. Is still residing in Richland.

The children of Lemuel and Hannah were—

1015. Abbie B.,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1842: d. May 18, 1877: m. Nov. 22, 1870 H. Haskell: chil., Hattie Haskell,[8] d. aged 3 yrs.: F. Leonard Haskell,[8] d. aged 9 yrs.; Freddie Haskell.[8]

1016. Mary Ware,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1844: d. Mar. 16, 1867 at Washington, D. C.: m. Oct., 1866 Capt. Frank R. Rich.

1017. Frances Hannah,[7] b. July 30, 1846; d. Nov. 3, 1865.

1018. William Miller,[7] b. Nov. 26, 1848 in Moscow, N. Y., d. Nov. 2, 1849.

1019. Alice S.,[7] b. Oct. 9, 1850 in Moscow: a teacher at Marietta, Ohio.

478.

THORNDIKE LEONARD,[6] (*Ezekiel*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Ezekiel and Rachel (Felton) Leonard, was b. in Oakham, Mass., April 28, 1812; m. 1, in Thompson, Conn., Apr. 23, 1837 Sarah Elizabeth Temple, dau. of Moses and Betsey (Stratton) Temple of Marlboro', Mass., who d. in Greenwich Sept. 8, 1843, and he m. 2, in Milford Apr. 27, 1847 Mrs. Hannah (Claflin) Gibson, dau. of John and Clarinda (Mellish) Claflin of Hopkinton, Mass.

In early manhood he learned the custom boot and shoemaker's trade. He resided in Watertown, Greenwich, Hopkinton, Westboro', and Grafton, Mass., where he d. Apr. 26, 1888.

The children of Thorndike and Sarah were—

1020. Lucy Ann,[7] b. June 1, 1838 in Watertown, Mass.; d. Nov. 13, 1881 in Spencer; m. in Worcester Sept. 25, 1861 Lewis Freeman; had Harry E. Freeman,[8] b. 1862, d. aged 18 mos.; Leonard E. Freeman,[8] b. Mar. 28, 1864; Emma G. Freeman,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1870; Charles Vernon Freeman,[8] b. Apr. 24, 1873; Lewis Earl Freeman,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1874; Ethel Johnson Freeman,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1877.

1021. Ruth Almedea,[7] b. Aug. 22, 1840; m. John Johnson of Upton; resides in Weathersfield, Conn.

1022. Charles Lewis,[7] b. Apr. 16, 1843 in Greenwich, Mass., d. Nov. 6, 1843 in Hopkinton.

The children of Thorndike and Hannah were—

1023. Sarah Jane,[7] b. Jan. 24, 1849 in Hopkinton; d. Jan. 4, 1879; m. Nov. 15, 1871 Levi N. Leland, Jr.; had Lucy M. Leland,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1872; Walter Leroy Leland,[8] b. July 9, 1876.

1024. †Charles Lee,[7] b. Apr. 24, 1851 in Westboro'; m. May 28, 1873 Ella C. Brewer.

1025. †Sumner F.,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1856 in Grafton; m. Sept. 20, 1882 Mabel Grace Thurston.

479.

SALLY DELAND LEONARD,[6] (*Ezekiel*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) sister of the preceding, was b. in Oakham, Mass., Oct. 2, 1814; m. 1, in 1831 Samuel Thomas Newman prob-

ably in Northampton; m. 2, Mar. 31, 1849 Elias N. Webster in Milford, Mass.

She d. Mar. 3, 1851.

The children of Sally D. and Samuel T. Newman are—

1026. Samuel Thomas Newman,[7] b. —; d. in infancy.
1027. Thomas Sherwin Newman,[7] b. Oct. 17, 1834.
1028. Helen Jane Newman,[7] } b. Feb. 28, 1837.
1029. Henry James Newman,[7] }
1030. Marion Tirzah Newman,[7] b. June 2, 1839.
1031. Mary Isadore Newman,[7] b. July 3, 1841.
1032. George Washington Newman,[7] b. Oct., 1845.

Sally D. and Elias N. Webster had one daughter—

1033. Catherine Enanora Webster,[7] b. Nov. 3, 1850; d. July 2, 1877.

483.

Lucinda P. Leonard,[6] (*Anna*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) dau. of Anna and Levi Leonard, was b. Mar. 9, 1801; m. Sept. 20, 1821 Jonathan Fuller, b. May 1, 1792.

She d. Dec. 12, 1833; her husband d. Dec. 16, 1882.

The children of Lucinda P. and Jonathan Fuller were—

1034. Clark Wright Fuller,[7] b. Nov. 27, 1822; d. Dec. 22, 1822.
1035. Eliza Ann Fuller,[7] b. Mar. 5, 1824; d. Sept. —, 1833.
1036. Bathsheba Fuller,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1826; m. 1, Jan. 25, 1849 Wells H. Ayers, b. 1824, d. June 25, 1861; had Flora Lucinda Ayers,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1851, d. Aug. 25, 1854; Anna E. Ayers,[8] b. May 18, 1853; Carey Clark Ayers,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1860.
m. 2, Jan. 1, 1863 Levi Hawks, b. Jan. 5, 1824, d. July 14, 1888; had Charles Dewitt Hawks,[8] b. Mar. 1, 1865; Bertie Eugene Hawks,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1871.
1037. Clark Wright Fuller,[7] b. Apr. 1, 1829.

485.

Rev. Silas Leonard,[6] (*Anna*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. Jan. 16, 1806; m. 1, —, Huldah Mixer who d. in 1832 (?) and he m. 2, —, Sarah Smith.

He was a clergyman in the Methodist Episcopal Church and

filled pastorates in North Adams, Mass., New Haven, Conn., Providence, R. I., and Springfield, Mass.

He d. in Springfield in the fall of 1844.

The children of Silas and Huldah were—

1038. †Levi A.,[7] b. June 13, 1828; d. Apr. 21, 1887; m. 1, May 6, 1856 Lucretia W. Stubbs; m. 2, July 2, 1880 Jessie E. Ham.

1039. †Edwin Silas,[7] b. Feb. 1, 1830; m. 1, —, Lydia Beals; m. 2, —, Harriet S. Danforth; m. 3, —, Susan Hicks.

1040. †Ezra Alonzo,[7] b. Mar. 28, 1832; m. —.

The children of Silas and Sarah were—

1041. Sarah,[7] b. —.

1042. Isaac Newton,[7] b. —.

1043. Martin Luther,[7] b. —.

486.

John Milton Leonard,[6] (*Anna*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. Jan. 31, 1808; m. 1, —, Lorina Skiff, adopted dau. of Oliver Edgerton of Hawley, Mass. She d. Nov. 22, 1833, and he m. 2, Apr. 22, 1835 Polly M. Wilbur, dau. of Samuel and Betsey E. (Smith) Wilbur of Hopewell, Ontario Co., N. Y. He resided in Royalton, O., Addison, N. Y. and Burlington, Mich.

He d. Mar. 21, 1886 in Detroit, Mich; his widow is still living.

The children of John M. and Lorina were—

1044. Mary Ann,[7] b. —; d. Nov. 1, 1833.

1045. Erasmus Darwin,[7] b. Nov. 16, 1832; "was in Honolulu, Hawaian Islands, when last heard from about thirty years ago."

The children of John M. and Polly were—

1046. Mary A.,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1837; m. July 4, 1860 Charles A. Holden; had Mira M. Holden,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1861, m. Nov. 21, 1883 Harry Shedd; Leonard Holden,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1867.

1047. †Milton,[7] b. Feb. 11, 1840; m. June 9, 1865 Lisle Schermerhorn.

1048. †Creighton,[7] b. Apr. 15, 1848; m. July 3, 1874 Jane Bushman.

1049. †Charles,[7] b. Dec. 30, 1854; m. Jan 1, 1878 Sarah Engle.

487.

EZRA LEONARD,[6] (*Anna*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. Apr. 9, 1810; he m. 1, at Easton, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1841 Harriet Hammond of Vernon, Ct., b. Dec. 5, 1823, d. Mar. 26, 1845, and he m. 2, —, 1850 (?) Harriet Walker who d. —, 1863 (?) and he m. 3, Jan. 15, 1865 Mrs. Mary Ann (Hart) March. He was engaged in the manufacture of bobbins in North Adams, Mass., where he d. May 8, 1865; his widow m. 3, Aug. 15, 1866 David A. Hawkins of Buskirk's Bridge, N. Y. She d. Apr. 29, 1886.

488.

ALVAN W. LEONARD,[6] (*Anna*[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Oakham, Mass., Apr. 15, 1813; m. 1, Oct. 11, 1835 Huldah Brown, b. Oct. 14, 1817, dau. of Jacob and Mary (Southwick) Brown of Clarksburg, N. B.; she d. Dec. 29, 1844, and he m. 2, Jan. 15, 1846 Selinda Whitman, b. Dec. 23, 1814, dau. of James and Chloe (Whitman) Whitman of Windsor, Mass.; she d. Dec. 28, 1878.

He has lived in N. Adams and Charlemont, Mass.; now resides in Windsor, Fla., where he is engaged in farming.

The children of Alvan W. and Huldah were—

1050. Huldah Maria,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1837; d. Jan. 29, 1837.

1051. †Henry W.,[7] b. Nov. 2, 1839; d. Oct. 17, 1865; m. Apr. 18, 1861, Emma A. Remington.

489.

MILO H. LEONARD,[6] (*Anna*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Hawley, Mass., Feb. 29, 1816; m. 1, July 27, 1839 Sarah Holden, b. Sept. 3, 1820, who d. Mar. 20, 1857; m. 2, May 12, 1857 Mrs. Mary A. (Colman) Benedict. He has resided in North Adams, Mass., Burlington, Mich., and Orono, Mich.

The children of Milo H. and Sarah were—

1052. Anna Sophia,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1841; m. Elder M. B. Miller; resides in Battle Creek, Mich.; 2 children, Vesta D. Miller,[8] Lillice Miller.[8]

1053. Sarah Maria,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1847; m. Alanson Miller, resides in Albion, Mich.; 8 children, Edwin L. Miller[8]; Ida D. Miller[8]; Hatty Miller,[8] m. A. Murch; Walter Miller,[8] Maud Miller[8]; Claude Miller[8]; Clarence Miller[8]; Alta Miller.[8]

1054. Harriet Adelaide,[7] b. Feb. 26, 1850; d. Nov. 30, 1864.
1055. Allen Holden,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1855; d. Oct. 20, 1855.

The children of Milo H. and Mary were—

1056. †William,[7] b. Aug. 11, 1858; m. 1. July 4, 1877 Marian Eckler; m. 2. Dec. 13, 1885 Josephine Scott.
1057. Flora E.,[7] b. Sept. 3, 1864; d. Jan. 15, 1882.
1058. Alvan M.,[7] b. Aug. 2, 1867.

490.

Seth Salisbury Leonard,[6] (*Anna*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Hawley, Mass., May 18, 1819; m. May 31, 1841 Louisa Trask of Heath, b. Mar. 11, 1822. Has resided in North Adams and Williamstown and later in Blackinton, Mass.

Their children are—

1059. †John M.,[7] b. Aug. 5, 1843 in North Adams; m. Mar. 17, 1866 Eda L. Pratt.
1060. †Alvan W.,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1845 in North Adams; m. Nov. 12, 1868 Ella S. Rich.
1061. Fred J.,[7] b. Apr. 25, 1857 in Williamstown; engaged in the mowing machine works at Hoosick.

492.

Nehemiah Leonard,[6] (*Seth*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Seth and Silence (Packard) Leonard, was b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 26, 1769; m. Jan. 5, 1792 Phebe Pratt. He resided in Bridgewater where he d. May 19, 1836; his wife d. Sept. 19, 1826.

Their children were—

1062. †Seth,[7] b. July 11, 1792; d. Aug. 9, 1870; m. Nov. 8, 1822 Charlotte Dean.
1063. Chloe,[7] b. —, 1794; d. Aug. 4, 1796 aged 2 years.
1064. Polly,[7] b. May 7, 1797; d. April 24, 1845; m. Mar. 5, 1826 Capt. Joseph Young of Wareham; both d. leaving one dau., m. Warren Copeland of Bridgewater.
1065. Caroline,[7] b. Aug. —, 1799; d. Oct. —, 1847; m. —, 1833 (?) Albion Chipman of Middleboro'.
1066. Lucy,[7] b. Feb. 15, 1802; d. Aug. —, 1889; m. Nov. 24, 1822 Ira Conant of Bridgewater, son of

Phineas Conant: had Lucy Maria Conant,[8] b. July 22, 1824, m. Nov. 29, 1843 George F. Leonard*; Ira Merritt Conant,[8] b. Jan. 3, 1827; Caroline Leonard Conant,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1832, d. Sept. 12, 1836; William Henry Conant,[8] b. Mar. 15, 1834; Charles Adna Conant,[8] b. Mar. 24, 1837, d. Feb. 27, 1865.

1067. Phebe,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1804; m. Nov. 30, 1823 Martin Benson; resides in Plymouth.

1068. Adna,[7] b. Sept. 12, 1807; d. Aug. 20, 1866.

1069. Betsey,[7] b. Feb. 1, 1810; d. May 27, 1874; m. May 19, 1828 *Simeon W. Leonard*,[7] (1074).

1070. Olive Benson,[7] b. Oct. 13, 1813; d. May 23, 1863; m. —, 1831 Marshall Wilber, Jr., b. in Bridgewater 1809, d. Oct. 28, 1881; resided in Fairhaven, Mass., afterwards in California where she and her husband both d.; had eight children.

508.

Rev. MARTIN LEONARD,[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Josiah*[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest child of Samuel and Deborah (Mitchell) Leonard, was b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 14, 1778; m. —, Hannah Stetson of Dighton, Mass., b. Apr. 15, 1784, dau. of Ebenezer and Olive (Hall) Stetson. He was a Baptist minister and held pastorates in Turner, Greene and Leeds, Maine.

He d. in Turner, Maine, Jan. 13, 1856; his widow d. Aug. 29, 1868.

Their children were—

1071. Caroline,[7] b. Aug. 5, 1804; d. Jan. 20, 1885; m. —, 1823 Benjamin Beals of Turner, Maine, b. Mar. 24, 1800; chil. Melancy L. Beals,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1823; Marcia A. Beals,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1824; Caroline F. Beals,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1826; Edward Beals,[8] b. May 21, 1828; Betsey Beals,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1829; Martin L. Beals,[8]

*"Martin Leonard b. about 1789, not a descendant of Solomon, came to Bridgewater when a boy, m. Joanna Besse in 1819, had George Frederick, Dec., 1820, James Martin Sept. 8, 1822, and others who are all dead.

George F. m. Nov. 29, 1843 Lucy Maria Conant and had George Henry,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1844, d. Oct. 23, 1846; Ella Maria,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1848, m. Charles H. Sumner; Caroline Conant,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1853, d. July 9, 1856; Lucy Conant,[9] b. June 30, 1857; Anna Bessie,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1859.

James M., m. Lusanna M. Bassett about 1850 and had Frank Bassett, b. June, 1852."

[Letter of Spencer Leonard.]

b. Aug. 1, 1831: Hannah A. Beals,[8] b. Mar. 18, 1833; Roscoe G. Beals,[8] b. Jan. 22, 1835; Waldo C. Beals,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1836; Olive P. Beals,[8] b. July 29, 1838; Benjamin F. Beals,[8] b. June 9, 1840; Isaiah A. Beals,[8] b. May 18, 1842; Emma A. Beals,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1843; Agnes L. Beals,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1846.

1072. †Franklin B.,[7] b. May 18, 1806; d. June 27, 1886; m. Oct. 30, 1831 Almira Benson.

1073. Olive S.,[7] b. Mar. 18, 1808; d. Apr. 17, 1838; m. —, 1824 Charles Phillipps: chil. Eusebia N. Phillipps,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1824; Anna B. Phillipps,[8] b. Apr. 16, 1826; Clarissa L. Phillipps,[8] b. May 26, 1828; Jarius P. Phillipps,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1829; Charles A. Phillipps,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1831; Algernon S. Phillipps,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1834; Lucius B. Phillipps,[8] b. Oct. 24, 1836.

510.

Spencer Leonard.[6] (*Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *John,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 21, 1781: m. —, 1805 Mary, dau. of Capt. Simeon and Lydia (Washburn) Wood.

He was a farmer in Bridgewater, industrious and of an upright character: for several years filling the office of selectman with acceptance. During the war of 1812, he was drafted for the defense of Plymouth and later received from the government, a land warrant for his service at that time.

He d. in Bridgewater, Mar. 7, 1866: his wife d. Mar. 9, 1863. Their children were—

1074. †Simeon Wood,[7] b. Feb. 7, 1807; d. Aug. 25, 1863; m. May 25, 1828 *Betsey Leonard,*[7] (1069).

1075. †Martin,[7] b. Feb. 19, 1809; d. July 20, 1886; m. 1, Jan. 2, 1837 Joan D. Bradford; m. 2, June 2, 1853 Elizabeth A. Sturtevant; m. 3, May 2, 1869 Mrs. Ruth H. (Clark) Drew.

1076. Mary,[7] b. Aug. 11, 1811; d. Feb. 23, 1880; m. Jan. 6, 1833 Isaac Keith, son of Howe Keith of Bridgewater; removed to E. Bridgewater. Mr. Keith d. Nov. 1873: chil. Isaac Newton Keith,[8] b. —, 1833, m. Frances Torrey of Scituate; George F. Keith,[8] b. 1837 (?).

1077. †Spencer,[7] b. Aug. 18, 1814: m. Aug. 12, 1840 Cementha T. Sturtevant.

1078. Lydia Washburn,[7] b. Apr. 4, 1817 : d. Sept. 18, 1879 : m. Oct. 25, 1842 Cyrus Benson, Jr., of Bridgewater, who d. Aug., 1854; had Alice Francena Benson,[8] b. June 20, 1844; Zeno Benson,[8] b. Mar. 7, 1846, m. Sybil Edson of W. Bridgewater, (chil. Charles Aubrey Benson,[9] b. 1874; Ada Benson,[9] b. 1876; Cyrus Benson,[9] b. 1880; —— Benson,[9] b. Jan. 31, 1882); Lemira Benson,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1849; Aubrey Benson,[8] b. Jan 27, 1852.

1079. Sarah,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1820 : d. Feb. 21, 1822.

1080. †Lewis,[7] b. Nov. 16, 1824 : d. April 1, 1880 : m. Nov. 28, 1846 Lucy B. Waterman.

512.

Rev. Lewis Leonard,[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 4, 1785 ; m. 1, Oct. 8, 1812 Betsey Leonard, b. June 11, 1788, dau. of Nathaniel and Betsey (——) Leonard of Middleboro', who d. Oct. —, 1847 and he m. 2, May —, 1850 Lois Leonard, b. June 20, 1795, dau. of George and Mary (Allen) Leonard of Middleboro'.

He was a Baptist minister; was settled for a time in Plymouth and later in New York State. The History of Newburgh, N. Y., mentions him as a missionary preacher there in 1817. He d. in Cazenovia, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1856 : his widow d. July 19, 1869.

The children of Rev. Lewis and Betsey were—

1081. Elizabeth Parker,[7] b. July 10, 1813; m. Jan. 23, 1834 Henry J. Weed; had Henry L. L. Weed,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1835, d. Mar. 18, 1841 : Sue E. Weed,[8] b. June 13, 1837, m. Sept. 6, 1855 Miles Sells, (chil. Lizzie L. Sells,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1856, d. Mar. 3, 1882, m. June 1, 1876 Eugene J. Cuendet, [chil. Eugene R. Cuendet[10]]; Henry A. Sells,[9] b. June 1, 1860, d. June 16, 1874; Fanny M. Sells,[9] b. Mar. 20, 1868, d. May 28, 1874; Sarah L. Sells,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1870; Miles Sells,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1873, d. Oct. 9, 1879; Casey L. Sells,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1876, d. Feb. 16, 1882); Lewis L. Weed,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1843, d. Sept. 25, 1868; Virginia L. Weed,[8] b. Oct. 23, 1850, m. 1, Mar. 16, 1869 Robert E. W.

Sayers who d. Jan. 16, 1876, (chil. Robert H. Sayers,[9] b. Mar. 13, 1870; Carrie F. Sayers,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1872); m. 2, April —, 1883 John Z. Roraback: Carrie Frances Weed,[8] b. Dec. 9, 1852, m. Jan. 19, 1875 Alexander M. Robertson.

1082. Lewis Franklin,[7] b. Apr. 1, 1816; d. Dec. 16, 1875; m. 1. —: m. 2. —: left no children.

1083. Edwin Mitchell,[7] b. Nov. —, 1822: d. June 14, 1856: m.—: left no children.

513.

Ansel Leonard,[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 6, 1788: m. May 27, 1807 Deborah Conant, dau. of Dea. John and Deborah (Perkins) Conant.

He was a farmer and resided in Bridgewater where he d. Jan. 20, 1823. His widow d. Jan. 27, 1839.

Their children were—

1084. Rebecca,[7] b. Aug. 19, 1807; d. Feb. 10, 1835; m. April 8, 1834 Soranus Wentworth.

1085. Minot M.,[7] b. Dec. 9, 1809: m. —, 1835 Mercy Jenney.

1086. †George C.,[7] b. Mar. 7, 1812; d. Mar. 8, 1889; m. Sept. 14, 1843 Sarah A. Lyons.

1087. Deborah,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1816; d. —; m. May 3, 1840 Caleb Stevens and had Austin Stevens,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1841, m. Alice Blanchard, of Stoughton, (chil. Mabel Stevens,[9] Austin P. Stevens,[9] Donald B. Stevens[9]); Lucy M. Stevens,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1846, d. June 11, 1846; Emma Stevens,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1848, d. Jan. 17, 1849; Annie Stevens,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1848, d. Jan. 4, 1886, m. Herbert R. Drake of Stoughton, (chil. Emma S. Drake,[9] Almeda Drake,[9] Josie A. Drake[9]).

1088. †William Cary,[7] b. Aug. 19, 1818; m. Oct. 1, 1844 Martha Copeland.

1089. Ansel,[7] b. Feb. 16, 1821; d. Apr. 19, 1844.

1090. Lucy Tucker,[7] b. Aug. 1, 1823; d. Dec. 31, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1851 Asa R. Hammond: had Irwin Hammond,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1852, d. May 8, 1853.

516.

Col. SAMUEL LEONARD,[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Joshua*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 3, 1796; m. Sept. 4, 1823 Mehitable Bennett, dau. of John Bennett of Abington, Mass. He was Col. of the Vol. State Militia about 1825 and was generally known by this title.

He resided in Bridgewater where he d. April 4, 1867; his widow d. Aug. 4, 1874.

Their children were—

1091. †Samuel Lafayette,[7] b. July 18, 1824; m. Feb. 19, 1867 Jane M. Tuttle.
1092. †Cary Mitchell,[7] b. June 3, 1829; m. April 11, 1866 Mira Sanborn.
1093. †Warren,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1832; m. Aug. 20, 1870 Susan Gill.
1094. †Wallace,[7] b. April 27, 1840; m. Mar. 12, 1871 Ella Perry.
1095. Mehitable,[7] b. Feb. 11, 1842; m. Oct. 5, 1882 Charles P. Campbell of Philadelphia, Pa.

517.

ROWLAND LEONARD,[6] (*Roland*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Roland and Lydia (Smith) Leonard, was b. in Pomfret, Vt., Mar. 14, 1787; m. Feb. 18, 1813 Polly Child, b. in Sharon, Vt., Oct., 1793, dau. of David and Ruth (Brown) Child.

He resided in Stockbridge and Rochester, Vermont, in which places he owned farms; he was a man of strong character, much respected, and held many positions of trust in the community, was a Justice of the Peace and from his familiarity with law forms was often engaged in attending law suits, etc. He d. in Rochester of consumption Oct. 3, 1856; his wife d. Mar. 8, 1878. All their children except the youngest four were born in Stockbridge.

Their children were—

1096. An infant b. Apr. 29, 1814; d. May 10, 1814.
1097. An infant b. Mar. 12, 1815; d. soon.
1098. †Leander,[7] b. Jan. 29, 1816; d. Dec. 17, 1857; m. Feb. 22, 1849 Freelove Owen.
1099. Electa,[7] b. Nov. 26, 1817; m. Apr. 3, 1842 Alonzo Russell of Rochester; had Alonzo Scott Russell.[8]

1100. Louisa,[7] b. Oct. 22, 1819; m. Apr. 5, 1843 Daniel E. Gay of Gaysville, Vt.; had Josephine Gay,[8] m. Dec. 31, 1865 Andrew Gould, (chil., a son d. —: Daniel F. Gould,[9] b. June 15, 1867); Emory Gay,[8] b. 1856, d. 1880; a son d. in infancy; Albert Brooks Gay,[8] b. 1862; m. Sept. 29, 1886 Mary M. Randolph.

1101. Eunice Peabody,[7] b. Mar. 29, 1821; m. Apr. 5, 1843 Milton E. Smith of Gaysville, Vt.; had Mary Elizabeth Smith,[8] d. aged 22 yrs.; Clayton Elliot Smith,[8] d. aged 2 yrs., 6 mos.; Charles Clayton Smith,[8] d. aged 7 mos.; Herbert Scott Smith,[8] d. aged 5 yrs. 8 mos.; Edward Albert Smith,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1858, Prof. of Music in Fargo College, Dakota; Adelaide Aurilla Smith,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1858, a teacher in Gaysville, Vt.

1102. †Azro B.,[7] b. Apr. 10, 1823; m. Nov. 27, 1848 Martha Trask.

1103. Aurilla,[7] b. Jan. 29, 1825; d. Dec. 31, 1882 in Lowell, Mass.

1104. Orpha,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1827; d. Mar. 8, 1888; m. Nov. 26, 1848 David W. Long of Lowell, Mass.; had Edgar W. Long,[8] b. 1850; Charles Long,[8] b. 1851, m. Hattie Clyde of Springfield; Frances A. Long,[8] b. Mar. 18, 1854, m. Mar. 6, 1879 Jesse H. Shepard of Lowell, (chil. Willie Long Shepard[9]).

1105. Alvosa Rowland,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1828; m. Adaline Heath; had 2 chil.; resides in Kansas.

1106. Mary,[7] b. Oct. 30, 1830; d. Nov. 8, 1830.

1107. Albert,[7] b. May 19, 1832; d. Apr. 24, 1858 in Eureka, Wis.

1108. Mary Jane,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1834; m. Jan. 28, 1857 Henry Martin of Rochester; had Edna Martin,[8] m. Dec. 1, 1887 George Stockwell of Rochester; Addie Martin[8]; Mary A. Martin.[8]

1109. Edgar B.,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1838; m. —, Lottie Clark.

518.

Oliver Leonard,[6] (*Roland*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Pomfret, Vt., Mar.

18, 1790; m. Jan. 13, 1814 Rachel Pratt of Pomfret. He resided in Pomfret where he d. Dec. 29, 1873.

The children of Oliver and Rachel, born in Pomfret, were—

1110. Oliver Rinaldo,[7] b. Mar. 1, 1815; d. —; m. —.

1111. Mary Ann,[7] b. Mar. 24, 1816; d. June 21, 1851; m. Feb. 10, 1835 Samuel Lewis King; had Augusta King,[8] b. Dec. 21, 1838, d. May 31, 1886, m. Humphrey W. Colburn; Emily A. King,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1840, m. Dr. C. A. Sperry of Queechee, Vt.

1112. †Samuel Hutchinson,[7] b. Apr. 18, 1818; m. 1, — Sarah Dana; m. 2, —, Cordelia Maxham.

1113. †Austin,[7] b. Jan. 30, 1820; m. Mar. 21, 1839 Alice S. Child.

1114. †Harvey B.,[7] b. Sept. 3, 1822; d. Jan. 29, 1850; m. 1, —, Caroline S. Grove; m. 2, Dec. 3, 1849 Jerusha G. Dana.

1115. Edgar,[7] b. —; d. —.

520.

JOHN LEONARD,[6] (*Roland*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Pomfret, Vt., Sept. 18, 1794; m. Mar. 18, 1819 Lois White, b. Feb. 12, 1798, dau. of Archibald and Martha (Tabor) White of Windsor, Vt.

He resided in Pomfret, Vt., where he d. May 2, 1866; his widow d. Apr. 20, 1876.

Their children were—

1116. Emily W.,[7] b. Mar. 12, 1821; d. Oct. 4, 1874; m. Dec. 15, 1839 H. C. Abbott of Stockbridge, Vt.; had Marcellus L. Abbott,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1840, d. June 7, 1863; Edward M. Abbott,[8] b. Dec. 1, 1842, d. Feb. 1, 1848: Emma L. Abbott,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1854.

1117. Martha T.,[7] b. May 20, 1823; m. Feb. 23, 1844 R. L. Fay of Gaysville, Vt.; had Mary E. Fay,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1851, d. Aug. 7, 1866.

1118. †John H.,[7] b. June 29, 1825; d. Mar. 21, 1882; m. Apr. 10, 1851 Charlotte Adams.

1119. Harvey,[7] b. Apr. 20, 1828; d. Apr. 12, 1829.

1120. Harriett C.,[7] b. Sept. 26, 1829; m. Apr. 10, 1851 Wm. H. Durkee of Stockbridge, Vt.; no children.

1121. †Justin L.,[7] b. Feb. 9, 1832; d. Dec. 9, 1871; m. Jan. 22, 1856 Abbie E. Stanley.

1122. Orville R.,[7] b. Nov. 13, 1834; m. June 25, 1868 Eliza B. Sylvester, dau. of Samuel Sylvester of West Newbury, Mass.; has no children; resides in Carson City, Nevada.

523.

Caleb Leonard,[6] (*Roland*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. April 9, 1801; m. Sept. 22, 1830 Mary Farington, b. Nov. 12, 1800, dau. of David and Mary (Jones) Farington of Lyndeboro', N. H. He was a farmer and resided in Stockbridge, Vt., where he filled many of the town offices.

He d. in Stockbridge May 1, 1868; his widow d. July 23, 1875.

Their children were—

1123. Mary Priscilla,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1831; d. Jan. 29, 1849.

1124. Abbie S.,[7] b. Apr. 10, 1834; d. Dec. 13, 1865; m. Mar. 28, 1860 Charles L. Hackett of Pomfret, Vt.; no children.

Mr. Hackett m. 2, Susan Hosmer, resides in Potsdam, N. Y.

1125. Jane,[7] b. Jan. 7, 1837; d. Jan. 30, 1855.

1126. Julia,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1841; m. June 6, 1866 Elbridge Whitcomb, b. Mar. 11, 1836 in Stockbridge, Vt., son of Reuben and Amanda (Abbott) Whitcomb; chil. Mary Abbie Whitcomb,[8] b. June 14, 1867; Anna A. Whitcomb,[8] b. July 4, 1869; Caleb Leonard Whitcomb,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1873; Reuben J. Whitcomb,[8] b. Apr. 15, 1877.

1127. James,[7] b. July 26, 1843; d. July 19, 1870.

526.

Daniel Howard Leonard,[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest child of Daniel and Phebe (Leonard) Leonard, was b. in Sharon, Vt., Dec. 27, 1783; m. Mar. —, 1808 Sarah Densmore.

"He and Alison Wrifford, who traveled a few years with him, were the first teachers of systematic penmanship in the United States." Mr. Leonard began the business soon after he was married and followed it until a short time before his

death; he traveled largely through the northern states and as far south as Maryland, teaching only in cities and the larger towns.

He d. at Royalton, Vt., Aug. 7, 1837; his widow d. at the same place July 23, 1848.

Their children all b. in Sharon, were—

1128. Laura,[7] b. Dec. 7, 1808; d. Mar. 31, 1867; m. E. P. Stevens of Barnard.

1129. Lorenzo,[7] b. June 11, 1810; d. May 17, 1811.

1130. Orinda,[7] b. Jan. 15, 1812; m. Dec. 17, 1839 Franklin Doten, b. Oct. 8, 1812; resides in Randolph, Vt.; chil. Howard L. L. Doten,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1840, d. Sept. 19, 1853; Newell F. Doten,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1843, d. Oct. 21, 1864, from the effects of a wound received while in the Union Army; Cassius M. C. Doten,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1845, m. Dec. 22, 1867 Clara W. Chaffin (chil. Ella A. Doten,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1868; Frank C. Doten,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1870); Mervin N. Doten,[8] b. June 7, 1848, d. Feb. 17, 1880; Orinda A. Doten,[8] b. May 17, 1850, m. Jan. 15, 1873 Chester Bickford (chil. Newell D. Bickford,[9] b. Dec. 13, 1873; Earl C. Bickford,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1876; Guy C. Bickford,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1878; Clarence H. Bickford,[9] b. June 15, 1881).

1131. Lorenzo Howard,[7] b. Oct. 30, 1813; d. May 2, 1817.

A son,[7] b. Nov. 27, 1814; d. Nov. 27, 1814.

1132. †William,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1816; d. Sept. 22, 1879; m. Dec. 12, 1839 Emily Durkee.

1133. Eliza Miranda,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1818; m. June, 1839 Selden Allen.

1134. Sarah Emeline,[7] b. Dec. 31, 1819; d. July 5, 1868; m. 1, —, Leonard Barnes; m. 2, —, John Thompson.

1135. Albert Howard,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1822; d. Oct. 16, 1823.

1136. †George Washington,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1824; m. 1, Apr. 28, 1847 Persis Sophia Thompson; m. 2, Apr. 11, 1850 Mrs. Eurydice (Twiss) Thompson; m. 3, July 6, 1879 Harriet E. Moulton.

1137. Augusta,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1826; m. June 6, 1850 Norman Follett; resides in Cameron, Missouri.

527.

GAIUS LEONARD,[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. Feb. 29, 1786; m. Aug. 6, 1816 Eunice Spalding, b. Sept. 29, 1794, dau. of Reuben and Jarusha (Carpenter) Spalding of Sharon, Vt. He was for many years a writing teacher, residing in Sharon. In Nov., 1855, he removed to Ripon, Wis., where he d. Dec. 18, 1869; his widow d. Jan. 26, 1879.

Their children were—

1138. †Harry Baxter,[7] b. July 8, 1817; d. Feb. 17, 1869: m. 1, —, 1844 Nancy Swazey: m. 2, Sept. 26, 1867 Elizabeth M. Dunkley.

1139. Jarusha Spalding,[7] b. Apr. 24, 1819; d. Aug. 2, 1838 of consumption.

1140. John S.[7], b. Apr. 7, 1823; d. June 21, 1825.

1141. Mary Ann,[7] b. Dec. 29, 1825; m. Mar. 27, 1851 Rev. Henry Martin Chapin of Woodstock, Vt.; chil. Mary Elizabeth Chapin,[8] b. July 26, 1857, d. —, 1880; Henry Edward Chapin,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1860, d. Sept., 1880: Howard C. Chapin,[8] b. Aug., 1863; Leonard C. Chapin,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1868.

Mr. Chapin was pastor of the Congregational Church in Ripon, Wisconsin, for several years from Oct., 1854, and later preached in other places until, his health failing, he removed to White Earth, Minn., for a change of climate and there engaged in missionary work until his death July 10, 1872. In Sept., 1879, Mrs. Chapin and her children removed to Lincoln, Neb.

1142. Martha J.,[7] b. Apr. 6, 1827; m. Sept. 17, 1861 Samuel Sumner of Ripon, Wis., where he has held the office of Mayor for several years, b. at McLains Mills, Me., Oct. 21, 1819 son of Samuel and Phila (Blackfield) Sumner; chil., Martha Ella Sumner,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1862, d. July 28, 1875; Lizzie Leonard Sumner,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1867.

1143. Orpha E.,[7] b. Apr. 25, 1832; m. Mar. 2, 1859 Thomas McCune of Ripon, Wis., now resides in Fergus Falls, Minn.; chil., Alice Leonard McCune,[8] b. Dec. 1, 1859, m. Oct., 1884 Eri J. Bardwell, resides in Mandan, Dakota;

Edward Williston McCune,[8] b. June 10, 1861, resides in Huron, Dakota: Carrie Spalding McCune,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1873.

1144. Azel Spalding,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1835; d. Mar. 13, 1885 at St. Paul, Minn., of paralysis; m. Aug. 19, 1860 Mary A. Rogers of Ripon, Wis.; had 2 chil. who d. in infancy.

528.

GAMALIEL LEONARD,[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*.[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. Jan. 5, 1788; m. Nov. —, 1817 Huldah Child, b. May 3, 1798, dau. of Capt. David and Ruth (Brown) Child* of Sharon, Vt. He resided in Sharon, Vt., where he d. Oct. 28 1850; his widow d. Oct. 25, 1865.

Their children were—

1145. Amanda,[7] b. Aug. 11, 1819; d. Sept. 20, 1819.

1146. Phœbe,[7] b. July 13, 1820; m. Jan. 21, 1845 Chauncey Perry.

1147. Ruth C.,[7] b. Nov. 23, 1821; m. Jan. 4, 1847 Lester Perry who d. Feb. 15, 1859; had Luvilla E. Perry,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1852, m. Oct. 25, 1871 Francis S. Snow,[9] of Sharon, Vt., (chil. Luvia M. Snow,[9] b. Apr. 7, 1875).

1148. Amanda,[7] b. Dec. 23, 1823; m. June 6, 1840 Reuben Munsell of Sharon, who d. Jan. 28, 1866; had John Munsell,[8] b. June 28, 1843, m. Susie Butler of Lowell, Mass., (chil. Mina M. Munsell[9]; Fay W. Munsell,[9] b. Apr. 9, 1878); Ruby A. Munsell,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1846, m. July 29, 1866 Stephen F. Ramsdell of St. Louis, Mo., (chil. Stephen L. Ramsdell,[9] b. July 18, 1867, d. Feb. 29, 1868; Susie F. Ramsdell,[9] b. Aug. 14, 1870; Stephen G. Ramsdell,[9] b. Apr. 27, 1878); Laura J. Munsell,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1847, d. Oct. 18, 1850; Clara Munsell,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1850, m. May 16, 1874 Henry C. Towne of Boston; Caroline Munsell,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1852, d. Sept. 27, 1867; Abbie J. Munsell,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1855, m. Aug. 15, 1876 Charles M. Hazen of West Hartford, Vt., (chil. Clara A. Hazen,[9]

*See foot-note to (1113).

b. Sept. 29, 1877; Emma E. J. Hazen,[9] b. Apr. 18, 1879; Sarah B. Munsell,[8] b. Dec. 31, 1856, d. Nov. 6, 1873; William W. Munsell,[8] b. July 28, 1859; Clinton R. Munsell,[8] b. Apr. 19, 1863; Chester Munsell,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1865, d. Jan. 12, 1866.

1149. Amity A.,[7] b. Mar. 29, 1826; m. Jan. 4, 1847 Gilbert D. Allen of Pomfret, Vt.; had Ethan U. Allen,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1847, m. Aug. 28, 1873 Mary A. Vaughn of Woodstock, Vt., (chil. Florence E. Allen,[9] b. Nov. 20, 1875; Lucy E. Allen,[9] b. July 25, 1877); Laura M. Allen,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1849.

1150. †Harvey,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1827; m. Apr. 23, 1854 Josephine E. Davis.

1151. Laura,[7] b. Jan. 15, 1833; d. Apr. 7, 1841.

1152. Daniel H.,[7] b. May 23, 1837; d. Aug. 3, 1863.

1153. David E.,[7] b. Aug. 18, 1844; d. Aug. 13, 1864 in Douglas Hospital, Washington, D. C.

536.

Carlton R. Leonard,[6] (*Nathan B.*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest child of Dr. Nathan B. and Anstress (Kent) Leonard, was b. in Bridgewater, Oct. 3, 1783; m. —, 1811 Sally Cox, b. in Woodstock, Vt., June 4, 1790; he d. in East Providence, R. I., June 30, 1856; his widow d. at the same place, July 5, 1867.

Their children were—

1154. Almon,[7] b. —; d. —, aged 4 yrs.

1155. Sally,[7] b. —; d. —, aged 5 months.

1156. Sarah A.,[7] b. June, 1817; d. Dec. 8, 1879; m. 1, Dec., 1837 Sylvester W. Carr; had Sylvester W. Carr,[8] Jr., b. Dec. 31, 1841;
m. 2, Mar. 31, 1850 Charles Andrew; had Julia A. Andrew[8]; Frank P. Andrew[8]; Sarah E. Andrew[8]; Charles Andrew[8]; Phoebe E. Andrew.[8]

1157. †Levi F.,[7] b. Jan., 1820; m. Feb. 18, 1844 Johanna Gifford.

1158. †Timothy Augustus,[7] b. July 15, 1822; d. Sept. 15, 1895; m. May 12, 1844 Martha A. Jones.

1159. Abby C.,[7] b. Jan., 1824; m. Dec. 11, 1854 Charles A. Luther; had Abby B. Luther,[8] b. Sept., 1855; Nellie F. Luther.[8]

1160. Samuel N.,[7] b. Jan., 1826; went to California in 1849.

1161. Lucy P.[8], b. Jan., 1826; d. Sept. 8, 1876; m. —, Charles E. Smith; had Samuel E. Smith[8]; Charles N. Smith[8]; Carrie L. Smith,[8] b. July 21, 1867.

1162. Eliza P.,[7] b. Sept., 1828; m. —, Samuel H. Luther; had Ella F. Luther,[8] b. Sept., 1854.

1163. Charles C.,[7] b. Oct., 1834; d. Oct. 20, 1856.

538.

NATHAN LEONARD,[6] (*Nathan B.*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]), brother of the preceding, was b. perhaps in Providence, R. I., Dec. 30, 1786; m. Mar. 5, 1817 Lucy Pomeroy, b. Jan. 21, 1792, dau. of Seth Pomeroy, of Swanzey, N. H.

He was a Baptist clergyman. The date of his death has not been ascertained; his widow d. in Keene, N. H., Aug. 24, 1884.

From the History of Swanzey, N. H., we find they had the following children—

1164. Alonzo.[7]

1165. Welcome.[7]

1166. Robert Pomeroy.[7]

1167. Eliza,[7] m. Logan Willard of Winchester.

1168. Sarah J.,[7] m. Feb. 21, 1851 Silas W. Ballou; had Delacy L. Ballou,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1851, d. Jan. 21, 1861; Elada G. Ballou,[8] b. Mar. 27, 1865, d. Aug. 3, 1865.

545.

Rev. WELCOME LEONARD,[6] (*Nathan B.*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Barnard, Vt., July 31, 1804; m. Jan. 6, 1842 Louisa Peck, b. Feb. 12, 1814, dau. of John Peck of East Providence, R. I. He was a Christian Baptist minister and preached in Wareham, Mass., Kittery, Me., and elsewhere.

He d. May 20, 1847.

Rev. Welcome and Louisa had one dau.—

1169. Elizabeth B.,[7] b. —; resides in New York City.

549.

MARY LEONARD,[6] (*Dan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest child of Dan and Mary (Dunbar) Leonard, was b. in

Bridgewater, Mar. 26, 1751 : m. 1, Sept. 22, 1772 Ichabod Warren of Middleboro', who d. —, and she m. 2, Mar. 28, 1777 Capt. Thomas Delano.* of Fairhaven, Mass., b. Oct. 18, 1752. She d. Oct. 2, 1842; her husband, Capt. Delano, d. Feb. 24, 1810.

The children of Mary and Thomas Delano were—

1170. Polly Delano,[7] b. —; d. —; m. —, Joseph Damon.

1171. Rosamond Delano,[7] b. —, 1779; d. May 26, 1838; m. Nov. 18, 1798 Nathan Bates, who d. Nov. 1, 1836; had Julia Ann Bates,[8] b. —, 1802; d. Apr. 25, 1833; m. Julius S. Mayhew, M. D., (chil. Harriet Rosamond Mayhew,[9] b. Apr. 8, 1823, d. Apr. 15, 1826; Mary Bates Mayhew[9]; Nathan Bates Mayhew[9]; Matthew Mayhew[9]); Mary Bates,[8] b. Dec. 9, 1803, d. Dec. 21, 1806; Sarah S. Bates,[8] b. Apr. 10, 1806, d. Apr. 19, 1830; Mary L. Bates,[8] b. 1809, d. May 11, 1824.

1172. Thomas Delano,[7] b. May, 1781; d. at sea, Aug. 29, 1807.

1173. Leonard Delano,[7] b. Oct., 1785; d. in Savannah, Ga., Nov. 1, 1811.

1174. David Delano,[7] b. Apr., 1793; d. May 19, 1819.

1175. Sarah Parker Delano,[7] b. —; d. Dec. 30, 1863; m. Barnabas Hammond, who d. Aug. 25, 1864; had David Delano Hammond,[8] m. 1, Sarah Hodges, m. 2, Mrs. Sarah (Brown) ——, m. 3, Mrs. Betsey P. (Sampson) Huttleston.

550.

Dan Leonard,[6] (*Dan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Bridgewater, June 16, 1752: m. Oct. 15, 1775 Hope Clapp, b. Apr. 3, 1754, dau. of Elijah and Hopestill (Thomas) Clapp of Middleboro'.

He settled in Ware, Mass. He and his wife were devoted Methodists and the first Methodist sermon in Ware was preached at their house.

From *Zion's Herald* under date June 19, 1839, we take the following: "Died in Ware, Mass., May 7, 1839, brother Dan Leonard, aged 87 years. Br. Leonard was well-known by many of the old preachers as the first in this region who

*Capt. Thomas[5] Delano, was the son of Nathan,[4] (and Sarah [Tripp]) who was son of Jethro,[3] (and Elizabeth [Pope]) who was son of Jonathan[2] (and Mary [Warren]) who was son of Philip De la Noye.[1]

opened his doors for Methodist preaching. His house was long the place of entertainment for the early pioneers of the cross. From the time of his conversion to his death, more than 40 years, he lived a faithful, persevering and consistent Methodist; and, as he lived, so he died, in the full hope of a glorious immortality beyond the grave. His sufferings during the last eight months of his life, were very severe, but he bore them with Christian patience and resignation. * * * By this dispensation of Providence, a large family has been deprived of a kind and devoted parent; the church in this place has lost one of its oldest members, a *father* in Israel, and the community a man who was respected by all who knew him."

His wife d. in Ware, July 12, 1833.

Their children were—

1176. †Bethuel,[7] b. Sept. 14, 1776; d. Sept. 30, 1853; m. (pub. Apr. 14, 1806) Zilpha Wetherell.

1177. †Daniel,[7] b. Feb. 19, 1778; d. Apr. 18, 1864; m. Dec. 3, 1804 Eunice Towns.

1178. Hope,[7] b. Nov. 16, 1779; d. in Ware Feb. 10, 1845.

1179. †Simeon,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1781; d. July 14, 1859; m. 1, —, 1808 (?) Betsey Hill; m. 2, Nov. 21, 1825 Roenah Cole.

1180. Elizabeth E.,[7] b. Mar. 22, 1783; d. —, in Springfield; m. —, Elijah Warren of Wallingford, Vt., had Autentia D. Warren[8]; m. 1, Calvin Holland; m. 2, —— Stone; Eliza Warren.[8]

1181. †Seth E.,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1785; d. Mar. 4, 1843; m. June 4, 1811 Sally Bartlett.

1182. Josiah,[7] b. Nov. 23, 1786; d. —; m. (pub. Nov. 18, 1814) Lydia Childs of Ware; went to Concord, Vt.; had Thomas,[8] Charles,[8] Dexter,[8] Mary Jane,[8] Lydia Lucetta.[8] No further record can be obtained of this family: some of them are said to reside in E. Concord, Vt.

1183. Orange,[7] b. Oct. 28, 1789; d. in Ware June 24, 1793.

1184. †Alvin,[7] b. June 29, 1796; d. Nov. 20, 1881; m. 1, Dec. 9, 1824 Laura Rice; m. 2, Apr. 16, 1833 Ruth Combs.

553.

ZIBA LEONARD,[6] (*Dan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Bridgewater Oct. 13, 1756; m. May 5, 1783 Chloe Shaw of Middleboro', b. Aug. 24, 1764.

In 1774 he joined a company of minute men commanded by Capt. James Allen, to whom he was apprenticed to learn the carpenter's trade. The regiment to which he belonged had met for exercise on the morning of April 19, 1775 and while on parade the alarm of the beginning of hostilities reached them and they were ordered to march for Boston the next morning; on the way however this order was countermanded. He regularly enlisted at Milford May 2, 1775, was present at the siege of Boston, was discharged in December of the same year and afterwards reenlisted, went to Rhode Island during Gen. Sullivan's campaign and was at Little Compton and Howland's Ferry in charge of boats conveying soldiers from the island of Rhode Island at the time of the battle of Quaker's Hill. In the latter part of 1778 he went to the West Indies on board of a merchant sloop and, on the return voyage, was captured by the British and carried into the Tybee Roads, Georgia; upon being released by Commodore Parker he proceeded to Charleston and engaged on board the private ship Eustis for the purpose of fitting her for a voyage to Boston; just as the vessel was loaded, about the first of May, 1779, the threatened advance of the British from Georgia under General Provost caused an embargo to be laid on all vessels in the Port of Charleston. The enemy was repulsed about the tenth of May, but the embargo was not raised until July 17, after which he returned home.

After his marriage he resided in Buckland, Mass., where all his children, except the youngest, were born. About 1808 he removed to Ashfield where he d. July 7, 1845; his wife d. Aug. 10, 1840.

Their children were—

1185. Eliphel,[7] b. Oct. 14, 1784; d. in Parishville, N. Y., June 26, 1872; m. —, 1810 (?) Annis Smith, who d. Oct. 22, 1852; no children.

1186. Betsey,[7] b. Oct. 1, 1786; d. Oct. 7, 1806.

1187. Reumah,[7] b. Dec. 29, 1788; d. May 19, 1789.

1188. Ziba,[7] b. Mar. 22, 1790; d. Oct. 10, 1792.

1189. †Ziba,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1792; d. Jan 10, 1876; m. 1, Apr. (?) —, 1820, Mary Taylor; m. 2. (*pub.* Oct. 10, 1829), Philomela Cook.

1190. Bezaleel,[7] b. Apr. 11, 1795; d. —; "left New York, in May, 1834, as mate of a vessel bound for Gibraltar, not heard from afterwards."

1191. Reumah,[7] b. July 20, 1797; d. July 26, 1820. (July 10, 1818?)

1192. †Reuel,[7] b. June 3, 1799; d. May 27, 1846; m. May 6, 1834 Elizabeth Taylor.

1193. †Zebina E.,[7] b. Nov. 28, 1802; d. Aug. 13, 1848; m. Nov. 25, 1842 Philena Bassett.

1194. Mercena,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1805; d. Sept. 4, 1851; m. Oct. 7, 1835 James Sullivan King of Goshen, Mass., b. Feb. 27, 1810, d. June 15, 1873; removed to Wisconsin in Oct., 1850; both are buried in Green Bay; no children.

1195. †Betsey,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1809; m. Apr. 29, 1834 Abel Densmore Newton.

557.

Calvin Leonard,[6] (*Dan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Bridgewater, Dec. 27, 1767: m. Aug. 22, 1796 Sally Temple of Chesterfield, Mass.

He settled in Buckland where all his children were born: afterwards lived in North Adams, and about 1836 he removed to Huntington, Lorain Co., Ohio, where he d. (from lockjaw), June 29, 1839; his widow d. Mar. 3, 1850, at the same place. Their children were—

1196. Naomi,[7] b. Mar. 12, 1797; d. Aug. 21, 1863, in Hastings, Mich.; m. Jan. 11, 1850 at Jonesville, Mich., Eleazer S. Brown,* (third wife.)

1197. †Seth,[7] b. May 7, 1799; m. —, 1819 Electa Davis of Buckland, Mass.

1198. Theodica,[7] b. May 4, 1801; d. Feb. 27, 1823 in Plainfield; m. 1862 Ira Joy of Plainfield; had Lucy Joy,[8] d. 1837 in Huntington, Ohio.

1199. Lovisa,[7] b. Oct. 2, 1803; m. 1, —, 1833 Isaac Shattuck of Berkshire Co., Mass.; m. 2, Dec. 15, 1845 Isaac Bunce of Brighton, Ohio.

1200. Sally,[7] b. Oct. 1, 1805; d. in South Adams, Mass., Feb. 11, 1824.

1201. Lexana,[7] b. Dec. 24, 1807, (Dec. 27, 1807?); d. in Fairfield, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1837; m. Oct. 14, 1827, (Oct. 4, 1827?) Eleazer S. Brown, son of Wm. and Mary (Barker) Brown of Herkimer Co., N. Y., b. Apr. 12, 1805; had Earl R. Brown,[8] b. in South Adams, Mass., Oct. 24, 1828, m. Sept. 23, 1858 at Hastings, Mich., Louisa Harvey, b.

*Eleazer S. Brown m. 4, Jan. 1, 1854 Charity Croswell who d. 1883, he d. June 8, 1873.

in Germany Apr. 15, 1829, (chil., Emogene Kate Lexana Brown,[9] b. May 21, 1861; Homer Grant Brown,[9] b. May 5, 1864); Sidney J. Brown,[8] b. in Fairfield, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1836, d. May 20, 1889 at Grand Rapids, Mich., m. Oct. 19, 1862 in Hastings, Mich., Alice Cross b. in LaGrange, O., June 15, 1841, (chil. Geo. A. Brown,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1863; Myrtie Brown,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1868; Bertha M. Brown,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1876 at Grand Rapids; Frederic I. Brown,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1878 at Grand Rapids).

1202. Lovina,[7] b. Feb. 7, 1809, d. June 29, 1822, drowned while bathing in Little Falls River, South Adams, Mass.

1203. Mary Ann D.,[7] b. July 14, 1812; d. in Odessa, Mich., Jan. 24, 1856; m. in Buckland, Nov., 1828 America A. Haskins, b. June 1, 1806, d. May 13, 1884; resided in Berkshire Co., Mass., Wellington, O., and Odessa, Mich., had Edwin R. Haskins,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1830, d. May 26, 1845; William W. Haskins,[8] b. Dec. 21, 1831; Irena G. Haskins,[8] b. June 6, 1833, d Feb. 26, 1851; Julia Ann Haskins,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1835, m. Samuel Meyers; Roselia L. Haskins,[8] b. June 8, 1838, d. Jan. 7, 1861; Elzetta H. Haskins,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1841, m. —— Meyers; Francis Haskins,[8] b. May 26, 1843; Alma L. Haskins,[8] b. July 3, 1845, d. Apr. 18, 1865; Edwin Haskins,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1847; Albert Haskins,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1852.

1204. Irena G.,[7] b. June 7, 1815, (June 17, 1815 ?) d. in Jonesville, Mich., Dec. 12, 1848; m. Aug. 31, 1837, in Huntington, O., Eleazer S. Brown (second wife); had Homer Brown,[8] b. at Rochester, O., Sept. 19, 1840, d. June 15, 1841.

1205. Calvin W.,[8] b. Apr. 30, 1818; d. Jan. 18, 1875; m. Apr. 5, 1845 Christina Bunce.

560.

Ichabod Leonard,[6] (*Dan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, youngest son of Dan, b. (after his

father's death) in Bridgewater, July 11, 1771; m. Oct. 15, 1795 Sarah Stearns, b. Apr. 9, 1775.

In early life he removed to Pittsfield, where he resided until about 1820, when he removed to New York State, whither his eldest two sons had preceded him several years previously, settling first in the town of Pittsford and later in Penfield, where he d. Aug. 30, 1856. His wife d. Feb. 27, 1833.

Their children were—

1206. †Samuel,[7] b. July 30, 1796; d. May 1, 1868; m. Jan. 18, 1819 Margaret Lindley.
1207. †Ichabod,[7] b. Apr. 26, 1798; d. Feb. 18, 1867; m. July 3, 1834 Laura Hannah Northrup.
1208. Friend,[7] b. Sept. 28, 1800; d. Jan. 20, 1857, in Cannellton, Ind.; m. —; no children.
1209. Daniel,[7] b. Mar. 10, 1803; d. in infancy.
1210. Nathaniel Wilder,[7] b. Feb. 27, 1804; d. June 25, 1834.
1211. Sarah Ann[7] b. July 9, 1806; d. Sept. 20, 1809.
1212. Marian,[7] b. Sept. 4, 1808; d. Apr. 17, 1840; m. —, William Strowyer; left no children.
1213. †Chauncey M.,[7] b. June 19, 1816; m. 1, Mar. 4, 1840 Elizabeth M. Strowyer; m. 2, Aug. 7, 1884 Mrs. Elizabeth Crofts.

565.

Captain JOSEPH LEONARD,[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Joseph and Huldah (Dean) Leonard, was b. in Middleboro', June 2, 1754; m. May 5, 1779 Mary Scott, b. Feb. 14, 1760, dau. of John and Remembrance (Washburn) Scott of Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

In early life he followed the sea and was for seven years engaged in whale fisheries. About 1779, his uncle David Leonard gave him some lands in Pennsylvania, upon condition that he would remove there and oversee other lands belonging to the donor. He accepted the gift and located in the town of Pittstown, Luzerne County.

At this period the Indians of this locality were very hostile to the white settlers who were obliged to take refuge in block houses from which they dare not venture out except in sufficient numbers to overpower the savages. At one time, however, Capt. Joseph went alone and unprotected for a physician for his sick wife; the Indians afterwards told him they saw him but would not molest him for fear of giving an alarm. A

few days after this the settlers received warning of an expected attack from the Indians and retreated to Stroudsburg about seventy or eighty miles distant—the sick wife of Mr. Leonard being carried upon the back of a very strong man named Cary. Then followed the awful massacre of Wyoming.

After remaining away about two years the settlers returned to see what had become of their possessions. Their lands were held under what was called the Connecticut claim, which was afterward disputed by those holding claims under the Pennsylvania title; the matter in dispute being finally submitted to the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, the Connecticut claim was pronounced invalid and those holding title under it were compelled to re-purchase their lands of the Pennsylvania Company and to subscribe to an oath of allegiance and fidelity. Joseph Leonard took this oath as is shown by the following copy of a certificate now in possession of his descendants:

"I do certify that Joseph Leonard, husbandman of the Township of Pittstown, in the County of Luzerne, hath voluntarily taken and subscribed the Oath or Affirmation of Allegiance and Fidelity, as directed by an Act of General Assembly of *Pennsylvania*, passed the Fourth Day of *March*, *Anno Domini*, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty-Six.

Witness my Hand and Seal the 1st Day of February, *Anno Domini* 1787.

Timothy Pickering, J. P."

About a year after this the country was inundated with a terrible freshet, known at the time as the "big ice freshet," which literally swept off all the remaining property of Capt. Joseph, including even his house. His hopes and prospects being now all destroyed in this place, and becoming somewhat informed concerning the country in the valley of the Chenango, Broome County, N. Y., he determined to go and see that place, and finally removed his family, being obliged to travel in Indian canoes. This was in the early part of summer, and he made a hut of poles covered with bark, in which to live until fall.

He was one of the first white settlers in this region, and, with another man, took a lease of the Indians for one mile square of land near what is now the city of Binghamton, the yearly rent of which was to be two barrels of corn "as long as trees grew and water ran." This lease was afterwards pronounced illegal, and they obtained another from the Boston Company. The Indians were very pacific and greatly aided these early settlers, who were obliged to live in the most

primitive fashion, making bread of corn pounded in the top of a stump which had been burnt out for the purpose.

In Wilkinson's "Annals of Binghamton" we find the following: "The first white man who made a permanent settlement in what is claimed for the village vicinity, was Captain Joseph Leonard, who was from Bridgewater, Massachusetts. Soon after came Colonel William Rose from Connecticut, and then Whitneys from Columbia County. At the time of their settlement (1787) their nearest white neighbors were at Tioga, a distance of forty miles." "In consequence of a freshet in 1794, a great scarcity was felt, during which a Major Stow shouldered a bushel of wheat, in which the whole neighborhood had a common share, and started for Wattle's Ferry to mill, a distance of more than forty miles, carrying his grist the whole distance on foot. On his return the neighbors held a sort of thanksgiving over their '*short-cake*' and a pound of tea which he had purchased, and, as they had no *hog's lard*, they substituted *bear's grease* to make their cake tender."

The farm of Capt. Joseph Leonard is still owned by his descendants. The title of "Captain," by which he was generally known, was received from the commission which he held in the militia.

He d. at Binghamton, Dec. 1, 1842; his wife d. Nov. 3, 1843.

Their children were—

1214. Polly,[7] b. Oct. 8, 1780; d. Aug. 22, 1829; m. Dec. 26, 1823 Moses Bevier, b. in Germany Mar. 24, 1775, d. Dec. 26, 1823 in Broome County, N. Y.; had Leonard Bevier,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1801, d. May 20, 1831; Zenas Bevier,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1803, d. in Wisconsin 1860; Franklin Bevier,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1805; Caroline Bevier,[8] b. July 28, 1808, d. Oct. 12, 1875 in Wisconsin, m. Thomas Dorman; Betsey Bevier,[8] b. Sept. 11, 1813, m. Darwin Hall; Jane Bevier,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1815 d. in Wisconsin, m. Charles Cure; Henry Bevier,[8] b. Mar. 11, 1818, m. Emeline Bullock; Araminta Bevier,[8] b. May 9, 1821, m. A. Spendley.

1215. Seth,[7] b. —, 1782; d. Aug. 13, 1783.

1216. Betsey,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1784; d. Feb. 11, 1813; m. —, 1810 Levi Thayer of Palmyra, N. Y.; had Christopher Thayer,[8] Emeline Thayer.[8]

1217. †Seth,[7] b. Oct. 2, 1786; d. Mar., 1832; m. —, 1813 Hannah Allison.
1218. †Amaziah Hutchinson,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1788; d. July 20, 1867; m. —, Laurana Bennett.
1219. Lovisa,[7] b. Feb. 15, 1791; d. Jan. 26, 1850.
1220. †Joseph,[7] b. June 30, 1793; d. Mar., 1866; m. Nov. 2, 1817 Margaret Hammer.
1221. Darius,[7] b. Mar. 13, 1796; d. Oct. 11, 1796.

566.

Silas Leonard,[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Middleboro' Feb. 15, 1757; m. 1, —, 1780 Anna Tyler of Kent, Conn., who d. May 10, 1796 at the age of 37, and he m. 2, Jan. 2, 1797 Hannah Hawley of Kent.

He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. In 1780 he removed from Middleboro' to Kent, Conn., where he purchased a farm on which he resided until his death and which is still owned and occupied by his descendants. In early life, it is said, he was remarkably fond of walking long distances and at one time walked to Boston and back, preferring to go in this way rather than to ride, although he had a number of horses. Upon this occasion he procured from relatives in Boston some family records which for safe keeping he carried in his hat, as was customary in those days. Upon his return his daughter Hannah wishing to hasten the fire in the fireplace seized her father's hat with which to fan it, whereupon the papers fell into the fire and were consumed: there is no evidence that the items were ever collected a second time, much to the regret of the present generation.

He d. in Kent Dec. 15, 1845; his wife Hannah d. April 24, 1840 aged 73 years.

The children of Silas and Anna, all b. in Kent, were—

1222. Lucy,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1781; d. May 5, 1860; never married.
1223. Thomas,[7] b. July 18, 1784; d. —, 1863; never married.
1224. †Josiah,[7] b. May 1, 1786; d. June 27, 1837; m. Mar. 9, 1815 Ruth Gregory.
1225. †David,[7] b. Nov. 17, 1788; d. —; m. —, Hannah Morey.
1226. †Amasa,[7] b. Apr. 11, 1791, "at sunrise;"* d. Aug. 29, 1860; m. —, 1817 Diana Eaton.

*As recorded in family bible of Silas Leonard.

1227. †Addison,[7] b. Apr. 13, 1791, "at sunset;" * d. Dec. 28, 1875; m. —, 1818 Clarissa Bennett.

1228. Benjamin,[7] b. May 7, 1796; d. Dec. 29, 1880; never married.

The children of Silas and Hannah, all b. in Kent, were—

1229. Sally,[7] b. Mar. 15, 1798; d. Apr. 27, 1874; m. May 5, 1818 Colonel Canfield, who was b. Aug. 19, 1794 and d. Oct. 22, 1872; had Ann Eliza Canfield,[8] b. in Kent, July 1, 1822, d. in Bridgeport, Sept. 19, 1850, m. Nov. 29, 1849 Edward G. Thomas; Almira Jane Canfield,[8] b. in Kent, Dec. 13, 1827, d. Apr. 1, 1857, m. Feb. 13, 1855 Henry G. Baker.

1230. †Joseph,[7] b. Sept. 15, 1799; d. —; m. 1, —; m. 2, Oct. 21, 1824 Lucena Edwards.

1231. Mariah,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1801; d. —, in Cheshire, Ct.; m. 1, —, 1822 Sheldon Allen of Bethlehem, Ct., who d. in 1833; had Chester Allen,[8] b. July 23, 1823; John Allen,[8] b. July 21, 1825; Althea Allen,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1830; Lewis Allen,[8] b. July 23, 1831.
m. 2, —, 1839 Elijah Baker of Southport, Ct., who d. in 1875; had Polly Ann Baker,[8] Mary Etta Baker,[8] Isaiah Baker,[8] James Baker,[8] Willey Baker.[8]

1232. †Elijah,[7] b. June 8, 1803; d. Dec. 7, 1872; m. Nov. 18, 1822 Abby Gilbert.

1233. †Charles Hawley,[7] b. Nov. 14, 1804; d. Sept. 28, 1857; m. Dec. 31, 1828 Martha P. Wilkes.

1234. Hannah,[7] b. Apr. 23, 1807; d. April —, 1836 in Kent; m. —, 1826 Adoniram Edwards.

1235. Luna,[7] b. Apr. 29, 1811; m. Apr. 8, 1829 Ezra P. Wilkes of Danbury, Ct., who d. in Danbury, Oct. 1, 1878; had Mary Jane Wilkes,[8] b. June 15, 1831; Betsey E. Wilkes,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1834, m. Oct. 15, 1855 George W. DeForest, who d. June 19, 1863, (chil. George W. DeForest,[9] b. Aug. 30, 1861); John L. Wilkes,[8] b. July 12, 1837, m. Sophia D. Putnam of Grand Rapids, Mich., (chil. John L. Wilkes,[9] b. May 6, 1876); Hannah A. Wilkes,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1839, m.

*As recorded in family bible of Silas Leonard

Nov. 27, 1858 Charles Porter of Bethel, Ct., (chil. Frederick N. Porter,[9] b. Jan. 5, 1860, m. June 5, 1884 Katie Lawrence: Franklin W. Porter,[9] b. Jan. 5, 1860, m. Minnie S. Ryan of Medina, N. Y.: Theodore S. Porter,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1861: George A. Porter,[9] b. May 21, 1864: James L. Porter,[9] b. Apr. 11, 1868: John L. Porter,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1876): George W. Wilkes,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1846, m. Oct. 29, 1873 Sarah Baxter.

567

Jonathan Leonard,[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Middleboro', Aug. 20, 1760: m. Oct. 29, 1782 Phebe Williams, b. Jan. 12, 1763, dau. of Edmund and Lydia (Crover?) Williams. He resided in Middleboro', where he d. May 5, 1840; his wife d. July 8, 1828.

Their children, all b. in Middleboro', were—

1236. Phebe,[7] b. Aug. 10, 1783; d. —; m. Feb. 11, 1808 Marshall Wilbur of Warren, Maine.
1237. Silas,[7] b. —; d. young.
1238. Jonathan,[7] b. June 13, 1786: d. at sea of small pox in 1805.
1239. Huldah,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1789; d. Oct. 10, 1881; m. (pub. Apr. 2, 1821) Jonathan Williams of Taunton.
1240. Charity,[7] b. May 9, 1791; d. Sept. 13, 1878: m. (pub. Jan. 2, 1814) Thomas Washburn 2d.
1241. Lois,[7] b. Apr. 5, 1794; m. —, Wilson Randall.
1242. Eunice,[7] b. Aug. 10, 1796; m. (pub. June 22, 1822) Lewis Washburn.
1243. Keziah,[7] b. Feb. 11, 1799 (Feb. 11, 1798?); m. (pub. Nov. 14, 1819) Simeon W. Mitchell.
1244. Lydia,[7] b. Feb. 14, 1801; m. Dec. 20, 1827 Caleb B. Hall* of Raynham.
1245. Anna,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1803; d. Sept. 1, 1882; m. —, Dormenio Hall.**
1246. Jonathan,[7] b. July 31, 1806; d. Feb. 16, 1848, drowned in Taunton River while crossing on the ice; m. July 15, 1836 Joan Forrest: had 3 children: his widow m. 2, John Smith and resided in Pembroke.

*See Hall Family Records, p. 604

**See Hall Family Records, p. 608.

570.

Dr. RECOMPENSE LEONARD,[6] (*Benjamin*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*[2] *Solomon*,[1]) youngest son of Benjamin and Mary (Reneffe) Leonard, was b. in Ashford, Ct., Aug. 31, 1771: m. 1, May, 1798 Eunice Huntington of Hampton, Ct., who d. May —, 1807, and he m. 2, June —, 1809, Mrs. Olive (Hyde) Cummings of Palmer, Mass.

He was a physician of high repute and great success in Ashford and Chaplin, Ct.

The husband of one of his granddaughters says of him: "Dr. Recompense Leonard was a man of marked character. Whilst others seemingly delighted to tell him their secrets he invariably kept his own. It is related of him that upon one occasion he was forced into a lawsuit by a person noted for being much in lawsuits, who had employed quite a number of lawyers on his side; all were on the *qui vive* to know who the doctor had, but, when the hour set for the trial had arrived, he appeared and, pleading his own case, won it, much to the chagrin of his opponent. In his profession he was a man much ahead of the times in which he lived. He came to the conclusion that a great improvement could be made on the old routine of bleeding, calomel and opium, and did a good deal of hand-rubbing, discarding many of the poisonous drugs in use. He was much called upon in hard cases—his patients so uniformly got better and recovered, that neighboring physicians declared there was never anything the matter with them. The leather coat he wore, made to his order, attracted much attention, (rubber garments were then unknown.) He had medicines of his own compounding which became much celebrated and in high repute—one was called the Peruvian Drops—the receipt for making of which was lost at the time of his death.

"He was a man of quick wit; seldom indeed did an associate get ahead of him in conversational repartee."

He d. in Chaplin, Conn., May 3, 1846; his widow d. June 14, 1849.

The children of Recompense and Eunice were—

1247. †Dexter Melancthon,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1799; d. July 4, 1858; m. 1, April, 1824 Electa Owen; m. 2, Oct. 20, 1826 Jerusha Woodward; m. 3, May 25, 1858 Joanna Wilkinson.

1248. †Zenas,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1802; d. Jan. 30, 1882; m. May 20, 1829 Julia A. Sampson.

1249. Phebe,[7] b. Feb. 25, 1804; d. Apr. 22, 1888; m. Nov. 10, 1824 William Brown of Ashford, Ct., who

d. Feb. 9, 1870: had Carlos Miguel Brown,[7] b. Aug. 2, 1830, d. Sept. 30, 1853: Obadiah Zenas Brown,[7] b. July 31, 1832, m. Sept. 19, 1854 Mary Tenney. Resided at Binghamton, N. Y.

The children of Recompense and Olive were—

1250. Mary Reneffe,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1810: d. Sept. 8, 1833.

1251. Lydia Ann,[7] b. Aug. 26, 1812: d. Sept. 9, 1868 at Mansfield, Conn.: m. 1, Jan. 8, 1833 Independence Ide: had Mary E. Ide,[8] b. Dec., 1833 d. Dec. 15, 1888, m. Jan. 17, 1859 Gilbert Fuller of Lebanon, Ct., Olive L. Ide,[8] b. Feb., 1835, d. in Kansas, m. Mar. 24, 1863 George E. Smith.
m. 2. —, Ebenezer Storrs Ross.

571.

David Augustus Leonard,[6] (*David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of David and Mary (Hall) Leonard, was b. in Bridgewater, Sept. 25, 1771; m. Feb. 9, 1797 Mary Peirce, b. May 31, 1777, dau. of Capt. Job and Elizabeth (Rounseville) Peirce of Middleboro'.

From a sketch of his life by his grandson, Col. John Hay, we take the following:—"He was a boy of refined and studious disposition, much given to books from his earliest days. He was prepared for college by a famous instructor, Abner Alden, and was graduated from Brown University in 1792; he delivered the class poem, a function which was repeated by one of his grandsons sixty-six years later. He had embraced the Baptist faith while a student, and had been baptized, according to the rigorous fashion of those days, by immersion in the Seekonk river, a hole having been cut in the ice for that purpose. After leaving college he taught school for a while, at the same time pursuing his theological studies, and was ordained as a minister on the 17th of December, 1794, at Bridgewater, Massachusetts; the sermon on the occasion was preached by the Reverend Dr. Thomas Baldwin. In 1796–7 he preached on the Island of Nantucket.

"On the 9th of February, 1797, he was married to Miss Mary Peirce, fifth daughter, and ninth child of Captain Job Peirce* and Elizabeth Rounseville. * * * * Mary, or,

*For full account of Capt. Job. Peirce and family see "The Peirce Family" by Gen. Ebenezer Weaver Peirce, of whom Col. Hay says he is "the most distinguished representative of that family in this country, who having lost his right arm in battle has with infinite industry and patience employed his left hand in untiring labor for the preservation of the fast vanishing chronicles of his race."

David A. Leonard

Mary Leonard

as she was commonly called, Polly Peirce, was a woman of remarkable attractiveness and extraordinary strength of character. She was thoroughly and carefully educated and formed a most congenial and helpful consort to a man so refined and scholarly as Mr. Leonard. He went soon after his marriage to New York and there filled the pulpit of the principal Baptist Church of that city, which was then established in Gold Street—the same society which now worships in Park Avenue.

"His brother Bernard Leonard was at that time a prosperous merchant in New York; Leonard Street takes its name from him. David A. Leonard had a distinguished position among the cultivated men of his day; he was often called upon to speak on occasions of public interest. Among the addresses which were printed and have been preserved are 'A sermon delivered at Holmes Harbor, Martha's Vineyard on the death of Mr. John Holmes Nov. 1st, 1795;' 'An Oration at Nantucket at a celebration of a Festival of St. John by the Union Lodge in 1796;' 'A funeral sermon in Gold Street Church Feb. 16, 1800;' 'An Oration on the death of Gen. George Washington delivered in the First Baptist Meeting House in New York Feb. 22, 1800;' 'Oration at Raynham, Mass., July 5th, 1802;' 'Oration at Dighton, July 4, 1803;' 'An Oration on the Acquisition of Louisiana, delivered at Raynham May 11, 1804.' He removed to Bristol, Rhode Island, in June, 1805.

"On account of a change of religious views in the direction of Unitarianism he relinquished his place in the Baptist Church and entered upon commercial life in which he was reasonably successful. In 1806 he was appointed by President Jefferson postmaster of Bristol, a position which he held for eleven years. He resigned it in 1817, as he had at that time resolved to go to the West. His life in Bristol was one of intense activity. It addition to his duties as postmaster and the cares of his commercial house, he was secretary and principal manager of the Bristol Insurance Company and editor and proprietor of the Bristol *Republican*. He gave a great deal of time to the education of his family, and yet found leisure amid these multifarious occupations to make a translation of the New Testament. This last work was never published, the manuscript having been destroyed in the terrible storm of September 23, 1815, still remembered by the old people of Bristol, which wrecked his wharves and his storehouses that stood by the water-side.

"His intention in going West was to establish his family at Vincennes which was at that time the most flourishing town in

Indiana. He never reached that place. His health, already gravely impaired, failed on the journey. Arriving in December at the little town of Laconia, near the Ohio River, in Harrison County, he concluded to go no further. He bought a considerable estate in land, but was unable to continue the active habit of life to which he was accustomed. He died on the 22d of July, 1819. After his death his widow had occasion to display her remarkable powers of intelligence and character. She was forty-two years of age, with eleven children; separated from home and friends by a distance hardly conceivable in these days of railroads and telegraph, with a property consisting almost entirely of unproductive land. It was not only without dismay or repining, but probably with no idea that her conduct was especially meritorious, that she betook herself to the care of her large family and the management of her affairs. She had the success which was due to her merit. The matron of the Proverbs was not better spoken of at the city gates than was this notable widow, on both sides of the Ohio River. She lived to see her family well established in life, and died on the 2d of October, 1836."

He d. July 22, 1819; his widow d. Oct. 2, 1836.

Their children were—

1252. †Evelyne Maria,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1797; d. July 22, 1833; m. May 3, 1821 John Hay Farnham.

1253. †Sarah Hoar,[7] b. May 23, 1799, (May 26, 1800?); d. May 4, 1859; m. Feb. 22, 1822 Hon. David Meriwether.

1254. Mary Prior,[7] b. July, 1801 in New York; d. Oct. 1, 1802.

1255. †Helen,[7] b. Feb. 7, 1803; d. Feb. 18, 1893; m. Oct. 12, 1831 Dr. Charles Hay.

1256. †Charles Frederick,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1804; d. Mar. 31, 1884; m. 1, Aug. 27, 1833 Lucretia Knowles; m. 2, May 23, 1853 Mrs. Mary E. (Pierce) Trafton.

1257. †Charlotte,[7] b. Mar. 7, 1806; d. Mar. 3, 1855; m. Mar. 25, 1828 William P. Thomasson.

1258. Edward Augustus,[7] b. Nov. 16, 1808; d. Jan. 3, 1832 at Memphis, Tennessee.

1259. †Mary Peirce,[7] b. July 23, 1810; m. Mar. 20, 1831 Thomas J. Hinch.

1260. †Laura Seraphina,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1811; d. Apr. 2, 1840; m. July 5, 1832 Henry W. Smith.

1261. †Cornelia,[7] b. Sept. 15, 1813; d. Apr. 9, 1885; m. July 22, 1845 William N. Grover.

Louis Lloyd

1262. Julius Caesar,[7] b. June 7, 1815; d. Oct. 23, (?) 1846.
1263. †Ann DeWolf,[7] b. Jan. 29, 1817; d. Oct. 29, 1850; m. June 30, 1840 Hudson Parke.
1264. David Augustus,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1819; d. Feb. —, 1835.

572.

Rev. ZENAS LOCKWOOD LEONARD,[6] (*David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Bridgewater, Jan. 16, 1773; m. Sept. 1, 1799 Sally Fiske, dau. of Deacon Henry and Sarah (Fiske) Fiske, b. in Sturbridge, Mass., Apr. 4, 1782.

A somewhat extended account of him may be found in Dr. Sprague's "Annals of the American Baptist Pulpit," * which in an abridged form is as follows: His early years were spent upon his father's farm, where he acquired habits of industry and a knowledge of agriculture that he turned to good account in after life. July 1, 1790, he was baptized and became a member of the First Baptist Church in Middleboro'. Shortly after this he began a course of study preparatory to entering college, being assisted by his brother, David A., then a member of Brown University, and partly by the Rev. Dr. Fobes, a professor in the same university. In May, 1792, he was admitted to the Sophomore class of Brown University, from which he was graduated with honor in September, 1794.

On leaving college he began a course of theological study under the direction of Rev. William Williams of Wrentham; but, at the urgent request of his friends, began immediately to preach, being regularly licensed according to the order of his denomination by the church at Bridgewater. He spent a short time in Sandwich, Provincetown and Templeton, after which he determined to carry out a plan previously contemplated of making a tour through the New England States and New York. On his arrival at Sturbridge, at the close of his second day's journey, he was led to abandon the project and accept an invitation to preach to the Baptist Church of that town. He was ordained Sept. 15, 1796, and ably and faithfully served as pastor of this church** for thirty-six years, when

*See page 347 "Annals of the American Baptist Pulpit."

** An illustration of the church on Fiske Hill, Sturbridge, Mass., is given with a plan of the pews as remembered by Mr. Manning Leonard. The building was raised June 3, 1784: Hon George Davis in his "Historical Sketch of Sturbridge" says: "On the southern declivity of this elevation was situated the neat and comfortable Baptist Church. Here those families [the Fiskes] with others of that denomination, in various parts of the town, worshiped more than half a century. The Rev. Zenas L. Leonard was the watchman on this watchtower. Mr. Leonard 'was in season and out of season' in his

failing health obliged him to request a dismission. In addition to his pastoral duties he was for many years engaged in instructing the youth of the neighborhood, having students in his family who were fitted for college and the prominent positions of business life. He also owned and cultivated a farm, upon which he was in the habit of performing regular labor. He was elected by the citizens of the town to represent them in the councils of the state for six terms.

While in the midst of a vigorous manhood he was visited with a malady (softening of the brain), which brought a cloud over his intellect. He d. in Sturbridge June 24, 1841. His wife "was a granddaughter of the first two settlers of Sturbridge—Lieut. Henry Fiske and his brother, Dea. Daniel Fiske, who pitched their tent in 1731 on what has been known ever since as 'Fiske Hill.' Her father was Dea. Henry Fiske, son of the first named, and her mother, Sarah, dau. of the last named. Although she was very young when she assumed the responsible duties of a minister's wife, yet she developed at once a remarkable capacity for her position. Their new home was established in sight of her birthplace during the first year of this century, and was the center of attraction to her for nearly sixty-eight years. In this delightful home, where was always dispensed a courteous and bounteous hospitality, friend and stranger alike welcomed and needs supplied, they reared a family of seven children." After a long, active, and useful life, she d. in Southbridge at the house of her son, July 18, 1868.

Their children were—

1265. Henry Fiske,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1800; d. Jan. 23, 1831; m. Aug. 28, 1828 Ann Frances Burrough, dau. of Robert S. and Esther (Armington) Burrough of Providence, R. I., b. Sept. 25, 1806; graduated from Brown University, 1826; taught an academy in New York; studied law with Nathaniel Searle, LL. D., of Providence; failing health prevented his entering upon the practice of law and the last year of his life was spent at his father's

---

devotion to the spiritual interests of his charge." In 1822, a new church was erected, nearer the center of the town and this building was subsequently demolished. The artist is somewhat inaccurate in the representation of the vestibule doors of which there were three, one in front and the others on each side, and next to the main building. From the vestibule two winding flights of stairs led to the broad gallery which extended around three sides of the audience room. The pew marked "Dea. Noyes," should be Dea. Lyon.

BAPTIST CHURCH, FISKE HILL.

house in Sturbridge. His widow m. 2, Oct. 8, 1835 Nathaniel P. Draper of Providence, who d. Nov. 7, 1875; she d. Jan. 6, 1895, in Providence.

1266. †Mary Ann Hall,[7] b. Jan. 4, 1803; d. Nov. 19, 1889; m. Aug. 31, 1829 Rev. Francis W. Emmons.

1267. †Vernera,[7] b. June 20, 1805; d. July 10, 1892; m. Apr. 25, 1831, Francis E. Corey.

1268. †Sarah,[7] b. June 19, 1810; d. July 31, 1850; m. Sept. 5, 1842 Thomas Spooner.

1269. †Manning,[7] b. June 1, 1814; d. July 31, 1885; m. Sept. 15, 1840 Mary F. Ammidown.

1270. †Linus,[7] b. Dec. 23, 1819; d. Aug. 12, 1862; m. Mar. 18, 1856 Sarah P. Haradon.

1271. †Frances Maria,[7] b. Apr. 17, 1826; d. Dec. 1, 1855; m. Oct. 9, 1851 Thomas Spooner.

573.

Mary Leonard,[6] (*David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) sister of the preceding, was b. in Bridgewater Sept. 2, 1774; m. 1, Apr. 7, 1791 Capt. Daniel Leonard, son of Benjamin* and Hannah (Pratt) Leonard of Middeboro', b. July 21, 1771; he was a merchant in Middleboro' where he d. June 11, 1801 and his widow m. 2, Sept. 29, 1806 Clifford Carver, son of John and Bathsheba (Dean) Carver of Raynham, b. Sept. 27, 1780. They resided in Bridgewater and Middleboro', in the latter place Mr. Carver was a manufacturer of files; later they removed to Norton, Mass., and located on a farm. Mrs. Carver d. in Norton Feb. 9, 1856; her husband d. Mar. 25, 1842.

The children of Mary and Daniel Leonard were—

1272. Daniel,[7] b. July 6, 1794, "d. at Mobile about 1825 or 1826."

1273. Polly or Mary,[7] b. Feb. 26, 1797; d. Mar. 27, 1882; m. Sept. 14, 1823 Oliver Conant, Jr., (son of Oliver and Polly (Washburn) Conant) who d. Nov. 6, 1843; had Mary Eliza Conant,[8] b. Sept 22, 1825, d. Oct. 17, 1826.

1274. †Clarinda,[7] b. Oct. 23, 1799; d. May 3, 1845; m. Nov. 21, 1821 Henry Willis Pratt.

The children of Mary and Clifford Carver were—

1275. Charlotte Bathsheba Dean Carver,[7] b. July 29, 1807; d. —; m. June 15, 1832 Bradford W. Smith, son of Abishai Smith of Norton; had Char-

*James,[1] of Taunton, Benjamin,[2] Joseph,[3] Philip,[4] Benjamin.[5]

lotte Amelia Smith,[8] b. June 17, 1833; d. May 6, 1838; Mary Georgianna Smith,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1834, d. May 9, 1838; George Bradford Smith,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1836; Frances C. Smith,[8] b. July 12, 1840; William H. H. Smith,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1843; Catherine W. Smith,[8] b. June 15, 1846, d. June 16, 1846; Othalia Josephine Krook Smith,[8] b. June 10, 1847; Alexander Carver Smith,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1849.

1276. David Leonard Carver,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1808; d. Mar. 13, 1845; m. May —, 1842 Laurana Nash, dau. of Harvey and Anna (Swift) Nash of Canton, Mass.; had Laura Ann Carver,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1844.

1277. Theodore Carver,[7] b. Oct. 1, 1813; m. May 26, 1840 Caroline P. Bullock, dau. Richard and Rebecca (Wheeler) Bullock of Rehoboth; had Theodore Clifford Carver,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1846, m. Dec. 13, 1871 Charlotte Elizabeth Thomas, dau. of George Thomas of Mansfield, Mass., (children Carrie Maria Carver,[9] b. Mar. 22, 1875; Charlotte Carver,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1879).

1278. Amelia Carver,[7] b. July 11, 1815; m. Apr. 6, 1840 Gardiner Lane, son of William Lane of Norton; had Mary Amelia Lane,[8] b. May 3, 1844, m. Jan. 1, 1873 Henry Hunt, who d. Sept. 3, 1890; Mr. Lane d. Feb. 16, 1859.

574.

BERNARD LEONARD,[6] (*David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Bridgewater Feb. 16, 1777; m. Jan. 10, 1820 at Nachitoches, La., Ann Bludworth, dau. of Hon. Timothy and Ann —— Bludworth of North Carolina.

He was educated at Brown University. In the spring of 1800 he went to New York City where he remained thirteen years, most of the time engaged in teaching a classical school. In the fall of 1813 in company with his brother George W., he took a stock of goods to New Orleans and after disposing of them they returned home *on foot* through the states of Mississippi, Tennessee, Kentucky, Ohio, Virginia, etc. In the fall of 1816 he took more goods to New Orleans and later

Caleb F. Leonard

located in Nachitoches where he engaged in mercantile business and by prudence and exertion obtained a competence. He filled a number of offices in the parish and city. "He was a man of many virtues, a just man, kind in all the relations of life and indefatigable in the discharge of every duty. He had an excellent mind and it was well stocked with science and general learning. His industry was remarkable: he was always engaged in the active duties of life or treasuring up knowledge."

He d. Sept. 2, 1834; his widow d. June 11, 1846. They had no children.

575.

CALEB FRANCIS LEONARD.[6] (*David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Bridgewater, Oct. 15, 1778; m. July 12, 1807 Nancy Thompson, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Thomas) Thompson of Middleboro'. b. Sept. 9, 1784. He was a farmer and resided on the homestead of his father; was highly respected in the community and held various town offices. He d. July 3, 1840; his widow d. Sept. 7, 1863.

Their children were—

1279. †Clementina Maria,[7] b. Apr. 29, 1808; d. June 25, 1870; m. June 11, 1829 Levi Paine.

1280. †James Madison,[7] b. July 28, 1810; d. Dec. 11, 1880; m. Sept. 28, 1842 Jane N. Thompson.

1281. Caroline Louisa,[7] b. May 28, 1817; d. Jan. 30, 1895; m. 1, Oct. 20, 1840 George Ward, b. Sept. 16, 1814, son of Gen. Ephraim and Priscilla (Hammond) Ward of Middleboro'; he d. Aug. 29, 1856 and she m. 2, Dec. 8, 1862 Rev. James Wilson Ward,* b. May 21, 1803, (his second wife), son of Rev. Jonathan and Philena Gay (Whitaker) Ward; he d. Jan. 30, 1873.

576.

OLIVE LEONARD.[6] (*David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) sister of the preceding, was b. in Bridgewater, Oct. 12, 1780; m. March 18, 1802 Cephas Thompson, son of William and Deborah (Sturtevant) Thompson, b. July 1, 1775.

Mr. Thompson was a portrait painter and resided in Middleboro'. His pictures show an unusual degree of excellence:

*Rev. Jonathan Ward, b. Aug. 24, 1769; m. Aug. —, 1798 Philena Gay Whitaker, b. Apr. 6, 1776, d. Apr. 25, 1825. Rev. James Wilson Ward, b. May 21, 1803, d. Jan. 30, 1873, m. 1, Sept. 9, 1834, Hetta Lord Hayes, b. Apr. 10, 1815, d. Dec. 11, 1842.

he was especially popular among southerners, for many of whom he painted portraits. Mrs. Thompson d. May 22, 1819, and Mr. Thompson m. 2. Oct. 24, 1819 Lucy Thompson, dau. of Isaac and Lucy (Sturtevant) Thompson, b. Oct. 1, 1786, and d. Oct. 13, 1852. Mr. Thompson d. Nov. 6, 1856.

Many of the engravings in this work are made from portraits painted by him.

The children of Olive and Cephas Thompson were—

1282. Marietta Tintoretta Thompson,[7] b. Feb. 27, 1803; d. Dec. 29, 1892; had been a successful miniature painter.

1283. Elvira S. Thompson,[7] b. July 3, 1804; d. June 5, 1885; m. Sept. 23, 1824 George Bonney, of Rochester, Mass., who d. Aug. 19, 1869; had Olivia C. Bonney,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1825, d. April 8, 1861, m. June 29, 1848 Dr. Josiah Atkinson (chil., Charles Atkinson,[9] b. Mar. 23, 1849; Elvira T. Atkinson,[9] d. Apr., 1879; Edward Atkinson[9]); Juliet H. Bonney,[8] b. Apr. 3, 1828, d. Mar. 31, 1850, m. Nov. 28, 1848 John Eddy, Esq., of Providence, R. I. (child, Juliet B. Eddy,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1849, d. Apr. 10, 1879, m. E. P. Haskell, of New Bedford, left two chil.): Anna L. Bonney,[8] b. July 21, 1837; George B. Bonney,[8] b. Mar. 10, 1839, m. Apr. 3, 1872 Caroline K. Holbrook of New York (chil., Mary W. Bonney,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1873; Frances H. Bonney,[9] b. Apr. 5, 1875, d. July 24, 1877; George Bonney,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1877; Anna Bonney,[9] b. Apr. 19, 1879; Madelein Bonney,[9] b. Mar. 16, 1882; Holbrook Bonney,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1885).

1284. Cordelia Thompson,[7] b. May 1, 1806; d. Aug. 9, 1890, at Longwood, Fla.; m. —, 1843 Benjamin A. Bryant; had Orville Bryant,[8] b. in New Brunswick, N. J.

1285. William Henry Thompson,[7] b. Nov. 17, 1807; d. July 4, 1837.

1286. Cephas Giovanni Thompson,[7] b. Aug. 3, 1809; d. Jan. 5, 1888; m. —, 1843 Mary G. Ogden, of New York; chil., Anna Cora Thompson[8]; Edmund F. Thompson,[8] m. Clara A. Bisbee (chil., Edmond O. Thompson,[9] Ethel

Linus R Leonard

F. Thompson,[9] Clara M. Thompson,[9] William B. Thompson[9]); Hubert O. Thompson,[8] d. July 26, 1886. Mr. C. G. Thompson was a well known artist residing in New York City.

1287. Floranthe Thompson,[7] b. May 14, 1811; d. April —, 1883; m. —, Granville T. Sproat; had Elvira Sproat,[8] m. —— Hutchins; Lucy Sproat,[8] m. —— Dodge.

1288. Jerome Thompson,[7] b. Jan. 30, 1814; d. May 1, 1886; m. 1. —, —— Colden; m. 2. Apr. 19, 1876 Maria Crary May, b. Dec. 26, 1837, dau. of James Tupper May. Like his father and brother Cephas, he was a noted artist; during the greater part of his artistic career he was a resident of New York City.

1289. Charles Frederic Thompson,[7] b. June 2, 1816; d. Sept. 3, 1839.

578.

Linus Romulus Leonard,[6] (*David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Bridgewater Aug. 10, 1784; m. Aug. 10, 1819 Julia Ann Baker of Madison, Ind., b. in Williamstown, (?) Mass., Jan. 27, 1789, dau. of Dr. Ezra and Eliza (Tucker) Baker.

He was a merchant, had a store in Baltimore, one also on Pamlico River, but in 1814 removed to Madison, Indiana, where he was associated with his brother George W. for several years; afterwards was alone and in 1833 removed to Brownsville, Tenn., where he continued in business until his death Sept. 5, 1841; his wife d. Jan. 5, 1845.

Their children were—

1290. Mary Eliza,[7] b. Sept., 1820; d. — in Madison.

1291. Bernard Franklin,[7] b. —; d. — in Madison.

1292. Ariadne Jane,[7] b. Dec. 7, 1822; d. Mar. 11, 1850; m. Nov. 13, 1844 William P. Wood, b. Feb. 14, 1823, d. Apr. 4, 1850; had John P. Wood,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1845, m. Jan. 22, 1879 Fanny Tanner Nelson, b. Nov. 27, 1859, (chil., Mattie Nelson Wood,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1880; John P. Wood,[9] Jr., b. April 1, 1886); Julia Ann Wood,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1847, m. Jan. 5, 1870 Robert Florian Collins, b. Nov. 16, 1843, (chil., Robert Aubrey Collins,[9] b. Dec.

22, 1871; Sadie Wood Collins,[9] b. Feb. 4, 1879; Willie Spence Collins[9] (a daughter) b. Dec. 21, 1881, d. Mar. 2, 1882); William L. Wood,[8] b. Apr. 23, 1849, d. Aug. 6, 1850.

1293. Marcellus,[7] b. —; d. — in Madison.

1294. Sarah Josephine,[7] b. Feb. 27, 1826; d. May 8, 1870; m. May 12, 1846 William Macon, b. Apr. 8, 1825, d. Aug. 31, 1859; had William Linus Macon,[8] b. May 17, 1848, m. Martha Ann Bain; Anna Scott Macon,[8] b. Dec. 26, 1849; Lucien Leonard Macon,[8] b. Apr. 18, 1852; Nathaniel Duke Macon,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1854; Junius Watkins Macon,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1856; Franklin Baker Macon,[8] b. Apr. 13, 1858.

1295. Lucien Barlow,[7] b. July 7, 1828; d. Sept. 4, 1875.

1296. Julia Maria,[7] b. Aug. 10, 1830; d. Nov. 13, 1881; m. June 29, 1853 Dr. Simon Turner, b. Feb. 18, 1826, d. Nov. 26, 1858; had Simon Turner,[8] b. July 29, 1854, d. May 17, 1855, Lucien Leonard Turner,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1856, d. April 21, 1861; Ariadne Leonard Turner,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1857, m. Apr. 17, 1884, Rev. Charles S. Gardner, now located in Greenville, S. C., (chil. Julia Evelyn Gardner,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1885, in Brownsville, Tenn.; Charles Turner Gardner,[9] b. June 2, 1888 in Nashville, Tenn.; Julia Leonard Gardner[9] b. July 9, 1891; Claudia May Gardner,[9] b. June 19, 1894).

1297. Julius Augustus,[7] b. July 6, 1834; d. —, 1837.

1298. Charles Lockwood,[7] b. —, 1836; d. Dec. 2, 1836, aged 2 mos.

581.

George Washington Leonard,[6] (*David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Bridgewater, Feb. 8, 1790; m. 1, Apr. 18, 1821, Sarah Tucker Baker, b. Apr. 29, 1805, dau of Dr. Ezra and Eliza (Tucker) Baker of Madison, Ind.; she d. Jan. 5, 1834 and he m. 2, June 10, 1835 Charlotte Farnham, b. Apr. 15, 1796, dau. of William and Hannah Bliss (Emerson) Farnham of Newburyport, Mass.

He was engaged in mercantile business in the West and South, being at one time located in New Orleans, again in South Carolina, but finally in Madison, Ind., where he carried

James M. Leonard

on an extensive and lucrative business and was a much respected and honored citizen, and where he d. Mar. 25, 1856; his widow d. Nov. 28, 1862.

The children of George W. and Sarah (all b. in Madison) were—

1299. †Frances Caroline,[7] b. Jan. 14, 1823; m. June 28, 1842 George M. Phelps.

1300. †Julia Ann,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1825; m. Nov. 13, 1844 Joseph W. Chapman.

1301. Ruth Sarah,[7] b. June 14, 1827; d. May 24, 1829.

1302. George Washington,[7] b. July 26, 1829; d. Mar. 16, 1834.

1303. †Ezra George,[7] b. Dec. 18, 1831; d. Oct. 3, 1876; m. Dec. 8, 1852 Henrietta D. Ward.

1304. †Sarah Tucker,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1833; d. May 29, 1863; m. July 10, 1851 Robert F. Bower.

582.

James Manning Leonard,[6] (*David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Bridgewater, Feb. 24, 1792; m. 1, Jan. 1, 1815 Sally, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Bowen) Thompson of Middleboro', who was b. May 22, 1795 and d. Nov. 17, 1822; m. 2, Nov. 8, 1826 Clarinda, dau. of Hon. Wilkes Wood, she was b. July 27, 1799 and d. April 28, 1832; m. 3, Nov. 24, 1834 Minerva, dau. of Dea. Ephraim and Jerusha (——) Dimmick of Ottawa, Ill., who was b. Apr. 10, 1813.

In early life he was apprenticed to his uncle Cephas Thompson of Middleboro', to learn the art of portrait painting and afterwards practiced his profession in Middleboro', spending his winters mostly in the southern states where he painted many portraits. In 1834 he removed to Illinois and settled in Ottawa, in which place and vicinity he was engaged in mercantile and milling business. He d. Oct. 31, 1847; his widow d. Dec. 29, 1874.

James M. and Sally had one dau.—

1305. Othalia Adaline,[7] b. Mar. 11, 1816; d. Sept. —, 1835 in Ottawa; m. Oct. —, 1833 William H. Cushman b. in Freetown, Mass., May 13, 1813; had Othalia Emma Cushman,[8] b. July —, 1834, d. Dec. —, 1835; Mr. Cushman m. 2, Harriet Gridley of Ottawa, Nov. —, 1837, who d. Jan. —, 1841, and he m. 3, Anna C. Rodney of Delaware, Feb. —, 1843.

The children of James M. and Clarinda were—

1306. †James Manning,[7] b. Aug. 10, 1827; d. May 11, 1870; m. Oct. 11, 1853 Mrs. Ophelia A. (Sumner) Brown.

1307. Eliza Ann,[7] b. Feb. 12, 1829; d. June 6, 1852; m. Dec. 16, 1850 Charles Todd b. May 1, 1817 in Hartford, Conn., d. July 9, 1889 at Eureka Springs, Ark.; had Fannie Leonard Todd,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1851, m. Jan. 28, 1875 Hinman Holden Clarke of St. Louis, b. Mar. 29, 1846 (chil. Clara Leonard Clarke,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1875; Charles Todd Clarke,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1877; Jerome Augustus Clarke,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1879; Hinman Holden Clarke,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1881).

1308. Frances Clarinda,[7] b. Mar. 11, 1831; d. Feb. 3, 1852.

The children of James M. and Minerva were—

A daughter,[7] b. —, 1836; d. aged 11 months.

A daughter,[7] b. —, 1838; d. Aug. —, 1838, aged 3 months.

1309. Edith Amanda,[7] b. Feb. 14, 1840; d. Jan. 12, 1852.

1310. Austin Bernard,[7] b. —, 1842.

584.

Martha Leonard,[6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) dau. of Jonathan and Martha (Washburn) Leonard, was b. in Bridgewater, Mar. 27, 1759; m. —, Cornelius Pratt, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (French) Pratt, b. 1748. She d. Jan. 10, 1845 and her husband d. Sept. 21, 1822.

The children of Martha and Cornelius Pratt were—

1311. Martha Pratt,[7] b. Dec. 3, 1787; d. Apr. —, 1830, in New Vineyard, Maine; m. Apr. 14, 1817, Jabez Vaughan.

1312. Jonathan Pratt,[7] b. Apr. 5, 1789; d. Mar. 18, 1825, in Middleboro'; m. 1, Apr. 27, 1817 Deborah Hathaway; m. 2, Nabby Phillips.

1313. Leonard Pratt,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1791; d. —; m. Clarissa Leonard, dau. of Silvanus (203) and Eunice (Kinsley) Leonard; chil. Deborah Hathaway Pratt,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1820, d. May 15, 1844; Martin Leonard Pratt,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1821, d. Jan. 13, 1844; Leonard Pratt,[8] b. July 30, 1824, d. Dec. 10, 1843; Clarissa Pratt,[8] b.

June 19, 1826, m. 1, —. —— Bradford, m. 2, —. —— Dean: Silvanus Leonard Pratt,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1828, m. —. —— Fuller: Silas Pratt,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1831, m. —, —— Fuller: Joseph A. Pratt,[8] b. —, 1834 (?); Mary K. Pratt,[8] b. Apr. 18, 1839.

1314. Betsey Pratt,[7] b. June 26, 1793; d. Dec. 26, 1794.

1315. Cornelius Pratt,[7] b. Apr. 20, 1795; d. May 30, 1836 in Halifax, Mass.; m. March, 1823, Lucina Thompson: son Otis Pratt.[8]

1316. Ebenezer Pratt,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1797; d. May 16, 1880; m. May 23, 1824 Olive, dau. of Ebenezer Wood of Halifax, Mass.; settled in Bridgewater; had Philander Pratt,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1825, m. 1, June 9, 1850 *Sarah Leonard* (1834); m. 2, Mrs. Bethiah (Cushman) Spooner, dau. of (1317); Olive S. Pratt,[8] b. June 22, 1831, m. Edwin Thompson; Ebenezer Austin Pratt,[8] m. Charlotte Soule, (chil., Edwin L. Pratt,[9] Lyman A. Pratt.[9])

1317. Lucy Pratt,[7] b. Apr. 20, 1799; m. Oct. 5, 1823 Thomas Cushman; had Edwin Cushman,[8] b. July 11, 1824, d. Sept. 21, 1826; Franklin Cushman,[8] b. Oct. 23, 1825, d. Sept., 1826; Albert Cushman,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1827; Charles Cushman,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1828; Darius Cushman,[8] b. July 21, 1830; Bethiah Cushman,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1831, m. 1, —. —— Spooner; m. 2, Philander Pratt; Martha Cushman,[8] b. Apr. 18, 1833; George Cushman[8]; Julius Cushman,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1843.

585.

Dr. JONATHAN LEONARD,[6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Bridgewater Feb. 17, 1763; m. May 10, 1796 Temperance Hall, b. Dec. 31, 1769, dau. of Joshua* and Temperance (Nye) Hall of Yarmouth, Mass.

He was a graduate of Harvard College in the class of 1786 and studied medicine with Dr. Wales, an eminent physician and surgeon of Randolph, Mass. After completing his studies he began the practice of his profession in his native town, but very soon after removed, in 1789, to Sandwich where he resided

*Hall Genealogy, page 227.

until his death, being the leading physician of the place for nearly sixty years and eminently successful. He was a man of great benevolence and kindness of heart, of ready sympathy with all forms of suffering. He had a high and manly sense of honor and never failed to utter his hearty contempt against all wrong, knavery or fraud, although at the same time he often framed an apology for the wrong-doer where the circumstances furnished any ground for so doing. He was greatly interested in the cause of education and held in especially high esteem the welfare of the academy established in Sandwich. "After a long life spent in usefulness to his fellow men he died Jan. 25, 1849, in the peace and hope of the Christian; in the enjoyment of that religion which had wrought so powerfully on his character and furnished so many of the motives to his conduct." His widow d. Sept. 30, 1857.

Their children were—

1318. Francis Dana,[7] b. July 21, 1799; d. —; m. 1.—; m. 2, Clarissa Harlow; had Clarissa,[8] Kate,[8] Ho,[8] a son.[8]

1319. Theodore,[7] b. Mar. 24, 1802; d. May 7, 1872, in Greenfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 25, 1832 Elizabeth Babcock, b. Feb. 24, 1809, in Boston, and d. in Greenfield, June 9, 1892, dau. of Samuel H. and Eliza (Brazer) Babcock; had Eliza B.,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1841.

1320. †Jonathan,[7] b. Jan. 7, 1805; d. Jan. 29, 1882; m. 1, Dec. 31, 1834 Alice C. Babcock; m. 2, Mar. 31, 1868 Mrs. Mary T. (Waterman) Jarves.

1321. †George Kingman,[7] b. Sept. 15, 1807; d. May 12, 1850; m. Nov. 6, 1833 Caroline Ayres.

1322. Charles Cushing,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1810; d. —, 1849, in Boston; m. —.

586.

David Leonard,[6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Bridgewater, Feb. 9, 1766; m. Jan. 17, 1796 Abigail Clark, b. Oct., 1770, dau. of Benjamin and Tabitha (Chubbuck) Clark, of Plymouth, Mass.

He removed to Yarmouth, Maine, about 1804, and late in life returned to Bridgewater, where he d. Jan. 8, 1849. His brother, Benjamin, d. upon the same day and they were both buried in the same grave. His wife d. June 8, 1836, in Plymouth, Mass.

Their children were—

1323. †David,[7] b. May 13, 1797, d. Nov. 7, 1881: m. Oct. 1833, Jane Hill.

1324. Tabitha,[7] b. Feb. 15, 1800; d. Apr. 18, 1840: (Apr. 20, 1840?) m. —, 1820 Dexter Hale, b. —, 1800, of Yarmouth, Maine: chil., Ira L. Hale,[8] b. 1821, d. 1851, m. Ann Richardson of Brunswick, Maine: Lydia W. Hale,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1824, m. David Pierce, of Yarmouth, Maine; David L. Hale,[8] b. May 7, 1826, m. Adaline Knight, of Pownal, Me.; Thomas W. Hale,[8] b. 1832, d. June 2, 1863; Dexter Hale,[8] b. 1833, d. June 28, 1840; Wendall H. Hale,[8] b. Apr. 7, 1834, m. Frances E. Fogg, of Freeport, Me.: Alanson Hale,[8] b. 1836, d. July 28, 1840.

1325. Margana,[7] b. Sept. 27, 1803: d. Mar. 26, 1882: m. June —, 1825 Jeremiah Loring, b. May 7, 1794, d. June 25, 1864; chil. Phebe G. Loring,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1826, m. May 1, 1850 Hatherly Barstow, b. N. Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 12, 1819, d. Sept. 11, 1872 (chil. Emma E. Barstow,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1851, m. Dec. 18, 1872 Edward W. Knight of Portland, Me., [chil. Willard W. Knight,[10] b. Apr. 20, 1874; Frederic W. Knight,[10] b. Feb. 5, 1876; Annie F. Knight,[10] b. Dec. 19, 1877; Harriet Knight,[10] b. Sept. 5, 1887]; Arabelle G. Barstow,[9] b. Dec. 15, 1856, m. Dec. 16, 1874 Henry F. Dowst of Bangor, b. Oct. 5, 1847, [chil. Harry P. Dowst,[10] b. Dec. 15, 1876]; Florence S. Barstow,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1857, d. Nov. 11, 1862: Harriet L. Barstow,[9] b. June 8, 1864, m. June 8, 1887 James F. Hamilton of Bangor, b. Aug. 27, 1863, [chil. Margaret S. Hamilton,[10] b. May 9, 1889]; Charles H. Barstow,[9] b. Mar. 20, 1867, m. Dec. 13, 1888 Eunice Rice of Bangor, b. Jan. —, 1870, [chil. Frederic G. Barstow,[10] b. Sept. 6, 1889]); Samuel N. Loring,[8] b. Sept. —, 1827, d. Sept. 7, 1858, m. May 4, 1854 Jane G. Barstow, (chil. Lillian C. Loring,[9] b. Feb. —, 1855, d. young; Augustus B. Loring,[9] b. 1856, d.

Aug. —, 1858; Annie T. Loring,[9] b. Sept. —, 1858); Dorcas M. Loring,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1829, m. May 1, 1851 Charles E. Hicks, b. in Hampden, Me., Aug. 5, 1822, (chil. Ellen J. Hicks,[9] b. Mar. 9, 1852, m. Oct. 10, 1878 Thomas J. Hardy of Winterport, Me., [chil. Thomas J. Hardy,[10] b. Dec. 7, 1880; Annie E. Hardy,[10] b. Feb. 5, 1882; Mary J. Hardy,[10] b. July 8, 1883; Alice A. Hardy,[10] b. Sept. 16, 1889]; Angie B. Hicks,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1854, m. Nov. 29, 1877 Frank O. Hayes of N. Yarmouth, Me., [chil. Geo. H. Hayes,[10] b. Mar. 8, 1879; Isabelle V. Hayes,[10] b. June 28, 1881; Arthur M. Hayes,[10] b. Feb. 25, 1884]; Francis L. Hicks,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1856, m. Oct. 21, 1880 Myrtie A. Harrington of Topsham, Me.; Harriet N. Hicks,[9] b. Feb. 13, 1858, m. Jan. 19, 1880 Andrew M. Shaw of Orono, Me., [chil. Angie E. Shaw,[10] b. Dec. 25, 1881; Myrtle C. Shaw,[10] b. Mar. 14, 1886; Cora M. Shaw,[10] b. Oct. 12, 1887]; Alice A. Hicks,[9] b. July 20, 1862, d. Mar. 8, 1863; Albus Estelle Hicks,[9] b. July 20, 1862, m. Dec. 10, 1889 George F. Black; Carrie E. Hicks,[9] b. Jan. 13, 1865, d. Jan. 25, 1865; Cora E. Hicks,[9] b. Jan. 13, 1865, d. Jan. 26, 1865; Fred W. Hicks,[9] b. Dec. —, 1866; Annie L. Hicks,[9] b. Nov. 17, 1868; Mary E. Hicks,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1871; Herbert C. Hicks,[9] b. June 15, 1873); Brainard Loring,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1831, d. June 14, 1853; John Loring,[8] b. Dec. 26, 1833, d. Sept. 9, 1856; Jacob G. Loring,[8] b. Dec. 8, 1836, d. —, 1877, m. Oct., 1868 Louisa W. Sweetser of N. Yarmouth, Me., (chil. Everett G. Loring,[9] b. Nov. —, 1869; Abbie S. Loring,[9] b. Sept. —, 1871; Florence L. Loring,[9] b. Oct. —, 1874 Jacob M. Loring,[9] b. April —, 1877); William W. Loring,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1841, d. Oct. —, 1873, m. Nov. 21, 1866 Mary F. Sweetser of N. Yarmouth, b. Nov. 24, 1841, d. Sept. 8, 1877, (chil. Jacob G. Loring,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1867); Charles R. Loring,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1843, m. Oct. —, 1874

Tryphosia E. Debeck of Sacarappa, Me., (chil. Wm. W. Loring,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1875; John R. Loring,[9] b. Nov. —, 1877, d. Sept. —, 1879; Arabelle G. Loring,[9] b. Jan. —, 1880; Harriet M. Loring,[9] b. Mar. 31, 1882); Ednah A. Loring,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1843, m. June —, 1870 Wm. Marston of N. Yarmouth, b. Mar. 25, 1827, (chil. Jennie L. Marston,[9] b. May 7, 1871, m. Jan. 29, 1890 Charles E. Vining of Wilton, Me.; Charles L. Marston,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1874).

1326. Ira,[7] b. June 7, 1806; "Ira went to Brazil."

1327. Elmira,[7] d. Apr. 28, 1879, m. Feb. 28, 1836 Rufus H. Lufkin, b. Mar. 7, 1810, d. June 15, 1872; chil., Edward H. Lufkin,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1836, d. July 19, 1865; Charles S. Lufkin,[8] b. July 5, 1840, d. Dec., 1876, m. Dide Richards of Yarmouth, Me.; Abigail C. Lufkin,[8] b. Dec. 18, 1841, m. Dec., 1859 Franklin M. Knight, (chil., Ferdinand Knight,[9] Frank Knight,[9] Forest Knight[9]); Sara H. Lufkin,[8] b. July 7, 1844, m. 1859 James F. Leavitt, (chil. Florence Leavitt,[9] Harriet Leavitt[9]); Harriet B. Lufkin,[8] b. Mar. 11, 1846, d. Mar. 6, 1877, m. Oct., 1874 George Albee; Lucy E. Lufkin,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1848, m. Nov. 25, 1875 Alvaro M. Tyler, (chil. Deane T. Tyler[9]; Ferdinand L. Tyler.[9])

1328. Apphia Marston,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1809; d. Dec. 19, 1890.

1329. Sarah H.,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1813; d. Oct. 1, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1840 Dexter Hale of Yarmouth, Me. (2d wife); chil., George H. Hale,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1842, d. June 16, 1850: Mr. Hale d. July 5, 1873.

589.

JONAS LEONARD,[6] (*Simeon*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*.[1]) eldest son of Simeon and Anna (Smith) Leonard, was b. in Bridgewater, Feb. 10, 1767; m. Feb. 13, 1804 Chloe Allen, b. Aug. 10, 1779, dau. of Jesse and Abigail (Willis) Allen, of Oakham, Mass. He resided in Oakham where he d. Apr. 18, 1812; his widow m. 2, Oct. 17, 1813 (as his second wife), Rev. Gains Conant, of Paxton, Mass., b. in Bridgewater, Sept. 6,

1776, son of Ezra and Mary Conant, and d. Dec. 4, 1857, in Paxton. Mr. Conant d. Feb. 6, 1862 in Paxton.

The children of Jonas and Chloe were—

1330. †Lucy Allen,[7] b. July 30, 1805; d. May 23, 1842; m. July 26, 1831 Rev. Spencer F. Beard.

1331. Eliza,[7] b. June 18, 1807; d. Oct. 7, 1883; m. Apr. 12, 1837 Hon. George Miller, of Riverhead, L. I., b. Mar. 16, 1799, d. Oct. 27, 1883, son of Timothy Miller.

1332. Joseph,[7] b. Jan. 14, 1810; d. Sept. 2, 1810.

598

Simeon Leonard,[6] (*Simeon*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Bridgewater Feb. 16, 1785; m. May 5, 1817, Boadicea Thompson, b. Feb. 17, 1789, dau. of William and Deborah (Sturtevant) Thompson. He resided in Bridgewater, where he d. June 24, 1857; his widow d. Dec. 25, 1871.

Their children were—

1333. Boadicea Thompson,[7] b. Mar. 22, 1818.

1334. Rachel Stone,[7] b. May 31, 1819; m. Apr. 19, 1844 Dexter Marvel, son of Bennanuel and Sarah (Eddy) Marvel: had William Dexter Marvel,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1845; Joseph B. Marvel,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1851; Amos Francis Marvel,[8] b. June 27, 1855; Alice Marvel,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1857, m. Aug. 17, 1875 William F. Babbitt; Sarah Louisa Marvel,[8] b. May 4, 1861.

1335. Fanny,[7] b. Mar. 19, 1821; m. May 13, 1852 Thomas Kent; had Hannah Kent,[8] b. June 3, 1853, m. 1873 Frederic Schoff: Henry T. Kent,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1854; Louise Kent,[8] b. Apr. 13, 1856; Frances Leonard Kent,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1858, d. Mar. 1, 1859; Samuel Leonard Kent,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1859; Mary Augusta Kent,[8] b. June 22, 1861.

1336. Eliza,[7] (twin) b. Oct. 30, 1823; d. Nov. 6, 1823.

1337. Eloisa,[7] (twin) b. Oct. 30, 1823; d. Nov. 7, 1823.

1338. Sarah Louisa,[7] b. Nov. 17, 1824; d. Apr. 7, 1832.

1339. Mary,[7] b. Dec. 3, 1826; d. Jan. 25, 1883.

1340. Simeon,[7] b. Jan. 7, 1829; d. June 21, 1829.

1341. †Herman,[7] b. Oct. 1, 1831; m. Mar. 11, 1857 Augenette Hoyt.

599.

NAHUM LEONARD,[6] (*Simeon*[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Bridgewater Nov. 1, 1787: m. 1, Mar. 5, 1812 Rhoda Snell, b. Aug. 4, 1791, dau. of Nathan and Betty (Howard) Snell. She d. July 29, 1821, and he m. 2, June 30, 1822 Hannah K. Snell, b. Dec. 30, 1795, dau. of Capt. Ephraim and Hannah (Kingman) Snell.

He was the seventh son of a seventh son and the youngest of twelve children. In a very interesting autobiography written when he was in his eighty-third year he gives a somewhat extended account of his childhood: two years after the death of his father he went to live with Capt. Jotham Ames where he remained from the time he was eight years old until 1801 when Capt. Ames removed to New York state after which he lived with William Mitchell two years. Later he learned the trade of blacksmith from Capt. Abraham Washburn with whom he remained until he was twenty-one, afterwards being in partnership with him and later with Capt. Abial Ames. In the fall of 1814 he was drafted "to go to Plymouth for the defence of that town;" after remaining there a month the whole regiment was discharged. This he says was the beginning and end of his army life. He continued to reside in West Bridgewater, an honored citizen, until his death Feb. 21, 1879: his widow d. Nov. 4, 1880.

The children of Nahum and Rhoda were—

1342. †Jonas,[7] b. Mar. 13, 1813: m. 1, Sept. 20, 1835 Fanny W. Dunbar: m. 2, Oct. 22, 1856 Mary Duncan.

1343. Rhoda Snell,[7] b. Sept. 5, 1815; m. Dec. 1, 1836 Charles H. Dunbar; had Marcia A. Dunbar,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1839, m. Nov. 24, 1859 Lemuel French; Emma T. Dunbar,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1841, m. 1, Sept. 1, 1861 Henry C. Hall; m. 2, Feb. 27, 1883 Dr. Harry S. Squires; Charles E. Dunbar,[8] b. May 3, 1844, m. Jan. 5 1870 Mary H. Alger; Helen S. Dunbar,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1847, m. Dec. 5, 1880 James A. Waddington.

1344. Anna Smith,[7] b. Jan. 9, 1818: m. Mar. 5, 1837 George Dunbar.

1345. †Cyrus,[7] b. Sept. 12, 1820: m. 1, Nov. 23, 1847 Eliza Jane Cook; m. 2, Aug. 14, 1859 Mary S. Isaacs.

The children of Nahum and Hannah were—

1346. Hannah Kingman,[7] b. July 23, 1823; m. Apr. 10, 1842 Nahum Packard, b. Aug. 20, 1814, d. Feb. 23, 1878; had Hannah Kingman Packard,[8] b. Mar. 19, 1843, d. Mar. 24, 1843; Helen Porter Packard,[8] b. July 10, 1852; Marion Kingman Packard,[8] b. Apr. 17, 1856, m. Dec. 27, 1882 Frank S. Tisdale; Alice Leonard Packard,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1858.

1347. †Nahum,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1825; d. Jan. 4, 1891; m. Nov. 26, 1856 Phebe J. Cowen.

1348. Simeon,[7] b. July 18, 1829; d. Apr. 14, 1831.

1349. Mary Eliza,[7] b. Oct. 12, 1832; d. Oct. 14, 1833.

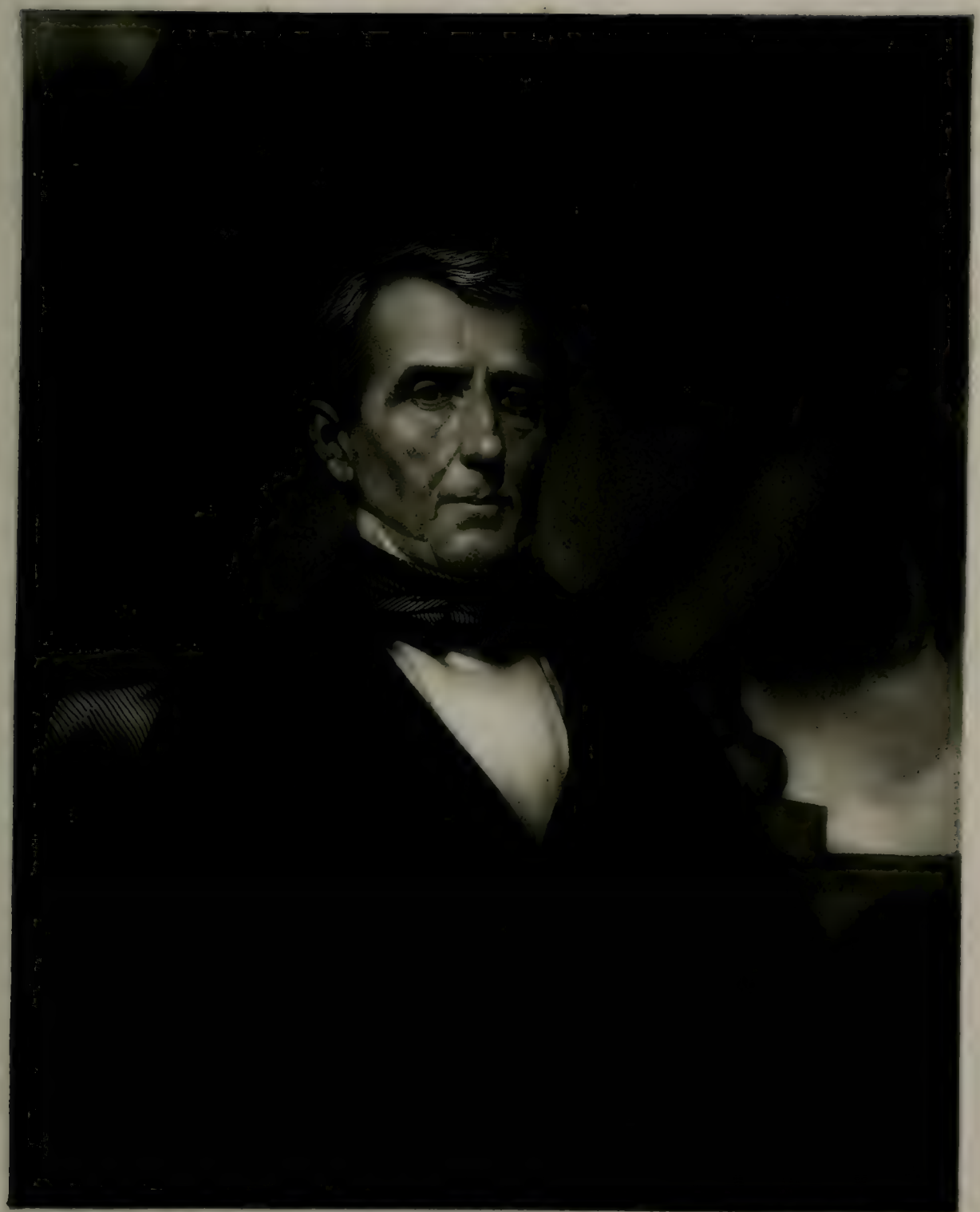
600.

Rev. Levi Washburn Leonard,[6] (*Jacob*,[5] *Solomon*,[4] *Solomon*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*[1]) eldest son of Jacob and Mary (Swift) Leonard, was b. in Bridgewater (the South Parish), June 1, 1790; m. 1, Sept. 8, 1830 Elizabeth Morison Smith, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Garfield) Smith of Peterborough, N. H., she d. Sept. 13, 1848 and he m. 2, Mar. 5, 1851 Mrs. Elizabeth (Dow) Smith, dau. of Jeremiah Dow of Exeter, N. H., and widow of Samuel G. Smith of Exeter (a brother of Mr. Leonard's first wife).

He prepared for college at Bridgewater Academy; graduated at Harvard College in the class of 1815. After teaching two years at the Academy in Bridgewater he studied theology at Cambridge and was ordained minister of the First Congregational Society in Dublin, N. H., Sept. 6, 1820, whom he served thirty-five years. He was much interested in the cause of education and wrote several books on educational subjects. He also devoted much attention to the science of entomology and one species of insect was named in honor of him *Hesperia Leonardus*. He also took much interest in genealogical subjects and was one of the principal compilers of a Genealogy of the Family of William Smith of Peterborough, N. H. In 1854 he removed to Exeter, N. H., where he was editor of the *Exeter News Letter* until July, 1863. He d. in Exeter, Dec. 12, 1864.

The children of Levi W. and the first Elizabeth were—

1350. †William Smith,[7] b. Oct. 13, 1832; m. Apr. 30, 1861 Martha E. Greenwood.



ENGRAVED BY T. B. WELCH FROM A DAGUERREOTYPE OF J. W. P. JENKS

REV. LEVI W. LEONARD, D. D.

Levi W. Leonard

1351. Ellen Elizabeth,[7] b. June 25, 1846; m. Oct. 13, 1870 Joseph H. Houghton and removed to Tacoma, Washington.

603.

Cromwell Leonard,[6] (*Enoch*,[5] *Solomon*,[4] *Solomon*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*.[1]) eldest child of Enoch and Abigail (Hammond) Leonard, was b. in Pomfret, Vt., June 4, 1790; m. Dec. 21, 1815 Eunice Perkins, dau. of Joel and Eunice (Fuller) Perkins of Pomfret.

During the war of 1812, he was for three months in the army stationed at Plattsburg, N. Y. After his marriage he worked for some years at the carpenter's trade and later took up farming. He taught school winters until he had completed eighteen terms.

He d. in Pomfret, Jan. 27, 1867; his wife d. Mar. 18, 1856. Their children were—

1352. Mary A.,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1816; d. Dec. 4, 1874.
1353. Julia A.,[7] b. Nov. 6, 1820; d. Dec. 4, 1847.
1354. Sarah A.,[7] b. July 5, 1825. Resides in Pomfret, Vt.

611.

Jarvis Leonard,[6] (*Ophir*,[5] *Solomon*,[4] *Solomon*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*.[1]) son of Ophir and Polly (——) [Pratt] Leonard, was b. in Pomfret, Vt., July 10, 1810; m. at Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 8, 1836 Frances Emiraette Vail, b. July 19, 1809 in Pomfret, dau. of Allen and Elizabeth Minerva (Tuthill) Vail.

Mr. Leonard was for several years a clerk in a dry goods store in Alstead, N. H., and when the firm removed to Cleveland, Ohio, in 1834 he went with them. From Sept., 1852 for more than thirty years he occupied a position of trust with the Society for Savings in Cleveland.

The children of Jarvis and Frances E. were—

1355. Caroline M.,[7] b. May 19, 1837 at Cleveland.
1356. M. Charlotte,[7] b. Mar. 17, 1840 at Masillon, O.
1357. Mary Jane,[7] b. Apr. 16, 1845; d. May 19, 1853.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

622.

MARVIN LEONARD,[7] (*Amos*[6] *Amos*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) only son of Amos and Lucy (Meech) Leonard, was b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., Mar. 16, 1801; m. —, Laura Jones Coon b. Sept. 1, 1801, dau. of Van Rensselaer Coon* of Burlington, Vt.

He was a large man and very powerful, tall, straight, and well-formed. He was honest, just, truthful and upright in all his dealings; very kind-hearted especially to the poor, no one ever being allowed to go hungry from his door. He resided in Hinesburgh where during his life he held many of the principal town offices. During Buchanan's administration he was Postmaster, and, although a Democrat, heartily disapproved of secession. He was a farmer and breeder of fine cattle and horses, and left an estate of four hundred acres.

He d. in Hinesburgh Feb. 6, 1866 loved and respected by all who knew him; his widow, a consecrated christian woman, d. Mar. 14, 1871.

Their children were—

1358. Harriet,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1826; d. Dec. 11, 1826.

1359. +William Amos,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1828; m. Dec. 1, 1846 Phebe Ann Smith.

1360. Maria Louisa,[8] b. Dec. 1, 1830; d. Feb. 2, 1832.

1361. Lucy Adaline,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1834; m. June 25, 1870 Daniel M. Toppan; one dau. Mary E. Toppan,[9] b. Apr. 28, 1872.

1362. +George Draper,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1836; m. Dec. 22, 1865 Mary A. Rising.

1363. Harriet Louise,[8] b. Apr. 7, 1840; resides at 1603 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.

1364. Emma,[8] b. Dec. 8, 1842; d. Mar. 18, 1867; m. June 25, 1866 Wm. Andrews.

1365. +John Harlan,[8] b. Dec. 9, 1844; m. Oct. 30, 1867 Emma M. Angier.

*Mr. Coon resided in Burlington when the now prosperous city was a hamlet of less than twenty houses. He and his brothers with all their sons were masons by trade: his youngest brother Frank assisted Gen. Lafayette in laying the corner stone of the college in Burlington in 1825: the trowel used at that time, and again when the corner stone of the new building was laid a few years ago, is now in the possession of Mr. Geo. D. Leonard of Hinesburgh.

642.

JOSEPH LEONARD,[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Joseph and Polly (Bliss) Leonard, was b. in Griswold, Conn., May 19, 1801; m. May 24, 1826 Laura Johnson, b. Feb. 25, 1801, dau. of Stephen and Lydia (Larned) Johnson of Griswold.

He always resided in Griswold where he d. Nov. 13, 1863; his widow d. July 13, 1874.

Their children were—

1366. †Samuel,[8] b. Apr. 28, 1827; d. Apr. 13, 1884; m. 1, July 11, 1855 Nancy Kinne; m. 2, Apr. 3, 1883 Camilla S. Whitney.

1367. Sarah,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1829; m. Sept. 15, 1857 David Geer; had Albert S. Geer,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1858, m. Oct. 12, 1886 Edith Young (chil., Robert Geer,[10] b. Aug. 10, 1887); Edward A. Geer,[9] b. Jan 5, 1861, m. Oct. 26, 1887 Maggie G. Frink (chil., Bertha L. Geer,[10] b. July 29, 1889); Henry D. Geer,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1863, m. 1, Jan. 1, 1889 Jennie Willis, who d. Oct. 30, 1890 (chil., Jennie L. Geer,[10] b. June 15, 1890), m. 2, Mar. 25, 1891, Carrie A. Northrop; Joseph T. Geer,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1865, m. Nov. 21, 1888 Sadie Wood (chil., Joseph W. Geer,[10] b. Oct. 3, 1889, d. Nov. 27, 1889; ——,[10] b. Mar. 22, 1891).

1368. George Edwin,[8] b. June 17, 1831; resides in Sheridan, Wis.; unmarried.

1369. Maria Johnson,[8] b. Jan. 31, 1834; m. April 30, 1862 Hezekiah French, Jr., of Plainfield.

1370. William Jewett,[8] b. Mar. 1, 1836; d. Sept. 9, 1838.

1371. †Joseph Edward,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1838; m. Mar. 5, 1862 Martha E. Northrop.

1372. Laura Ann,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1840; d. Oct. 23, 1863.

1373. Howard,[8] b. June 4, 1842; resides in Griswold, Conn.; unmarried.

643.

CHARLES EDWIN LEONARD,[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Griswold, Conn., Sept. 29, 1803; m. May 21, 1834 Mrs. Maria A. (Belcher) Lester, widow of George Lester, adopted dau. of Nathan and Lucy (——) Belcher, of Griswold.

He resided in Griswold, where he d. Nov. 3, 1863: his widow d. in Plainfield, Conn., July 2, 1875, aged 72 years.

Their children were—

1374. Lucy Maria,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1838: m. 1, Oct. 23, 1866 John A. Prentice, son of Nathan and Alice (Spencer) Prentice, of Griswold: had Charles Nathan Prentice,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1867, d. at Coffeyville, Kansas, Aug. 19, 1886.

Mr. Prentice d. Jan. 30, 1871, and Lucy M. m. 2, April 15, 1880 Henry P. Stoddard, in Wilmington, Ohio.

1375. Mary Theresa,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1840; m. 1, Dec. 24, 1868 Andrew P. Reed of Worcester, Mass., who d. in Milbury, July 18, 1870 and she m. 2, Mar. 28, 1877 J. Alfred Crary in Plainfield, Conn.; removed to Wilmington, Ohio; an adopted daughter, Fanny C. Crary b. Aug. 15, 1877.

648.

Anson Leonard,[7] (*Asa*,[6] *John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Asa and Esther (Brown) Leonard, was b. in Worthington, Mass., Jan. 28, 1800; m. —, 1828 Elizabeth Baker, dau. of Emerson and Elizabeth (Porter) Baker, who emigrated to Ohio from Newburyport, Mass.

His father removed his family to Pierpont, O., when Anson was but a lad and in this township he received most of his education and taught many terms of school. He held the office of Justice of the Peace many years. He was a strong supporter of and an earnest worker in the abolition cause; he served as a member of the Pennsylvania State Legislature, in 1850, being the first abolitionist ever elected from Crawford County.

He d. at his home in Penn Line, Aug. 28, 1872: his widow d. Feb. 25, 1890.

Their children were—

1376. Charlotte Purly,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1832: m. Sept. 8, 1862 John Marvin who d. Mar., 1894: resided at Turnersville, Pa.; had John Leonard Marvin,[9] b. Nov. 18, 1867: Mary Elizabeth Marvin,[9] b. and d. Apr. 10, 1868; Stephen Anson Marvin,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1869, m. May 26, 1891 Mary McCormick, (chil. Marguerite Marvin,[10] b. Apr. 5, 1892): Charlotte Marvin,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1871, m. May 23, 1891 Arthur Johnson.

1377. Mary Louisa,[8] b. July 18, 1833; d. Jan. 8, 1861; m. Nov. 10, 1851 Wesley Strickland, M. D., b. Apr. 1, 1829; had Willie Wesley Strickland,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1860.

1378. Esther Elizabeth,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1835; d. Nov. 1, 1890; m. May 12, 1863 Wm. Perry Howland; had Leonard Paul Howland,[9] b. —, 1863; Wm. Seth Howland[9]; Anson Perry Howland[9]; Charles Roscoe Howland,[9] b. Feb. 16, 1871.

Mrs. Howland was deeply interested in educational matters and was very active in church and temperance work.

1379. Asa,[8] d. in infancy.

1380. Myra Maria,[8] b. June 2, 1841; m. —, 1873 Hiram Maloney, b. July 4, 1833; had Florence Elizabeth Maloney,[9] b. Mar. 24, 1875; Charles Hiram Maloney,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1877; Wm. Anson Maloney,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1881; Forest D. Maloney,[9] b. Mar. 19, 1884; resides at Penn Line, Pa., where Mr. Maloney is a prominent farmer.

1381. †Byron Stephen,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1843; d. Oct. 13, 1877; m. May 30, 1870 Clara T. Tubbs.

1382. Harriet Augusta,[8] b. Apr. 10, 1847; d. June 6, 1887.

1383. †Emerson Baker,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1849; m. July 12, 1876 Amanda Lewis.

1384. Lillian Porter,[8] b. Apr. 27, 1852; d. Oct. 10, 1893.

1385. †Bird Anson,[8] b. July 17, 1856; m. —, Alice Roberts.

649.

ELBRIDGE LEONARD,[7] (*Asa*,[6] *John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Worthington, Mass., Feb. 10, 1803; m. Jan. 19, 1843 Phœbe Augusta Kellogg of Ashtabula, O., whose parents went to Ohio from West Stockbridge, Mass., in 1811.

From an obituary memorial published in the Willoughby *Independent*, we quote the following:

"When he was fourteen years old his father died leaving a family of eight children of whom he was third in age. It was his work to be the support of his widowed mother, and assist in taking charge of his brothers and sisters. Later he took his father's farm, assuming the responsibility of paying the claims of the other children, and there he lived with his mother until

her death. On the nineteenth of January, 1843, he married Phœbe A. Kellogg of Ashtabula. To them were born five children, four daughters and one son. In 1857, they sold their farm and moved to Meadville, Pa., to enjoy the better advantages of society and education for themselves and their children. In 1865 they moved to Collamore, O., where they lived four years. During their residence in Collamore, their only son, William, then in the first years of manhood, met an untimely death by drowning, while bathing in the lake. For the past fourteen years, Mr. Leonard has lived in Willoughby. His wife died Sept. 16, 1873, since which time his home has been kept for him by his daughters. His disease was bronchial consumption, from which he had suffered for years. His strong will turned in the right direction, led him through a steadily progressive life to a quietly triumphant death. He was ready to die, feeling that his work was done and tired of the burden of years." He d. in Willoughby, O., May 18, 1883: he and his wife are buried at East Cleveland.

Their children were—

1386. Florence Augusta,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1843; m. Feb. 8, 1871 John Melancthon Page, b. Nov. 25, 1833, whose parents removed in 1828 from Northford, Conn., to E. Cleveland, O.: had Frances Augusta Page,[9] b. July 27, 1872, grad. from Oberlin College, 1894; Grace Almira Page,[9] b. June 15, 1876; Florence Leonard Page,[9] b. July 19, 1879.

Mrs. Page graduated from Lake Erie Seminary; resides at Willoughby, O.

1387. William Elbridge,[8] b. July 10, 1845; d. June 25, 1866.

1388. Esther Adelaide,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1848; m. Feb. 10, 1874 Charles Hiram Rudd, b. 1849, d. 1887; had Clara Augusta Rudd,[9] b. Apr. 26, 1875, class of '97, Oberlin College; Charles Leonard Rudd,[9] b. Sept. 16, 1877, d. Mar. 16, 1878; Laura Esther Rudd,[9] b. Mar. 7, 1879; Paul Elbridge Rudd,[9] b. May 5, 1881; resides at Oberlin, O.

1389. Phœbe Ann,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1850; d. Mar. 25, 1852.

1390. Clara Evangeline,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1852.

653.

Franklin Leonard,[7] (*Asa*,[6] *John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Worthington,

Mass., probably in 1812; m. —, Polly A. Annise. When he was but an infant, his parents removed to Ohio. He d. in Pierpont, O., about 1875, where he owned a farm.

Three children survived him—

1391. Henry,[8] "owns a small farm near Pierpont, and has a wife and three children."

1392. Henrietta.[8]

1393. Charles.[8]

654.

MILTON ASA LEONARD,[7] (*Asa*,[6] *John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, and youngest child of Asa and Esther (Brown) Leonard; was b. in Pierpont, O., Oct. 17, 1815; m. —, 1843 Harriet L. Billings, who was b. May 10, 1816.

By attending school during the winter months he was able to gain a common school education. When quite young he went to live with his brother Anson and made his home there until his marriage in 1843 at which time he settled on a farm in the south part of Pierpont, working the farm during the summer and teaching school during the winter. He lived on the farm for about three years and while there was made a Justice of the Peace; after leaving his farm he entered the law office of N. L. Shaffer at Jefferson, O., where he studied for two years and a half and was admitted to the bar. He then located at the center of Pierpont where he followed his chosen profession until about a year before his death. During his residence in Pierpont he served the township as Justice of the Peace for thirty-two years.

He d. in Pierpont Dec. 21, 1887; his widow d. Jan. 27, 1891.

Their children were—

1394. Herbert A.,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1856; resides at Pierpont; is a Notary Public.

1395. †Ernest H.,[8] b. July 28, 1858; m. Jan. 28, 1887 Blanche Lillie.

656.

DIANA LEONARD,[7] (*Stephen*,[6] *John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) only dau. of Stephen and Anna (Bush) Leonard, was b. in Sangerfield, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1807; m. —, 1827 John Seymour, Jr., b. Jan. 4, 1804 in Sangerfield. Mr. Seymour d. in Byron, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1891; his widow still resides in Byron.

The children of Diana and John Seymour were—

1396. Lydia Seymour,[8] b. July 7, 1828: m. —, 1849 Isaac Durfee,* b. in Sangerfield, 1826: had Ella Rosa Durfee,[9] b. May 21, 1851, d. Apr. 7, 1867: Carrie Durfee,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1856, d. Jan. 27, 1880: Wm. Ray Durfee,[9] b. June 28, 1865, m. S. Inelle Barker of Nunda, N. Y.: Mr. and Mrs. Durfee reside in Byron, N. Y.

1397. Andrew Seymour,[8] b. Apr. 19, 1832: d. Nov. 15, 1866: m. 1853 Elizabeth Cramond, b. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1832, d. Wayland, Mich. Aug. 11, 1877: had Libbie Seymour,[9] m. —, Hilbert: John Seymour,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1858: Freddy Seymour,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1861, d. Nov. 2, 1866: Charles Seymour,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1863: Fanny Seymour,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1864.

1398. Caroline Seymour,[8] b. April 18, 1835: m. —, 1852 Edwin Colson: had Eva Colson,[9] b. 1859, d. 1866: Evart Colson,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1869, m. Edith Ford: Frank Colson,[9] b. and d.—.

657.

Stephen Leonard,[7] (*Stephen,*[6] *John,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Sangerfield, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1812: m. Oct. 25, 1831 Sarah Mehitable Crofoot, b. in Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1812, dau. of Joseph and Ruth* (Williams) Crofoot of Williamstown, Mass.

For some years he resided on the farm where he was born and which became the birthplace of all his children; later he removed to Waterville and then for a time lived at the West and South, subsequently returning to his native state. He was very fond of fine stock and gradually devoted himself to the sale of first-class driving and coaching horses in New York. A member of the M. E. Church, he was thoroughly interested in all good works, firm and decided in his convictions. In early life a loyal member of the Democratic party, in his latter years he became an earnest and fervent Prohibitionist.

He d. in Byron, N. Y., July 15, 1893; his wife d. at the same place Apr. 7, 1882.

Their children, all b. in Sangerfield, were—

1399. Alexander,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1832: m. Oct., 1854 Saman-

*Dau. of Nathan Williams, b. 1760: d. 1826.

tha Bean, b. Byron, N. Y., 1833; resides in Bergen, N. Y.

1400. Wyman,[8] b. Mar. 10, 1837; d. in St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 12, 1878; unmarried.

1401. †Porter,[8] b. May 22, 1839; m. Apr. —, 1861, Rosaline Winsor.

1402. Jeanne Ann,[8] b. May 27, 1841; m. Jan. 11, 1859 Chauncey Staples Bliss, b. Fairport, N. Y., May 5, 1835; resides in New York.

1403. Rose Antoinette,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1844; m. Dec. 24, 1868 Adelbert Cyrus Prentice, b. Stafford, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1843 (son of Cyrus and Dolly (——)Prentice); resides in Batavia, N. Y.; had Louis Adelbert Leonard Prentice,[9] b. Mar. 19, 1870, m. Sept. 5, 1894 Helen Miles Bull, b. Olean, N. Y., June 11, 1872, dau. Miles and Maria (Curtis) Bull.

1404. Helen Dette,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1846; d. in St. Louis, Jan. 2, 1859.

1405. Jay Stephen,[8] b. Dec. 26, 1848; d. in St. Louis, Dec. 25, 1859.

658.

CHARLES LEONARD,[7] (*Stephen*,[6] *John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was born in Sangerfield, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1816; m. Oct. 16, 1837, Betsey Williams, b. Apr. 26, 1814, dau. of Elisha* and Deborah** (Williams) of Williamstown, Mass.

He resided in Waterville, N. Y., until 1857, when he removed to Byron in the same state, where he still resides; his wife d. in Byron, Mar. 14, 1893.

Their children, all b. in Sangerfield, were—

1406. †Nathan,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1839; m. Jan. —, 1861 Frank Hulett.

1407. †George,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1841; m. Jan. 27, 1876 Linnie Dibble.

1408. Alice Deborah,[8] b. Sept. —, 1844; resides with her father in Byron, N. Y.

1409. Mary,[8] b. Sept. —, 1848; d. Feb. 28, 1868.

661.

CHARLES EZEKIEL LEONARD,[7] (*Ezekiel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) only son of Ezekiel and Flora (Knapp)

*Son of Elisha Williams and nephew of Nathan.

**Dau. of Nathan Williams, b. in Conn., 1760; d. in Sangerfield, 1826.

Leonard, was b. in Worthington, Mass., Feb. 25, 1810; m. Jan. 1, 1835 Catharine Ann Yendes of Rodman, N. Y., b. Apr. —, 1813.

He was engaged in mercantile business in different towns in New York and Minnesota.

He d. in St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 19, 1890; his widow resides with her son, Geo. Y. Leonard at Toulmanville, Ala.

The children of Charles Ezekiel and Catharine A. were—

1410. †James Ezekiel,[8] b. May 1, 1836; m. Nov. 9, 1859 Elizabeth Campbell.
1411. Florella A.,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1838; d. Jan. 24, 1848.
1412. †George Yendes,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1840; m. May 6, 1865 Charlotte J. Bliss.
1413. Charles Stephen,[8] b. —, 1849; d. Nov. 8, 1857.

664.

Lewis Leonard,[7] (*Lodawick Manson,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) son of Lodawick Manson and Isabel (Lindsey) Leonard, was b. Oct. 16, 1813 in ——, Mass.; m. Oct. 21, 1847 Lucy A. Winch, b. Dec. 6, 1826, dau. of David and Laura (——) Winch.

When he was sixteen he removed to Meadville, Pa., with his father's family. He learned the carpenter's trade and in 1847 he went to Ohio where he married and located in Ashtabula County. He has become very prosperous; has a dairy farm at Padanaram where he attends to all his own business: at the age of eighty-two is able to read and write without glasses. He has given each of his sons a farm and they are all farmers in good circumstances.

The children of Lewis and Lucy A.—

1414. Ellen Melvina,[8] b. Apr. 12, 1849; d. Jan 1, 1855.
1415. Mary A.,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1851; m. —, Cyrenus Cutler; has two sons and two daughters.
1416. †Ira L.,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1854; m. —, Lola Brooks.
1417. †Ellington D.,[8] b. May 23, 1856; m. —, Ella Rockwell.
1418. †John M.,[8] b. April 30, 1858; m. —, Elizabeth Platt.
1419. †Bates L.,[8] b. July 17, 1860; m. Oct. 1, 1882 Fanny French.
1420. †Elmer Myron,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1862; m. May 15, 1882 Myrtie Gaskell.
1421. Emma M.,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1862; d. Feb. 12, 1863.
1422. Ulysses G.,[8] b. Feb. 24, 1865; d. Oct. 12, 1867.

1423. Orah D.,[8] } b. Dec. 3, 1867: { d. Aug. 9, 1873.
1424. Oron C.,[8] } { d. July 27, 1873.

669.

Alanson Leonard,[7] (*Lodawick Alanson,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. June 4, 1824 in Mass.; m. —, Candace Adams.

He resides in Padanaram, O., (Richmond Township.)

The children of Alanson and Candace were—

1425. James,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1847; m. —.
1426. Margaret,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1849; m. —.
1427. Isabel,[8] b. May 1, 1851; m. —.
1428. Adaline,[8] b. Apr. 4, 1855; m. —.
1429. Charles,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1856; m. —.
1430. Calvin,[8] b. April 19, 1858; d. Feb. 6, 1864.
1431. Elizabeth,[8] b. May 10, 1860; m. —.
1432. Alanson,[8] b. May 18, 1863; m. —
1433. Flora,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1867.

671.

Liberty Leonard,[7] (*Lodawick Alanson,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. July 4, 1828; m. 1, —, Mary Crouch, who d. —, and he m. 2. —, Amanda Dikeman.

He resides in Linesville, Pa.

The children of Liberty and Mary were—

1434. Warren,[8] b. Oct. 23, 1849; m. —.
1435. Smith[8] b. Aug. 2, 1851; m. —.
1436. John,[8] b. Oct. 14, 1853; m. —.
1437. Liberty,[8] b. Nov. 15, 1855; m. —.
1438. Rose,[8] b. May 18, 1858; m. —.
1439. William B.,[8] b. May 26, 1860; m. —.
1440. George B.,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1862; m. —.
1441. Allen F.,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1865; m. —.
1442. Clarence,[8] b. May 29, 1867; d. Feb. 4, 1889.

The children of Liberty and Amanda were—

1443. Fred L.[8] b. June 13, 1877.
1444. Sarah B.,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1879.

679.

Seneca Leonard,[7] (*Bernice,*[6] *Nathan,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) youngest child of Bernice and Abigail (Torrey) Leonard, was b. in Worthington, Mass., Feb. 8, 1808;

m. Sept. 6, 1834 Sarah Ann Foote, b. Aug. 13, 1813, dau. of Charles* and Betsey (Wilson) Foote, of Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y.

He removed to Ohio in 1828 and resided for a time in Connenaught, then in Medina, later in West Windsor and Osceola, removing to West Millgrove, Wood County, in 1860, where he still resides.

When he was fifteen, he was apprenticed to a hatter and after his removal to Ohio, he followed the hatting business for about twenty-five years; later was engaged for a time in the broom trade. For the last thirty-five years he has devoted more or less time to preaching the gospel, being an ordained elder. He and his wife are members of the Congregational Church.

The children of Seneca and Sarah A. were—

1445. Jerrold Roscoe,[8] b. July 13, 1835 in Medina, O.; d. May 4, 1850.

1446. Sarah Seraphina,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1837; m. April 15, 1858 J. F. Coder; had Emerson Everett Coder[9]; Nettie Coder,[9] m. I. G. Fowler, (chil. Sarah Naomi Fowler,[10] Harry Fowler,[10] Frank Fowler.[10])

1447. Lois Rosalia,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1839; m. July 3, 1862 Geo. L. Ketcham; had Wm. L. Ketcham,[9] Gertie May Ketcham,[9] Richard Bruce Ketcham.[9]

1448. Alma,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1851; m. Feb. 1, 1872 Winfield S. DeWitt; had Charles Howard DeWitt,[9] Altha DeWitt,[9] Frank DeWitt,[9] Herbert Fred DeWitt.[9]

1449. Orloff Charles Bernice,[8] b. Oct. 14, 1853, in Osceola; d. Jan. 2, 1856.

680.

Timothy Nelson Leonard,[7] (*Branch*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Branch and Sarah (Follett) Leonard, was b. in Worthington, Mass., Aug. 13, 1812; m. Nov. 30, 1838 Emily Bird, b. Oct. 24, 1814 in Windsor, Mass., dau. of Lyman and Betsey (Snow) Bird.

He was a farmer and has resided in Worthington and Cheshire and now lives with his daughter in Windsor. His wife d. Sept. 17, 1882.

*Who lived to the age of 102 years and 7 months

Their children were—

1450. †Charles Wright,[8] b. May 20, 1841; m. Jan. 3, 1870 Sarah J. Woodworth.

1451. Louisa E.,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1846; m. Dec. 23, 1883 James A. Dresser.

1452. Franklin B.,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1854; d. Sept. 19, 1858.

681.

Charles Wright Leonard,[7] (*Branch*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Worthington, Mass., Feb. 13, 1817; m. 1, Jan. 1, 1845 Sarepta E. Herring of Hinsdale, Mass., who d. at Middlefield, Mass., Feb. 9, 1854 at the age of thirty-four years and he m. 2, May 23, 1855 Lorina J. Burt.

He was a miller and was sometimes engaged in farming; resided in Worthington and Middlefield, afterwards removing to Russell, Mass., and from there to Agawam where he d. Apr. 7, 1877; his second wife d. at Southampton, Mass.

Charles W. and Lorina J. had one son—

1453. †Charles Sumner,[8] b. Apr. 14, 1858; m. Sept. 8, 1881 Mary G. Avery.

689.

Ebenezer Leonard,[7] (*Truman*,[6] *Ezra*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Truman and Roxanna (Allis) Leonard, was b. —— Sept. 7, 1813; m. Feb. 12, 1837 Elizabeth P. Wetherbee in Chatham, Medina Co., O., dau. of Timothy and Betsey (Kendall) Wetherbee.

At the age of twenty-one he emigrated to Ohio, settling eventually in Chatham, to which place he was followed by his father and the remainder of the family. Here he resided on a portion of a farm owned by his father until the death of the latter, when he purchased the whole and here he continued to reside until 1860 when he removed to another farm in the same town, which he sold twelve years later to his son Prentiss and removed to Cazenovia, Kent Co., Michigan, where he d. Mar. 23, 1894; his widow survives him at the age of 82.

The children of Ebenezer and Elizabeth P. were—

1454. †Levi Bartlett,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1838; m. 1, July 4, 1861 Mary Feasel; m. 2, Dec. 8, 1865 *Ann Leonard*,[7] (711); m. 3, July 27, 1868 *Charlotte Leonard*,[7] (709); m. 4, Oct. 27, 1870 Caroline Delin.

1455. Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1840: m. Apr. 10, 1860 Julius Latimer who d. Oct. 13, 1892: chil., Geo. A. Latimer,[9] a lawyer with a fine practice in Norfolk, Nebraska, b. Feb. 20, 1862, m. Aug. 14, 1889 Ella Louisa Davenport, b. Apr. 3, 1866, dau. of George and Mary E. Davenport of Newport, O., chil., Tom Benton Latimer,[10] b. Apr. 1, 1890, d. Sept. 15, 1890); Ernest Dwight Latimer,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1863; Mary Belle Latimer,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1868, m. 1887 C. W. Daniels, resides in College Grove, Tenn.; Sarah Jessie Latimer,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1871, m. 1890 Carlos Olin, resides in Akron, Ohio; Jay M. Latimer,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1875.

Mrs. Latimer resides at Leroy, Ohio.

1456. †Ezra Marvin,[8] b. Mar. 24, 1842: m. Oct. 19, 1882 Agnes Miller.

1457. Helen,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1844: m. Oct. 29, 1871 Wm. Curtiss, b. Feb. 5, 1840 in Royalton, O., d. Mar., 1891: chil., Leland Curtiss,[9] b. July 14, 1872; Frank Curtiss,[9] b. Apr. 18, 1874; Willie Curtiss,[9] b. July 13, 1875; Freeman Curtiss,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1877.

1458. †Prentiss E.,[8] b. Apr. 3, 1845: m. Nov. 22, 1881 Nailor Marks.

1459. Sarah A.,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1848: d. —, 1876: m. July 22, 1876 Rev. G. W. Wanghop.

1460. Bradford Truman,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1851; unmarried; resides in Cazenovia, Michigan.

1461. Huldah M.,[8] b. June 12, 1854: m. —, 1877 Rev. G. W. Wanghop (2d wife) who d. Sept. 10, 1880; chil. Sarah Leonard Wanghop,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1878.

1462. Ella,[8] b. June 21, 1858: d. Sept. —, 1859.

690.

EZRA LEONARD,[7] (*Truman*,[6] *Ezra*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. Feb. 28, 1815 in Middlesex, Ontario Co., N. Y.; m. 1, Jan. 30, 1843 Elvira Weston, b. Dec 29, 1817 in East Cleveland, O., dau. of Asa*

*Asa Weston b. in Pittsfield, Mass., July 27, 1793: d. in Sheffield, O., Apr. 4, 1879: m. Jan. 7, 1817 Thankful Robbins, b. in Pittsfield Oct. 5, 1797, d. in East Cleveland, O., Oct. 21, 1852.

and Thankful (Robbins) Weston) who d. in Akron, O., Feb. 5, 1849 and he m. 2, Nov. 13, 1853 Electa C. Wadsworth, b. Nov. 28, 1833 in Becket, Mass., dau. of Oliver S. and Anna (Van Deusen) Wadsworth; she d. in Akron, May 16, 1855 and he m. 3, Oct. 27, 1864 Mary M. Slater, who d. —, and he m. 4, Mrs. Bartlett.

He learned the milling business and was for thirty-five years head miller at the Stone Mill, Akron, O., in which he finally owned an interest. He has a farm of 280 acres in Chatham, Medina County, Ohio, on which he now resides.

The children of Ezra and Elvira were—

1463. †George Milton[8] b. Mar. 15, 1845; m. May 28, 1867 Mrs. Charlotte (Reed) Joyce.

1464. Emma Jane,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1846; d. Oct. 1, 1848.

1465. Ella Elvira Adelia,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1848; m. Aug. 20, 1872 Frank Wadsworth of Wellington, O.

693.

Truman Leonard,[7] (*Truman*,[6] *Ezra*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. Sept. 17, 1820 in Pottertown, N. Y.; he m. at Nauvoo, Ill., Jan. 1, 1846 Ortentia White, b. Nov. 30, 1825 in Rushford, N. Y., dau. of Ephraim D. and Sally (Crane) White.

At the age of fifteen he removed with his father's family to Chatham, Ohio, where he assisted in reclaiming a large farm from the wilderness. In 1843, he became a convert to the doctrine of the Latter Day Saints, and was soon after ordained to the office of elder and in that capacity has been a prominent member of that denomination both in Utah and as a missionary to foreign countries, having traveled extensively in the interests of his church in India and Europe. At present he resides in Canada.* His wife Ortentia residing in Farmington, Utah.

Their children were—

1466. Ezra Newton,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1846 at Florence, Neb.; d. Nov. 4, 1846.

*He m. 2, according to the polygamous doctrine of his church, Jan. 6, 1857, Margaret Bourne, b. near Birmingham, Eng., Mar 5, 1835, dau. of Thomas and Margaret Bourne: has no children.

m 3, Jan. 6, 1857, Mary Ann Meadows, b. near Worcestershire, Eng., Jan. 6, 1835; dau. of Thomas and Ann (Overbery) Meadows; chil., Eugenia Eveline,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1858, m. Dec. 8, 1881 Jedediah Earl, (son of John and Rheumina Earl), 3 chil.; Alice Arabella,[8] b. July 8, 1860, m. Jan. 27, 1886, Willard K. Welling, (son of Job and Annie Welling,) 2 chil.; Annie Maria,[8] b Feb. 5, 1863, m. Sept. 11, 1884 Henry W. Miller, (son of Daniel and Hannah Miller), 3 chil.; Amy Louise,[8] b Mar. 17, 1865, m. Apr. 2, 1889 Heber Allen, (son of Frank Allen), 1 chil.; George Marvin,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1867; Truman J.,[8] b. Mar. 15, 1870; Mary Moselle,[8] b July 23, 1873.

1467. Truman Milton,[8] b. Nov., 1849 at Springville, Iowa; d. June, 1850.

1468. Sarah,[8] b. Mar., 1851, at Farmington, Utah; d. —, 1851.

1469. Helen Mar,[8] b. Apr. 24, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1870 John Witman; chil. John Leonard Witman,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1870; Truman Franklin Witman,[9] b. Apr. 11, 1873; Helen Ortentia Witman,[9] b. July 9, 1877; Joseph Young Witman,[9] b. May 18, 1879; Margaret Alice Witman,[9] b. Aug. 14, 1881; Charles Albert Witman,[9] b. May 11, 1884; Shirley Adella Witman,[9] b. July 10, 1888, d. Jan. 23, 1889.

1470. Benjamin Franklin,[8] b. July 24, 1857; d. July 24, 1857.

1471. Mary Moselle,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1858; d. Oct. —, 1859.

1472. Julia Ortentia,[8] b. Feb. —, 1860; d. Sept. —, 1860.

1473. John Carlos,[8] b. Jan. —, 1864; d. Mar. —, 1864.

1474. Clara Amelia,[8] b. July 5, 1865.

1475. Hattie Adelle,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1867; m. Jan. 3, 1889 Charles Earl, b. May 27, 1865, son of John and Rheumina Earl; chil. Gertrude Adelle Earl,[9] b. Feb. 16, 1890.

695.

Franklin Leonard,[7] (*Truman,*[6] *Ezra,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. June 5, 1825 in Pottertown, N. Y.; m. 1, April —, 1851 Clarissa Rhoda Johnson who d. Dec. —, 1851 and he m. 2, Sept. 22, 1852 Harriet N. Kellogg, dau. of Enos and Margaret (McAllister) Kellogg of Vermont.

He was a farmer residing in Spring Prairie and Sugar Creek, Wisconsin, and Fayettetown and New Buda, Iowa. He d. at New Buda, Oct. 8, 1884; his widow still resides at the latter place.

The children of Franklin and Harriet were—

1476. †Alfred Eugene,[8] b. Jan. 26, 1855; m. Jan. 15, 1888 Susan E. Weable.

1477. †Herbert Dewitt,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1859; m. Aug. 7, 1883 Alice Weable.

1478. Clara Adell,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1861; d. July 14, 1885; m. Nov. 29, 1883 John Hanson; chil. Victor Henry Hanson,[9] b. Oct. 10, 1884.

1479. †Frank Adelbert,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1863; m. Oct. 14, 1888 Lucy Reynolds.
1480. Hattie Elmina,[8] b. May 4, 1866; m. Aug. 18, 1884 George Braby; chil. Geo. Elmer Braby,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1886; Earl Wilber Braby,[9] b. May 8, 1889; Lloyd Braby,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1891.
1481. Ella May,[8] b. May 12, 1868.
1482. Ida Lavinia,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1871; m. Sept. 13, 1891 Ed. B. Bartlett.
1483. Fred Elbert,[8] b. May 1, 1873.
1484. Edward Alma,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1876.

699.

Dr. Lorenzo Ingersol Leonard,[7] (*Prentiss*,[6] *Ezra*,[5] *Nathan*, *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest child of Dr. Prentiss and Harriet (Stone) Leonard, was b. in Esperance, N. Y., May 8, 1817; m. Dec. 24, 1841 Mary J. Pitman, b. in Tiverton, R. I., dau. of Rev. Benjamin H. and Mary (Stanhope) Pitman.

He is a physician in Esperance, N. Y., where he has practiced many years. His wife d. Jan. 6, 1882.

Their children were—

1485. Harriet Eliza,[8] b. —, 1844; d. —, 1863.
1486. Mary Stanhope,[8] b. —, 1847; d. —, 1847.
1487. Augustine,[8] b. —, 1849; is a traveling Indian doctor.
1488. Jane,[8] b. —, 1851; d. —, 1852.

714.

Warren Burton Leonard,[7] (*Spicer*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest child of Spicer and Lucina (Hotchkiss) Leonard, was b. in Middletown, Conn., Sept. 26, 1817; m. 1, Sept. 25, 1842 Sarah C. Webster of Hartford, Conn., who d. Oct., 1844, and he m. 2, Sept. 14, 1846 Mary S. Riley, dau. of John S. and Sarah (Dix) Riley of Wethersfield, Conn.

He d. Feb. 2, 1876; his widow d. Feb. 5, 1888.

Warren B. and Sarah C. had—

1489. Henrietta Webster,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1843; d. Feb. 4, 1844.

The children of Warren B. and Mary S.—

1490. Sara Gertrude,[8] b. June 28, 1847.
1491. Charles Eugene,[8] b. June 2, 1849.
1492. Fannie Isabelle,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1854; m. Aug. 29, 1877 Edward B. Manning of Manchester, Ct.; had Etta May Manning,[9] b. May 22, 1878;

Leonard Warren Manning,[9] b. Nov. 16, 1879; Alice Isabelle Manning,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1881; Grace Idella Manning,[9] b. May 13, 1885, d. Feb. 27, 1887; Mary Marion Manning,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1887.

1493. †James Pratt,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1859; d. Jan. 31, 1891; m. Jan. 14, 1886 Estelle A. Crane.

715.

Horace Leonard,[7] (*Spicer*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Middletown, Ct., Sept. 23, 1819; m. Apr. 4, 1844 Lucy A. Harding, b. in Middletown, Nov. 11, 1823, dau. of Stephen Harding, (b. Sept. 7, 1789, d. Dec. 16, 1827) and Mary (Whitmore) Harding (b. June 1, 1793, d. Mar. 26, 1878).

He resides in Middletown; was city collector from 1877 to 1887.

The children of Horace and Lucy A. were—

1494. Horace H.,[8] b. Apr. 13, 1847; d. Sept. 9, 1847.

1495. †Edward C.,[8] b. July 18, 1849; m. Dec. 20, 1882 Nellie A. Cannon.

1496. Ellen H.,[8] b. Apr. 13, 1852; m. Oct. 25, 1871 Elbridge S. Ferree, b. in Middletown, Sept. 29, 1847, son of Robert Ferree (b. in Springfield, Mass., July 5, 1801, d. Nov. 29, 1863) and Lucy A. (Spencer) Ferree (b. in Middlefield, Conn., Sept. 18, 1818, d. Sept. 14, 1885); had Edward L. Ferree,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1873; Alice L. Ferree,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1875.

1497. Mary L.,[8] b. June 13, 1855; m. May 21, 1879 Frederick E. Gibbons, b. in Middletown Oct. 19, 1854, son of Elijah W. Gibbons (b. in New York City Nov. 29, 1831, killed at battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 19, 1862) and Susan E. (Prior) Gibbons (b. in Middletown, Conn., July 13, 1834); had Louis F. Gibbons,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1880; Ernest L. Gibbons,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1884.

1498. †Horace S.,[8] b. June 18, 1860; m. Jan. 25, 1882 Ella M. Grumley.

718.

George Leonard,[7] (*Spicer*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Spicer and Eliza (Field) Leonard and

half brother of the preceding, was b. in Middletown, June 30, 1828; m. 1, Dec. 14, 1852 Mabel M. Munger, b. in Madison, Ct., Dec., 1829, dau. of Hubbard and Fannie (Stevens) Munger; she d. Apr. 1, 1856, and he m. 2, Oct. 24, 1861 Laura J. Greenfield, b. Aug. 6, 1832, in Middletown, dau. of John and Minerva (Johnson) Greenfield. He resides in Middletown; has been town collector, also city collector, and is now the real estate agent for the Middletown Savings Bank.

The children of George and Mabel were—

1499. Lida F.,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1853; m. Apr. 18, 1873 Timothy E. Norton, b. in Madison, Ct., June 28, 1853, son of Timothy Norton (b. in Madison Mar. 24, 1813) and Abigail Selena Norton (b. in Madison, Aug. 3, 1813); had Louis L. Norton,[9] b. Oct. 13, 1875, in Madison; Cora M. Norton,[9] b. May 13, 1878, in New Haven; Gertie M. Norton,[9] b. Apr. 23, 1881, in New Haven.

1500. William F.,[8] b. Mar., 1856; d. Mar., 1856.

The children of George and Laura were—

1501. Luther G.,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1865; d. Sept. 13, 1867.

1502. Thomas Edwin,[8] b. Mar. 18, 1867; d. Nov. 24, 1875.

1503. Minnie A.,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1869; stenographer at Standard Publishing Co., Hartford.

1504. George Alfred,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1869; m. Oct. 24, 1894 Alice Baker Griswold; mailing clerk at Middletown P. O.

1505. Charles Hubbard,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1872.

1506. Julian G.,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1874.

721.

HENRY S. LEONARD,[7] (*Spicer*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Middletown Mar. 21, 1834; m. Mar. 20, 1855 Rebecca M. Lucas, b. in Hudson, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1833.

They reside in Middletown, Conn.

Their children were—

1507. William F.,[8] b. July 15, 1856; d. Dec. 18, 1856.

1508. Frederick W.,[8] b. Apr. 8, 1858.

1509. Sarah E.,[8] b. Nov. 8, 1862; m. Aug. 22, 1876 Henry Koch, b. in Providence, R. I., —, 1859; chil. Gertie B. Koch,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1878; William M. Koch,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1880, d. Aug. 20, 1880.

1510. Maria G.,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1864; m. June 6, 1882 Ellsworth Licht, b. 1860 in Williamsburgh, N. Y., d. Apr. 10, 1889 in Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Thomas and Almira (Baldwin) Licht; chil., Grace R. Licht,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1883; Olive F. Licht,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1885, d. Dec. 23, 1885; Mabel I. Licht,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1887, d. Oct. 11, 1887.

1511. Myra M.,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1867.

1512. Susie M.,[8] b. May 5, 1869.

1513. Harry C.,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1871.

1514. Arthur A.,[8] b. Oct. 20, 1874.

738.

ALVAN B. LEONARD,[7] (*Bartlett,*[6] *Levi,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) the eldest son of Bartlett and Hannah (Chapman) Leonard, was b. in Williamsfield, O., May 4, 1816; m. July 4, 1838 Emeline Black, b. in Vernon, O., June 8, 1816, dau. of Archibald and Mercy (——) Black.

He was the first postmaster at the centre of Williamsfield and held the office from 1850 to 1872; was engaged in the general merchandise business from 1848 to 1875, when he removed to Andover, O., where he d. Apr. 11, 1875; his widow d. in Andover, May 5, 1891.

Their children all b. in Williamsfield, were—

1515. †Cyrenus B.,[8] b. May 20, 1840; m. Apr. 17, 1862 Abbie J. Morse.

1516. Emerson,[8] b. Oct. 16, 1844; d. Feb. 3, 1849.

1517. Rosetta E.,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1847; m. Aug. 8, 1865 Owen French, who d. Dec. 17, 1887 in Ashtabula, O.

1518. Albina E.,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1851; m. Nov. 18, 1875 John H. Hipple.

743.

Rev. DANIEL W. LEONARD,[7] (*Bartlett,*[6] *Levi,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Williamsfield, O., Oct. 1, 1831; m. Feb. 23, 1851 Eliza W. Reed, dau. of Josiah and Phebe (Wakeman) Reed* of East Pembroke, N. Y.

In early life he followed the occupation of a farmer. He removed to Michigan in 1854, was licensed to preach in 1870 and has devoted the years since that time to studying and

*Mr. and Mrs. Reed were natives of Vermont.

preaching, being regularly ordained to the Baptist ministry in 1872 and graduating from the Baptist Theological Seminary in Chicago in 1876. His pastorate has usually included two churches and sometimes three and at the same time he has given some attention to farming. He has served the following churches in Michigan: North Bend one year, Unionville four years, Akron ten years, Bay Post ten years, Hickory Island twelve years; has held the pastorate of the White Creek church in connection with that at Marlette the past four years, during two of which he was pastor of the church at Elmer as well. He resides at Marlette.

The children of Rev. Daniel W. and Eliza W. were—

1519. Milton,[8] b. Apr. 4, 1852; d. Jan. 10, 1855.

1520. Emma,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1854; m. Dec. 27, 1874 H. H. Gilbert; chil. Levi Leonard Gilbert,[9] b. Mar. 21, 1877; Lois Eliza Gilbert,[9] b. Dec. 15, 1883; Harrison Custer Gilbert,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1885. Resides at Akron, Mich.

1521. †Bartlet D.,[8] b. Apr. 6, 1856; m. Sept. 11, 1878 Lucy J. Brink.

1522. Cassius W.,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1858; d. Nov. 2, 1863.

1523. Maude Eliza,[8] b. May 21, 1860; d. Apr. 1, 1863.

1524. Alvin Deloss,[8] b. July 11, 1867; d. Mar. 30, 1871.

1525. Minnie E.,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1872; a teacher in Marlette, Mich.

753.

Sumner Levi Leonard,[7] (*Asahel*,[6] *Levi*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Asahel and Polly (Tourgee) Leonard, was b. in Williamsfield, O., Jan. 27, 1834; m. July 17, 1858 Maria L. Heath, dau. of Ebenezer and Betsey (Russell) Heath of Williamsfield. He is a farmer and has always resided in Williamsfield.

The children of Sumner L. and Maria L.—

1526. Ida A.,[8] } b. July 2, 1860; d. July 10, 1860.

1527. Inez P.,[8] }

1528. †Cardus R.,[8] b. June 25, 1861; d. Sept. 15, 1887; m. July 4, 1881 Addie Wright.

1529. †Norris O.,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1863; m. Nov. 1, 1887 Ella Gane.

1530. Fred S.,[8] b. Jan. 22, 1866.

1531. Jay E.,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1868.

755.

Cyrus Tourgee Leonard,[7] (*Asahel,*[6] *Levi,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Williamsfield, O., Aug. 13, 1845; m. 1, Apr. 25, 1869 M. Louzi Phillips of Greene, O.; m. 2, Feb. 21, 1878 Mrs. Nettie H. (McNutt) Stafford, dau. of John C. and Lucy A. (——) McNutt; m. 3, May 9, 1887 Hattie E. McNutt, dau. of Charles A. and Mary Ellen (——) McNutt.

He is a farmer, contractor and builder in stone masonry, correspondent for a farmers' paper and member of the bar; resides in Andover, Ohio.

The children of Cyrus T. and Hattie E.—

1532. Rex et Guardio,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1889.
1533. Tessa Vera,[8] b. Mar. 1, 1891.

758.

Charles Collins Leonard,[7] (*William F.,*[6] *Simeon,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) eldest son of William F. and Mary S. (Everett) Leonard, was b. in Middlefield, Mass., Aug. 10, 1826; m. Sept. 1, 1852 Anna Mollooly of LaSalle, Ill.

He was a contractor and builder, having his residence in LaSalle. In 1870 (?) he left home for Chicago for the purpose of purchasing material for a large block he was to build, and has not since been heard from. His friends have always supposed he was foully dealt with as he had a large sum of money with him.

The children of Charles C. and Anna—

1534. †Charles W.,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1854; m. Aug. 3, 1880 Eugenia O'Harra.
1535. Harry A.,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1857.
1536. Anna P.,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1859; d. Sept. 20, 1884.
1537. George B.,[8] } b. Oct. 6, 1864.
1538. Julia M.,[8] }

762.

William Leonard,[7] (*William F.,*[6] *Simeon,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Middlefield, Mass., May 21, 1834; m. Oct. 11, 1865 Elva Cogswell of Chicago, Ill. He resides in Grand Rapids, Mich., where he is a contractor and builder.

The children of William and Elva—

1539. Albert,[8] b. Dec. 13, 1871.
1540. Jennie,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1876.
1541. Harold,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1881.

763.

ANDREW SIMEON LEONARD,[7] (*William F.*,[6] *Simeon*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Middlefield, Mass., July 3, 1836; m. Jan. 9, 1862 Esther Munson of Webster City, Iowa.

He resides in Sioux City, Iowa; is a contractor and builder.

The children of Andrew S. and Esther—

1542. Della A.,[8] b. Mar. 2, 1863; m. Apr. 4, 1883 Wm. Dickey; had Ethel M. Dickey,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1884; a son and a dau. b. Mar. 8, 1887.
1543. Walter G.,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1864.
1544. John E.,[8] b. Mar. 16, 1867.
1545. Grace F.[8] b. July 22, 1873; d. Mar. 17, 1874.
1546. Grace Florence,[8] b. Jan. 22, 1875.
1547. Harry A.,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1877.

765.

HENRY HARRISON LEONARD,[7] (*William F.*,[6] *Simeon*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Worthington, Mass., Oct. 25, 1840; m. Dec. 28, 1861 Eunice Getchel, of Springfield, Mass.

He resides in Springfield, where he is engaged in the express business.

The children of Henry H. and Eunice—

1548. Minnie G.,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1865; m. May 17, 1884 Albert Bishop; had Myron H. Bishop,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1886.
1549. Fred A.,[8] b. May 10, 1870.

791.

BARNARD LEONARD,[7] (*Abraham*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) youngest son of Abraham and Hannah (Hill) Leonard, was b. in Warwick, Mass., May 15, 1807; m. Oct. 21, 1844 Alta Perry of Rouse's Point, N. Y.

In his childhood his father's family removed to Rouse's Point and he continued to reside there until his death Nov. 13, 1881. His widow resides in New York City with her youngest daughter.

Their children were—

1550. (4)Martha A.,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1845; d. Sept. 4, 1887; m. Sept. 21, 1871 *Theodore M. Leonard*[9] (2523.)
1551. Mary E.,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1847; m. Jan. 29, 1885 George vanBuskirk.

1552. Phœbe P.,[8] b. Mar. 11, 1849; m. Oct. 6, 1881 Lyman E. Bowron.
1553. Grace G.,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1850; d. Mar. 6, 1861.
1554. Fidelia A.,[8] b. June 10, 1855; m. Mar. 30, 1892 *Theodore M. Leonard*,[3] (2523). (2d wife.)

792.

Moses Leonard,[7] (*Caleb*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Caleb and Triphena (Goddard) Leonard, was b. in Champlain, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1805; m. Nov. 6, 1833 Julia Shaw.

He was a farmer, resided in Malone, N. Y.; d. Aug. 7, 1889; his widow d. Apr. 21, 1890.

Their children were—

1555. Triphena[8] b. Dec. 30, 1834; m. Jan. 1, 1856 Joseph Haley.
1556. Hannah L.,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1837; d. Aug. 20, 1893; m. Sept. 7, 1860 Michael Tibbits.
1557. Julia A.,[8] b. May 5, 1839; d. Sept. 5, 1848.
1558. Orrin M.,[8] b. Apr. 17, 1843; d. Sept. 7, 1848.
1559. Elvira P.,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1845; m. July 7, 1873 Frank Betts.
1560. †Hiram A.,[8] b. July 15, 1847; d. June 7, 1895; m. May 1, 1879 Ida C. Hawkins.
1561. Lucy A.,[8] b. July 7, 1849; m. Nov. 21, 1893 Ed. R. Tower.
1562. Myron M.,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1851.
1563. Minnie A.,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1855; d. Feb. 10, 1893; m. May 3, 1886 Porter Hennenway.

793.

Carlisle Tyler Leonard,[7] (*Caleb*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Champlain, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1807; m. Feb. —, 1832 Miranda Albee, b. Apr. 20, 1808, dau. of Ahaz and Polly (Johnson) Albee of Champlain.

He d. Sept. 11, 1866 in Malone, N. Y., where he was a farmer; his widow still resides in Malone.

Their children were—

1564. Addison A.,[8] b. Apr. 12, 1835; d. Apr. 28, 1835.
1565. †Cyrus A.,[8] b. July 8, 1838; d. Aug. 29, 1893; m. Apr. 13, 1865 Mary A. Hawkins.

1566. Asa Albee,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1839: m. Feb. 20, 1873 Mrs. Anna (Jones) Sargeant: no children.
1567. Miranda Adeline,[8] b. May 12, 1845: m. Dec. 22, 1875 Samuel E. Willett.
1568. †Addison H.,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1846: m. Sept. 2, 1874 Ella L. Mattoon.

794.

Asa Leonard,[7] (*Caleb*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Champlain, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1809: m. Sept. 28, 1842 Harriet Thomas.

He resided for many years in California and Washington.

The children of Asa and Harriet—

1569. Louisa,[8] b. —: m. —, —— Burnside.
1570. Lucy,[8] b. —.
1571. Clara,[8] b. —.

795.

David Mayo Leonard,[7] (*Caleb*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Champlain, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1812; m. 1, Oct. 23, 1847 Lydia Ann Walker who d. —, 1863, and he m. 2, Sept. 7, 1865 Melissa J. Robinson, dau. of Chace and Rowena (Abell) Robinson.

He was a carpenter; d. in Champlain Sept. 10, 1886.

The children of David M. and Lydia were—

1572. Wallace,[8] b. —: m. —.
1573. Arthur,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1853.
1574. Emmet O.,[8] b. June 15, 1860; m. Jan. 25, 1888 Ella Smith; is a farmer.

David M. and Melissa had—

1575. Grace H.,[8] b. Aug. 30, 1866.

796.

William Moore Leonard,[7] (*Caleb*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Champlain, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1814: m. Jan. 3, 1844 Eliza Ann Wilcox, dau. of Abel and Lucy (Lyman) Wilcox.

He d. Jan. 24, 1889 in Malone, N. Y.: was a merchant.

William M. and Eliza A. had—

1576. †Marcellus,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1844: m. Sept. 11, 1866 Maria Taylor.

797.

Orrin Woodward Leonard,[7] (*Caleb*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Champlain,

N. Y., Sept. 21, 1816: m. July 4, 1841 Aurilla Castle, who d. Nov. 23, 1891.

He is a carpenter and resides in Champlain, N. Y.

The children of Orrin W. and Aurilla were—

1577. Annette E.,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1847.
1578. Frances A.,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1854, d. Sept. 22, 1862.
1579. Lyman E.,[8] b. Nov. 3, 1856.

800.

Caleb Austin Leonard,[7] (*Caleb*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Champlain, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1823; m. 1, June 28, 1855 Lucinda M. Johnson of North Orange, Mass., dau. of Moses and Rhoda[6] (Leonard) (346) Johnson, she d. June 12, 1859 and he m. 2, Nov. 12, 1861 Cornelia E. Allen, dau. of Ira B. Allen (b. in Plattsburgh, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1792, d. in Champlain, Apr. 3, 1885) and Zerviah (Tennant) Allen (b. in Deerfield, Mass., May 8, 1798, d. in Champlain June 19, 1884).

He is a farmer in Rouse's Point, N. Y.; to his wife we are indebted for the most of the record of the descendants of Caleb[6] (345).

The children of Caleb Austin and Cornelia were—

1580. Albert E.,[8] b. Apr. 11, 1863.
1581. Zerviah A.,[8] b. June 23, 1867.

804.

Franklin Leonard,[7] (*Moses*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Moses and Lucy (Willson) Leonard, was b. —, 1796: m. —, Harriet Tupper.

He d. May 20, 1825.

Their children were—

1582. Rosina,[8] b. —; d. Oct. 3, 1823.
1583. Cornelia,[8] b. —; d. Feb. 12, 1825, aged 2 years.

807.

Christopher Willson Leonard,[7] (*Moses*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. June 30, 1803: m. 1, Mar. 19, 1828 Laurinda Winslow, b. at Barnard, Vt., Oct. 26, 1810, dau. of Hezekiah and Martha (Sampson) Winslow; she d. May 24, 1842, in Pierrepont, N. Y., and he m. 2, Mar., 1843, Mrs. Lorena (Dimick) Taylor (widow of Rev. James Taylor).

He lived for a time in Barnard, where he was a clothier, and later removed to Pierrepont, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 25, 1850.

The children of Christopher W., and Laurinda were—

1584. †Joseph Ingraham,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1829; m. Feb. 12, 1856 Mrs. Abigail H. (Brown) Crary.

1585. Harvey W.,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1830; d. Dec. 29, 1831.

1586. †James Harvey,[8] b. Mar. 14, 1834; m. Oct. 11, 1865 Mary E. Eastman.

1587. Lucy,[8] b. Apr. 14, 1840; d. Nov. 5, 1882, at Potsdam, N. Y.; m. Feb. 18, 1874 Jesse Reynolds, M. D., b. Dec. 10, 1823, at Chazy, N. Y., son of Guy and Mary (——) Reynolds; chil., Leonard J. Reynolds,[9] b. Sept. 7, 1875; James Irving Reynolds,[9] b. Feb. 21, 1878; Guy Hardy Reynolds,[9] b. July 11, 1879.

1588. Laurinda,[8] b. May 18, 1842; d. June 27, 1886, at Bozeman, Montana; m. Oct. 26, 1871 Alonzo J. Gage, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Worcester) Gage; chil., Alice Maria Gage,[9] b. May 16, 1873; Helen Lorena Gage,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1876, d. Nov. 4, 1877; Mary Eliza Gage,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1879; Lucy Emma Gage,[9] b. Feb. 16, 1881.

The children of Christopher W. and Lorena were—

1589. Helen,[8] b. Apr. 1, 1845 in Pierrepont; d. Mar. 12, 1874 at Bozeman, Montana.

1590. Alice[8] b. Mar. 16, 1848 at Pierrepont; m. Oct. 24, 1872 Samuel W. Langhorn, b. Jan. 19, 1836 in Buckingham County, Va., son of Dr. John and Mary (——) Langhorn; chil. b. in Bozeman, Montana; Alice Langhorn,[9] b. July 8, 1873; Maurice L. Langhorn,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1875; Helen M. Langhorn,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1877; Samuel W. Langhorn,[9] b. Apr. 2, 1880; John Earle Langhorn,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1885; Henry Branch Langhorn,[9] b. Dec. 6, 1889.

808.

Moses Leonard,[7] (*Moses*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Canton, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1805; m. 1. Sept., 1827 Lucina Thornton of Gill,

Mass., who d. May 15, 1836, and he m. 2, May 25, 1837 Semantha Hamilton of Pierrepont, N. Y.

He was a "mighty hunter." From an obituary notice in the Potsdam *Courier Freeman* of Sept. 19, 1888 we take the following:—"He was born in Canton, but lived most of his life on the farm where he died, in Pierrepont. From the age of 20 to 75 it is estimated that he killed 1,500 deer, 300 wolves, 45 panthers, more than 100 bears besides many foxes, otter and other fur-bearing animals. He had a passion for the Adirondacks and visited them several times during the year, and pursued his favorite occupation until the infirmities of old age warned him to desist. He on several occasions encountered bears and panthers at the imminent risk of his life, but his courage and agility never deserted him and he always came off victorious. * * * He lived a life of sterling honesty, trusted in God and did good to his fellow men."

We also make extracts from an article published several years before his death:—"Moses Leonard, more familiarly called Uncle Mose or Great Hunter, was born in Canton in 1805, being the third child born in that town. * * * His childhood was spent in helping to clear up the forest, and attending such schools as the condition of the wilderness would permit; but when quite young he developed a talent for hunting and trapping. About the year 1820 his father moved to Pierrepont, the present residence of Uncle Mose, and since then his time has been spent mostly in the South Woods, and no doubt he has been one of the most successful hunters who ever entered these woods, showing a wonderful sagacity for finding game; he could detect the presence of wolves by signs that no other hunter would notice. * * * In deer hunting he was very successful, killing in one season a hundred, many of them being killed on the run. * * * At one time he found a den of black bears and crept in upon his hands and knees and in the darkness killed four by shooting at their glistening eyes, and then he went in and drew them out. * * * Many of the young he captured alive and it was not uncommon to see a pet at his residence. * * * He says he has killed forty-four panthers, killing five in one day; some of them measured ten feet in length. On one occasion he caught a large panther which drew the trap and clog to a precipice and it was necessary to go down to get him; so Uncle Mose tied a rope under his arms and his comrade let him down to where the panther lay alive and well; but Uncle Mose soon dispatched him and was hauled up, panther and all."

He d. in Pierrepont, Sept. 10, 1888: his widow survives him.

The children of Moses and Lucina were—

1591. Cornelia,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1829; d. May 7, 1882.

1592. Lucina,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1830: m. Sept. 16, 1852 Charles Hamilton: chil. Charles L. Hamilton,[9] b. Sept. 16, 1853, m. Nov. 30, 1876 Anna Brown; Julia L. Hamilton,[9] b. Mar. 17, 1855; m. Dec. 31, 1878 Albert A. Rich, (3 chil.)

1593. †Philo T.,[8] b. June 13, 1833; m. Dec. 26, 1855 Ann E. Goodwin.

1594. Lydia M.,[8] b. Mar. 10, 1835; m. June 19, 1851 George Randall; chil. Lydia S. Randall,[9] b. June 16, 1852, m. July 1, 1869 Charles Hesham, (3 chil.); Moses A. Randall,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1855, m. Nov. 12, 1877 Alice Ayres; Jennie C. Randall,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1863, m. Jan. 6, 1882 Luman Fifield, (2 chil.); Alshon G. Randall,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1877.

Moses and Semantha had—

1595. Eliza Ann,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1840; d. Dec. 10, 1841.

809.

William Cable Leonard,[7] (*Moses*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Canton, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1809: m. 1, Sept. 4, 1833 Almira Axtell, (dau. of John Axtell of Pierrepont) who d. Feb. 18, 1841 and he m. 2, Nov. 21, 1841 her sister Mary M. Axtell.

"He was one of the pioneer settlers of Pierrepont, having lived on the farm where he died nearly sixty years. He was one of thirteen to form the first M. E. class in the town, holding their meetings in the school house, and was leader of the class for many years. He was even ready to extend the helping hand and was genial and friendly. He entertained naught but kindly feelings toward all, and, as was fitting, received and enjoyed the esteem and confidence of a large circle of friends and neighbors.

"His occupation was varied, as was that of many others of the early settlers, combining with his farm work that of blacksmithing and spending the winter months in hunting and trapping, meeting the difficulties along his path with untiring zeal and courageously overcoming obstacles that we of today can scarcely comprehend. In politics he was identified with the Republican

party, was a thorough temperance worker and a helper and co-worker in all enterprises that pertained to the welfare of the community." [From the Potsdam *St. Lawrence Herald*, May 23, 1890.]

He d. in Pierrepont, May 19, 1890; his wife survives him. The children of Wm. C. and Almira were—

1596. Austin C.,[8] b. May 22, 1834; d. —, 1888.

1597. †Henry W.,[8] b. Apr. 12, 1836; m. 1, Oct. 16, 1871 Sadie E. Ruch; m. 2, Oct. 12, 1876 Mary E. Ruch.

1598. †William H.,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1841; m. June 26, 1867 *Gertrude Leonard*,[8] (1627).

1599. Mary A.,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1841; d. Mar. 31, 1842.

The children of Wm. C. and Mary M., were—

1600. Martha A.,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1844; m. Feb. 27, 1870 Mahlon S. Crary: chil., Frederick W. Crary,[9] b. Mar. 21, 1871; Arthur R. Crary,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1872; Ned L. Crary,[9] b. Oct. 13, 1874; Clarence S. Crary,[9] b. Mar. 30, 1879; Charles J. Crary,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1881.

1601. Lucina H.,[8] b. Mar. 2, 1849; d. Oct. 20, 1868.

1602. †Almanzo B.,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1854; m. July 5, 1880 Ettie N. Huse.

1603. Landon A.,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1857.

810.

Alvah Leonard,[7] (*Moses*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Canton, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1811; m. 1, Oct. 21, 1830 Abigail Axtell, (dau. of Ezra Axtell,) who d. July 29, 1839, and he m. 2, Mar. 11, 1840 Lois Willis. He d. Nov. 8, 1878.

The children of Alvah and Abigail were—

1604. Lucy R.,[8] b. July 22, 1831; m. Mar. 24, 1851 Edward Cook; chil., Lillian Cook,[9] Issa Cook,[9] Nelson Cook,[9] Jessie Cook.[9]

1605. William N.,[8] b. June 19, 1833; d. July 4, 1863.

1606. Mary L.,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1835; d. Oct. 17, 1865; m. Jan. 18, 1854 Nelson Northrup; chil., Lilla Northrup,[9] b. Aug. 4 1856, m. Feb. 2, 1876 John Sayres; Alvah Northrup,[9] b. Jan. 27, 1860, m. Feb. 2, 1881, ——: Mortimer Northrup,[9] b. 1862; Ada Northrup,[9] b. Apr. 26, 1864, m. May 7, 1881, ——.

Alvah and Lois had—

1607. Eliza L.,[8] b. Mar. 26, 1843.

816.

JOHN S. LEONARD,[7] (*Peter R.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Moses*[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Peter Ripley and Anna (Rich) Leonard, was b. in Shoreham, Vt., Apr. 13, 1800. His father's family removed to Canton, N. Y., in 1802 and in 1812 to Pierrepont, where John S. m. July 18, 1822 Abigail Olmsted.

He d. in Morley, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1872; his wife d. at the same place and both are buried in Pierrepont.

Their children were—

1608. Annet,[8] b. May 7, 1823; d. Dec. 9, 1823.

1609. Emma H.,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1824; d. Jan. 22, 1845; m. Dec., 1843 Charles Wells.

1610. †John Thurman,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1826; m. Jan. 28, 1848 Mary Jane Brown.

817.

DORUS LEONARD,[7] (*Peter R.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Shoreham, Vt., Aug. 6, 1801; m. 1, Apr. 5, 1820 Lurane Axtell, b. in Pierrepont, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1804, dau. of Ezra Axtell; she d. Aug. 5, 1832 and he m. 2, Feb. 13, 1833 Almira Langdon, b. in Dorset, Vt., Aug. 14, 1808.

He resided in Pierrepont and afterwards in Canton, N. Y., where he d. Apr. 21, 1866; his widow d. Feb. 2, 1873.

The children of Dorus and Lurane, all b. in Pierrepont, were—

1611. Celinda,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1821; d. Mar. 17, 1852.

1612. Christina,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1823; d. Mar. 23, 1825.

1613. Infant son,[8] b. Jan. 22, 1825; d. Mar. 22, 1825.

1614. Fayette,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1826; d. Feb. 26, 1826.

1615. Christina,[8] b. Apr. 1, 1827; m. 1, Oct. 3, 1852 Mason F. Sanford, b. in Canton May 20, 1828; chil. Ezra M. Sanford,[9] b. Apr. 18, 1855, d. Oct. 5, 1859; Jennie L. Sanford,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1859, m. Apr. 22, 1886 Edgar C. Bingham of Pierrepont, (chil. Jessie May Bingham,[10] b. Sept. 6, 1887).
m. 2, Dec. 31, 1863 Charles Crandall, b. in Royalton, Vt., Mar. 8, 1819; chil. Carrie Maria Crandall,[9] b. Nov. 22, 1866.

1616. Ezra A.,[8] b. Mar. 17, 1829; m. June 20, 1858 Nancy E. Porter of Canton, N. Y.; "has 3 daus., resides in Danville, Ill."

1617. Annette,[8] b. June 10, 1831 ; d. —.

The children of Dorus and Almira, all except the eldest b. in Canton, were—

1618. Lurane,[8] b. Jan. 26, 1835 in Pierrepont, d. Feb. 27, 1865 ; m. Feb. 28, 1861 Nelson W. Goodrich.

1619. Zaida L.,[8] b. May 16, 1838 ; m. Dec. 11, 1861 Oscar Howard of Canton.

1620. Elizabeth A.,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1839 ; m. June 5, 1865 Charles C. Sanborn b. Dec. 10, 1837, son of Edmond and Harriet R. (White) Sanborn.

1621. Harvey D.,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1842 ; m. Oct. 12, 1865 Melinda R. Packard of Pierpont ; "resides in Lincoln, Nebraska."

1622. †Theodore H.,[8] b. July 10, 1845 ; m. Feb. 24, 1870 Hattie S. Baker.

1623. Estella E.,[8] b. Dec. 13, 1849 ; m. Apr. 29, 1875 William Potter of Colton, N. Y.

821.

Charles R. Leonard,[7] (*Peter R.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Canton, N. Y., May 29, 1809 ; m. Mar. 12, 1835 Eunice Griffin b. in Plattsburg, N. Y., dau. of Nathaniel and Lurena (Hayes) Griffin.

He resides in Pierrepont, N. Y.

The children of Charles R. and Eunice were—

1624. †Mahlon R.,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1836 ; m. 1, Mar. 8, 1864 Martha R. Day ; m. 2, Oct. 30, 1874 Emma M. Francis.

1625. Lawson,[8] b. July 4, 1837 ; d. Oct. 24, 1864.

1626. Adelaide,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1839.

1627.(†)Gertrude,[8] b. July 22, 1843 ; m. June 26, 1867 *William H. Leonard*,[8] (1598).

828.

Samuel R. Leonard,[7] (*Peter R.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Pierrepont, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1828 ; m. 1, Jan. 19, 1849 Angeline A. Winslow, b. Aug. 1, 1830, dau. of Ehathan S. and Clarissa (——) Winslow of Ellsworth, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 1, 1853 and he m. 2, —, 1857 Mrs. Martha (Parks) Maynard, b. July —, 1831, dau. of Jonas and Caroline (——) Parks and widow of William

Maynard of Waltham, Mass.: she d. Mar. 12, 1861 and he m. 3, Feb. —, 1864 Mary Robbins of Cambridge, Mass., dau. of Amos and Lucy (——) Robbins of R. I.

He resided in Pierrepont, N. Y., Brighton and Cambridgeport, Mass.; d. Apr. 22, 1877 at the Taunton Insane Asylum; his widow d. Aug. 28, 1881.

The children of Samuel R. and Angeline were—

1628. †Adelbert W.,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1849; d. Dec. 9, 1885; m. July 23, 1873 Lizzie Burkett.

1629. Ella A.,[8] b. Apr. 28, 1852: m. Sept. 20, 1882 Frank D. March, son of Delano and Sarah P. (——) March of Watertown, Mass.

Samuel R. and Martha had—

1630. Frank Keith,[8] b. Mar., 1861; d. May 14, 1861.

Samuel R. and Mary had—

1631. Herbert Ripley,[8] b. Nov. 29, 1872.

829.

Benjamin Horsley Leonard,[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest child of Samuel and Lucy (Horsley) Leonard, was b. in Gill, Mass., Nov. 19, 1805: m. Jan., 1835, Susan H. Johnson of Canton, N. Y., b. Sept. 16, 1813.

He resided in Canton, where he d. Oct. 6, 1883; his wife d. Sept. 14, 1861.

Their children were—

1632. †Edwin H.,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1835 (Dec. 5, 1836 ?); m. Dec. 4, 1860 Lucy Pollock.

1633. Lucetta C.,[8] b. Mar. 23, 1839: m. Sept. 12, 1865 Herbert J. Byrne, b. Dec. 7, 1841, d. Oct. 7, 1885; had Willie A. Byrne,[9] b. June 19, 1866; resides in Fairdale, N. Y.

833.

Eliphas A. Leonard,[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Canton, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1820; m. Jan. 10, 1844 Lucy Barnes, b. in Canton, July 1, 1821.

He resided in Canton, N. Y., and d. there July 13, 1861: his widow d. Feb. 16, 1881.

Their children were—

1634. †Winfield S.,[8] b. Nov. 8, 1845; m. Jan. 20, 1875 Melvina Brown.

1635. Lucy Elizabeth,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1852; m. Jan. 7, 1878 Benjamin F. Cleflen; had Candace Cleflen,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1880.

1636. Ada Amelia,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1858.

835.

JOHN LEONARD,[7] (*Francis*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Francis and Sarah (Blake) Leonard, was b. in Warwick, Mass., June 13, 1806; m. Mar. 5, 1832 Mrs. Louisa* (Conant) [Raymond] Jones, b. in Warwick, June 8, 1798, dau. of Asa and Martha (Merriam) Conant and widow of Levi Jones.

In his early manhood he taught school in his native town; in the year 1829, accompanied by his cousin Jonathan Blake, he went to Illinois and located near Lowell, LaSalle Co., where he carried on farming quite extensively for twenty years. In 1849, he removed to Galesburg in order to give his children better educational advantages: he bought a small farm near town on which he resided for several years.

He was an earnest Christian and an active member of the Presbyterian church of which he was made a deacon. In 1856 he was employed by the American Bible Society and was engaged for two or three years in Bible work, canvassing Knox and adjoining counties; and subsequently was chosen City Missionary of Galesburg, in which work he spent the remaining years of his life. As a sample of his faithful devotion to this work, we quote the following from his memoranda of one year's labor, that of 1860: "Visited 1007 families; personal conversation with 953 persons; prayed with 412 families; made 376 visits to the sick; attended 150 prayer meetings; also 44 funerals." His reports for several years were similar to this. In all his life he was striving to do some kind deed or speak a word that might have a good influence on those with whom he was brought in contact. Feeling the need of a mission S. S., in 1858 he called a meeting in the passenger depot of the C. B. & Q. R. R., and organized a school which he conducted for some time in the depot and

*Louisa Conant m. 1, Feb. 4, 1820 Daniel Raymond; had one son Daniel Conant Raymond, who m. 1, Mar. 13, 1843 Eliza H. Snow who d. Oct. 23, 1851, (chil Daniel Lewis Raymond and George S. Raymond), m. 2, Dec. 15, 1852 Mary A. Sherman, (chil Mary Eliza Raymond). Daniel Raymond d. Sept. 20, 1820 and his widow m. 2, Nov. 28, 1821 Levi Jones; had Mary Louisa Jones, b. Sept. 24, 1822, m. Dec. 30, 1841 Daniel Little; Susan Allen Jones, b. Sept. 13, 1825, d. May 25, 1863, m. Oct. 10, 1854 G. D. Colton; Caroline R. Jones, b. Jan. 15, 1829; Levi Jones, d. Oct. 3, 1831 and his widow m. 3, Mar. 5, 1832 John Leonard.

passenger coaches until the citizens helped him build a chapel, in which the school is still carried on. In 1863 he entered the service of the Christian Commission but was soon obliged to resign on account of ill health.

He d. in Galesburg Jan. 13, 1865. His name still lives in the hearts of all who knew him and his earnest untiring labor for the advancement of Christ's kingdom is known to all the community in which he lived. He was especially beloved by the children for whom, even to the poorest ragged child on the street, he always had a kind word: at the head of his grave stands a monument given by the Mission S. S. which bears the inscription "The Children's Friend."

His widow d. Mar. 6, 1872.

Their children were—

1637. Levi Jones,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1833; d. May 16, 1854.

1638. Sarah Blake,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1836: d. Apr. 14, 1857.

1639. †Henry Fuller,[8] b. May 22, 1842: m. Jan. 31, 1865 Sarah J. Brimmer.

839.

Rev. FRANCIS LEONARD,[7] (*Francis*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Warwick, Mass., Oct. 19, 1819; m. Feb. 16, 1848 Lois Jane Morse, dau. of Mark and Mehitable (——) Morse of Galesburg, Ill. He went to Illinois at an early date, was a Congregationalist minister, preaching for a time at Knoxville and later at Galesburg where he d. Sept. 20, 1856. His widow m. 2, Rev. Nahum Gould who d. —; she d. —.

The children of Rev. Francis and Lois J. were—

1640. Edward Blake,[8] b. June 10, 1853; d. Oct. 15, 1877.

1641. Isabella Mehitable,[8] b. Apr. 14, 1855; d. Dec. 4, 1862.

843.

JONAS LEONARD,[7] (*Jonas*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Jonas and Patty (Davis) Leonard, was b. in Warwick, Mass., Oct. 3, 1814; m. May 1, 1839 Elizabeth C. Croft, b. Mar. 18, 1818, dau. of Joseph and Chloe (Collins) Croft of Ware, Mass.

He d. Mar. 4, 1865 and his widow m. 2, Sept. 20, 1868 Warren Stratton of Northfield.

The children of Jonas and Elizabeth were—

1642. Elvira Augusta,[8] b. May 22, 1841; m. Nov. 30, 1865

Andrew A. Wilkins, son of Barnard C. and Maria L. (Stevens) Wilkins of Guilford, Vt.; had Lizzie Maria Wilkins,[9] b. in Northfield Sept. 24, 1866, m. June 14, 1886 Charles H. Haskell; Fred Herbert Wilkins,[9] b. in Montague Sept. 21, 1868, m. Dec. 25, 1887 Grace M. Truein, (chil. Jessie Marion Wilkins,[10] b. Feb. 26, 1889; Clara Hazel Wilkins,[10] b. Aug. 12, 1890); Jessie Louise Wilkins,[9] b. in Athol July 24, 1880, d. Mar. 14, 1884; Clara Bertha Wilkins,[9] b. July 18, 1883.

1643. William Franklin,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1843; d. Sept. 2, 1871; m. Sept. 26, 1868 Maria H. Hill, dau. of Caleb and Polly (Howard) Hill of Winchester, N. H.

1644. Ellen Jane,[8] b. Jan. 15, 1846; d. Oct. 23, 1848.

1645. Frederic Mason,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1847; d. Mar. 2, 1869.

1646. Dwight Eugene,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1850; d. Sept. 5, 1875.

1647. †Edward Everette,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1853; m. Sept. 7, 1876 Ella L. Chandler.

1648. Addie Laurene Elizabeth,[8] b. May 29, 1857; m. Dec. 11, 1875 Joseph Herbert Sargent, b. in Boston, Jan. 13, 1852, son of Joseph A. and Jane F. (Johnson) Sargent of Erving, Mass.; chil. Ava Leona Sargent,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1879 in Northfield; Gertrude May Sargent,[9] b. May 14, 1884; Jonas Leonard Sargent,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1885; Wayne Allen Sargent,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1889.

1649. Cora Antoinette,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1859; m. Sept. 13, 1879 Edward Marcus Turner b. in Northfield, Feb. 4, 1859, son of Chauncey Turner; chil. Knote Eugene Turner,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1881, d. Mar. 1, 1882; Oren L. Turner,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1883.

852.

JONATHAN D. LEONARD,[7] (*Joel*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Joel and Abigail (Delvee) Leonard, was b. in Jamaica, Vt., Oct. 17, 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1860 Mary J. Osgood.

Their children are—

1650. Carrie J.,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1861 in Townshend; m. Sept. —, 1885 James E. Wood of Keene, N. H.

1651. Fred J.,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1864 in Grafton.
1652. Eva M.,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1875 in Grafton.

854.

SAMUEL T. LEONARD,[7] (*Joel*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Wardsboro', Vt., Apr. 30, 1841; m. Sept. 19, 1866 Katie H. Phelps.

Their children were—

1653. Phelps F.,[8] b. July 31, 1868 in Newfane; d. June 6, 1870.
1654. Flossie S.,[8] b. May 3, 1874 in Grafton.
1655. Abbie H.,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1875 in Grafton.
1656. Samuel Harland,[8] b. Nov. 5, 1881 in Grafton.

856.

EZRA LEONARD,[7] (*Ezra*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Ezra and Abigail (Clark) Leonard, was b. probably in Keene, N. H., Mar. 2, 1802; m. Aug. 16, 1827 Lucy Wait, b. July 25, 1800 in Springfield, Mass., dau. of Daniel and Dolly (Gates) Wait then of Utica, N. Y.

When a lad he lost his leg by amputation in consequence of a fever sore and for the remainder of his life was dependent upon crutches. He was not strong and never enjoyed good health, but in spite of his weakness led a useful and busy life. He began the study of law, but not finding it congenial to his tastes abandoned it at the end of two years, and after learning the trade of tailoring made this his business for some years, first in Champion and later in Pamelia, N. Y. His father having taken up land in Hermon he eventually joined him in subduing it, living for twenty years with his family on a farm, after which he removed to the village of Hermon and engaged in the dry goods and grocery business. He filled a number of public offices, among them that of assessor, collector and school commissioner, while he held a commission as Justice of the Peace for many years. His good judgment in business matters made his advice and counsel often sought for by his neighbors. He and his wife were faithful and consistent members of the Congregational Church and assisted in many ways in forwarding the work of the church.

He d. in Hermon, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1881; his widow d. Feb. 7, 1885.

Their children were—

1657. Clarke Wait,[8] b. —; d. —, aged 21 months.

1658. Alma Mariah,[8] b. Apr. 8, 1830; d. May 12, 1868; m. Feb. 7, 1850 Degrass Foster of Hermon; chil., Viola Amelia Foster,[9] Annie Augusta Foster,[9] Celia Vinca Foster.[9]

1659. †Volney Clarke,[8] b. May 3, 1833; m. 1, —, 1856 Esther Reynolds; m. 2, Jan. 9, 1866 Mary Jane Davy.

1660. Lucebia Ann,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1835; m. Aug. 4, 1852 John C. Ryel of Copenhagen, N. Y.; has 2 daughters and 1 son.

1661. Ermina A.,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1838; m. Feb. 4, 1859 Ethan A. Clarke of Hermon; one dau.

1662. Celestia D.,[8] b. June 9, 1841; d. Jan. 26, 1857.

1663. Lucy E.,[8] b. May 17, 1844; m. Nov. 20, 1876 Albert W. Parrish of Pamelia, N. Y.; resides in Utica, N. Y.

1664. †Aurelian Wait,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1846; m. May 2, 1868 Mary J. Vanatter.

857.

Cephas Leonard,[7] (*Ezra*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Dec. 9, 1803; m. Jan. 24, 1826 Clarissa Livingston of DeKalb, N. Y., b. Oct. 11, 1806.

For the greater part of his life he resided in Hermon, N. Y., where he was a prosperous dairy farmer. He and his wife were earnest, faithful members of the Congregational Church, and their hospitality was often extended to ministers and friends of the cause they loved.

He d. Nov. 16, 1883; his wife d. May 2, 1883.

Their children were—

1665. Lucy O.,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1828; m. Mar. 22, 1848 William G. Bingham of Hermon, N. Y.; chil. George Bingham,[9] Charles Bingham,[9] Frank Bingham,[9] Ella Bingham,[9] Helen Bingham[9]; resides in Summerhill, N. Y.

1666. Bethiah W.,[8] b. July 7, 1830; m. Apr. 27, 1857 Charles Williams of Hermon; chil., Clara Williams,[9] Louisa Williams,[9] Herndon Williams,[9] Ettie Williams.[9]

1667. Nathaniel D.,[8] b. July 18, 1834; d. Sept. 3, 1835.

1668. †Cephas C.,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1835; m. Mar. 7, 1857 Mary Williams.

1669. Mary M.,[8] b. June 26, 1838; d. Dec. 9, 1873; m.

Jan. 28, 1858 Thomas Thornhill of Hermon; chil., Emma Thornhill,[9] Ernest Thornhill,[9] Minna Thornhill.[9]

1670. †Gorham C.,[8] b. Nov. 5, 1840; m. Dec. 31, 1863 Emily Smith.

1671. Sophia C.,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1843; d. Feb. 13, 1878; m. Mar. 7, 1866 Marcus D. French of Hermon.

1672. Sarah C.,[8] b. July 24, 1846; d. Jan. 24, 1870; m. Dec. 31, 1863 Irve Comstock of Hermon; chil., Jerry Comstock,[9] Bowen Comstock.[9]

1673. Clarence C.,[8] b. Mar. 5, 1852; m. Jan. 3, 1874 Hannah Wood; no children; resides in Hermon, N. Y.

865.

Horace Leonard,[7] (*Calvin*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Calvin and Octavia (Dwinell) Leonard, was b. in Keene, N. H., Nov. 30, 1807; m. Jan. 19, 1832 Betsey Woods, b. in Keene, July 18, 1810, dau. of Solomon Woods, (b. Oct. 14, 1772; d. Oct., 1837; m. Mar. 25, 1797 Betsey Meade, b. Oct. 11, 1774, d. Apr. 15, 1868.)

His earliest years were spent in Glover and Barton, Vt., but at the age of eleven he went to Keene and that became his place of residence until the time of his marriage, when he returned to Glover and bought a farm; he resided upon this and other farms in close proximity until the time of his death which occurred June 30, 1889. He was always considered an honorable and upright man. In very early life he united with the Congregational Church, but soon after his removal to Glover, he allied himself with the Universalists; during the late years of his life, he was a firm believer in spiritualism.

His widow d. Mar. 24, 1895.

The children of Horace and Betsey were—

1674. †Horace Henry,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1832; m. Aug. 23, 1860 Sarah A. Merrill.

1675. Sarah Almeda,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1856 John Martin Sherburne; chil. Bertie M. Sherburne,[9] b. Mar. 26, 1859, m. Sept. 12, 1880 Ida H. Dexter, b. Sept. 18, 1859, (chil. Burleigh Sherburne,[10] b. Mar. 13, 1882); Etta A. Sherburne,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1861, m. April 28, 1880 Charles Dexter, b. Dec. 15, 1854, son of Jonathan Dexter, b. June 22,

1825 and Louisa (Bancroft) Dexter, b. May 5, 1833. (chil. Pearlie Dexter,[10] b. Oct. 12, 1881; Opal Dexter,[10] b. Sept. 14 1887).

1676. †Sanford Alonzo,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1838; d. Dec. 29, 1862; m. May 1, 1860 Hannah Brown.

1677. Emma Elizabeth,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1842; d. Apr. 1, 1869.

1678. †Elmer Dwinell,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1850; m. Feb. 13, 1871 Sarah Lance.

1679. †Ora Joseph,[8] b. Dec. 1, 1855; m. June 2, 1878 Ella Sherburne.

872.

CHAUNCEY C. LEONARD,[7] (*Ephraim*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) only son of Ephraim and Maria (Strong) Leonard, was b. in Barre, Vt., Oct. 22, 1814; m. July 30, 1843 Jane Town, b. June 28, 1817, dau. of Major Town of Barre.

Owing to the early loss of his father he was brought up by Mr. Joseph Wheaton of Barre. Most of his life was devoted to farming, he being the owner of a farm in Barre. Before the time of railroad transportation he carried goods by team from Barre to Boston for several years. He was an earnest Methodist and held the office of steward of the church forty years, most of the time being recording secretary and was also a class leader many years.

He d. at the home of his son Joseph Apr. 18, 1891; his wife d. some years previously.

Their children were—

1680. †Herbert C.,[8] b. July 3, 1844; m. Feb. 15, 1870 Ellen S. White.

1681. Lora A.,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1846; m. Sept. 23, 1872 G. Vernon Lewis; resides in Crowley, Louisiana.

1682. †Edward O.,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1849; m. Mar. 30, 1871 Abbie B. Hill.

1683. †Joseph W.,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1852; m. Mar. 6, 1873 Lora E. Cutts.

1684. †Fred A.,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1855; m. Apr., 1874 Alice A. Shepherd.

1685. †William Hanson,[8] b. July 16, 1857; m. Nov. 27, 1879 Sarah A. Cutler.

1686. †Arthur J.,[8] b. Apr. 24, 1860; m. Dec. 29, 1884 Jessie McDonald.

1687. Nellie J.,[8] b. May 12, 1862; d. Oct., 1887.

873.

WILLARD ELONZO LEONARD,[7] (*Moses*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Moses and Laura (Chapman) Leonard, was b. in Keene, N. H., Oct. 11, 1818: m. Sept. 20, 1846 Lois D. Miles of Nashua, N. H., dau. of Sewell and Susan (Welsh) Miles.

He was engaged in the boot and shoe business in Glover, Vt., which he left to enter the army during the Civil War, was a member of Co. H, 59th Mass. Regt.: was taken prisoner at the Battle of the Wilderness and died in Andersonville Prison Sept. 2 1864. (Number of his tombstone, 7548). His widow d. in West Burke, Vt., Jan. 7, 1896.

Their children were—

1688. Alfaretta E.,[8] b. June 24, 1848; d. at the age of 4 years.

1689. Nora L.,[8] b. June 14, 1850; m. 1, Oct. 3, 1881 Wm. C. Blood of Concord, N. H., who d. Dec. 25, 1881 and she m. 2, Dec. 24, 1884 J. J. Lindsay; resides in Greensboro', Vt.

1690. †Orlando L.,[8] b. Apr. 10, 1852; m. June 3, 1876 Nancy Miles.

1691. Lilla D.,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1855; m. July 3, 1870 Henri G. Blaisdell; chil. Carlisle W. Blaisdell,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1878; Victor J. Blaisdell,[9] b. June 3, 1882; resides in Concord, N. H.

1692. †Frank E.,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1857: m. June, 1878 Lizzie Reed.

885.

GEORGE F. LEONARD,[7] (*George*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of George and Mary (Russell) Leonard, was b. in Glover, Vt., Mar. 31, 1827: m. Feb. 28, 1853 Mary Ann Dwinell, b. in Keene, N. H., Feb. 28, 1828, dau. of James H. and Almira (Holbrook) Dwinell.

He d. Jan. 4, 1892, at Los Angeles, Cal., his widow d. at the same place, Jan. 24, 1896.

The children of George F. and Mary A. were—

1693. †Edward Burt,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1854: m. Oct. 25, 1881 May Mackinnon.

1694. †Frank Dwinell,[8] b. Apr. 26, 1857: m. July 7, 1883 Alice S. Baker.

1695. Fred George,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1859: resides in Denver, Colorado.

886.

CHARLES SEWARD LEONARD,[7] (*George*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Glover, Vt., Sept. 17, 1830; m. June 25, 1855 Serocia French, eldest dau. of Lindal and Sophia (Clark) French* of Glover.

He was a jeweler in Glover and a man highly esteemed in his own and surrounding towns; he d. suddenly May 6, 1893; his widow survives him.

They had one daughter—

1696. Laura L.,[8] b. Mar. 6, 1857; d. Mar. 20, 1864.

891.

CHAPIN LEONARD,[7] (*Willard*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) youngest child of Willard and Amy (Lary) Leonard, was b. in Glover, Vt., Apr. 14, 1837; m. Sept. 3, 1861 Harriet S. Bean, b. July 3, 1842 in Glover, dau. of Amos P.** and Phila (Sartwell) Bean.

He received his education at district school and the Orleans Liberal Institute of Glover. He has held many town offices; has been town clerk and treasurer since 1883 and tax collector since 1885; was Postmaster from 1876 to 1884. He owns and resides upon a farm in Glover Village, but previous to 1890, was employed in a general store for over twenty years. He and his family are members of St. Paul's Universalist Church in Glover.

The children of Chapin and Harriet were—

1697. Hattie Endella,[8] b. June 30, 1866; d. Aug. 31, 1882.

1698. †Willard Chapin,[8] b. May 18, 1870; m. Aug. 27, 1892 Kate Owen.

1699. Almon Evans,[8] b. Mar. 29, 1873; he has shown great interest in the compilation of this book, being mainly instrumental in the acquisition of so full a record of the descendants of Noah Leonard, (140), and John Leonard, (141); resides in Boston, Mass.

---

*The chil. of Lindal French were—Serocia m. *Chas. S. Leonard*; Heman of Lyndon, Vt.; Sophia L. m. L. B. Willey of Glover; Charles d. young; Helen L. m. G. W. McGaffey of Glover; Dean C. of Barton Landing, Vt.; Charles L. a physician in Clinton, Mass.

**Amos P. Bean was a farmer, b. and d. in Glover; m. Phila Sartwell at Glover in 1834; d. Nov. 15, 1875. His father, Samuel Bean, went from Sutton, N. H., and was one of the first settlers of Glover, (about the year 1800.)

892.

GEORGE ERSKINE LEONARD,[7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Major John and Deborah (Erskine) Leonard, was b. in Winchester, N. H., June 6, 1810; m. May 2, 1841 Mehitable Little, b. May 29, 1820, dau. of Benjamin and Sally (Kimball) Little of Warren, N. H.

When but fourteen years of age he began driving a team from Barton, Vt., to Boston, Mass., transporting goods for the merchants, and continued this business until about the year 1850, when he removed to Warren, N. H., and engaged in farming. All of the town offices were held by him and in 1882, he was a member of the State Legislature. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church for half a century.

He d. in Warren, N. H., July 6, 1892; his wife d. Mar. 30, 1889.

Their children were—

1700. †Charles K.,[8] b. May 10, 1842; m. Jan. 17, 1873 Emily E. Swain.

1701. George,[8] b. Mar. 26, 1846; d. Feb. 8, 1847.

1702. Sarah J.,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1848; m. June 6, 1869 James B. Eastman of Warren, N. H.; chil., Frank L. Eastman,[9] b. May 21, 1870; Laura M. Eastman,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1878; resides in West Somerville, Mass.

1703. Mary D.,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1859; d. Aug. 29, 1862.

893.

JOHN GILMAN LEONARD,[7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Barton, Vt., May 30, 1812; m. 1, Feb. 4, 1835 Lucinda Thomas, dau. of Stephen and Sylvia M. (Leet) Thomas of Claremont, N. H.; she d. Aug. 30, 1837, and he m. 2, Jan 30, 1842 Mrs. Luthera (Thomas) Richards, a sister of his first wife and widow of Nathan Richards of Nashua, N. H.

At the age of eighteen he went to Methuen, Mass., and later removed to Lowell where he was engaged in the manufacture of extracts and friction matches, under the firm name of Goodwin & Leonard, one of the first to manufacture friction matches. Later he resided for some years in New Ipswich, N. H., where for a time he held the office of Deputy Sheriff, and afterwards became Postmaster of the town during Buchanan's administration. In 1862 he removed to Boston where he resided until a few months before his death which occurred at Peterboro, N.

H., Nov. 5, 1886. He was a prominent Odd Fellow, member of the Grand Lodge. His widow survives him and resides with her son in Peterboro'.

John G. and Lucinda had one daughter—

1704. Ellen Lucinda,[8] b. Apr. 4, 1837: m. 1, Mar. 8, 1854 Samuel W. Ryan of Sharon, N. H.: had Geo. Henry L. Ryan,[9] b. June 2, 1858.
m. 2, Oct., 1866 Calvin C. Paine of Boston, Mass.: chil., Walter Noah Paine,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1867; Chester C. Paine,[9] b. Nov. 18, 1875, d. Apr. 4, 1877.

The children of John G. and Luthera were—

1705. †John Gilman,[8] b. Mar. 27, 1844; m. Oct. 15, 1864 Sarah A. Smiley.

1706. Eliza L.,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1850; d. July 3, 1852 in New Ipswich, N. H.

894.

Charles Williams Leonard,[7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Barton, Vt., June 9, 1816; m. Dec. 8, 1839 Eleanor Lucas. He d. in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 6, 1873: his wife d. in Cambridge in 1871.

They had one dau.—

1707. Eleanor B.,[8] b. —.

896.

Nathan Dean Leonard,[7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Major John and Watey (Dean) Leonard and half-brother of the preceding, was b. in Sheffield, Vt., Nov. 25, 1831; m. May 31, 1854 Mary J. Bailey, b. in Irasburgh, Vt., Dec. 1, 1836, dau. of Levi J. and Achsah M. (Ainsworth) Bailey.

He resided in Barton, West Charleston and Evansville, Vt. Aug. 15, 1862 he enlisted in Barton, in Co. D, 3d. Regt. Vermont Infantry Volunteers: was detailed at headquarters Sixth Army Corps as a teamster (that being his occupation before enlistment) where he served until the close of the war: was discharged June 19, 1865.

He d. at Evansville, Vt., Mar. 15, 1887 of disease contracted in the army. His widow resides in Irasburgh, Vt.

Their children were—

1708. Florence Gertrude,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1855: d. Aug. 2, 1860.

1709. Almira A.,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1859; d. May 19, 1884: m. Feb. 12, 1884 Ervin Alexander of Evansville, Vt.

1710. †Elmer L.,[8] b. Mar. 17, 1862; m. Aug. 2, 1883 Leona R. Leland.

1711. Gertie May,[8] b. May 22, 1877.

899.

Caleb N. Leonard,[7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. at Barton, Vt., Aug. 23, 1841; m. Mar. 11, 1877 Freelove O. Brown of Barton Landing, Vt.

They have one son—

1712. Waldo B.,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1878.

902.

Samuel H. Leonard,[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Ezra*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Joseph and Abigail (Hall) Leonard, was b. in Skaneateles, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1798; m. 1, Nov. 1, 1819 Maria Austin who d. and he m. 2, May 12, 1845 Louisa M. Rial.

He d. Aug. 31, 1858.

The children of Samuel H. and Maria were—

1713. Mary,[8] b. —; m. Henry Vail; had Ella Vail.[9]

1714. Charles,[8] b. —; m. Sarah Wood.

1715. Anna,[8] b. —; m. George Mason.

The children of Samuel H. and Louisa were—

1716. Ella,[8] b. —, 1846; d. —, 1868.

1717. †George L.,[8] b. June 4, 1848; m. May 8, 1872 Charlotte Everson.

904.

Joseph Norman Leonard,[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Ezra*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1804; m. 1, June 14, 18— Lucinda Hannum; m. 2, —, Wealthy Hannum. He resides in Syracuse, N. Y.

The children of Joseph N. are—

1718. Henry,[8] b. —.

1719. Esther,[8] b. —, 1846; m. —, Geo. G. Annable; had Hattie Annable,[9] b. 1867; Emma Annable,[9] b. 1869; Grace Annable,[9] b. 1876.

905.

CHARLES LEONARD,[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Ezra*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. Sept. 8, 1809; m. Aug. 16, 1832 Hannah M. Rood. Resides in Syracuse, N. Y. Their children are—

1720. Ellen D.,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1833; m. Ezra P. Howlett; had Leonard Howlett,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1858.

1721. Edward D.,[8] b. July 7, 1838; m. —, Ada Denton; no children.

1722. Lillie P.,[8] b. Nov. 15, 1848; m. —, Charles W. Barnes; had Wm. L. Barnes,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1869; George W. Barnes,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1872.

926.

CUYLER LEONARD,[7] (*Calvin*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Ezra*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Calvin and Tryphena (Root) Leonard, was b. in Birmingham, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1821; m. Oct. 25, 1849 Julia A. Seelye, dau. of Aaron and Maria (Tenney) Seelye of Danbury, Ct.

He graduated from Western Reserve College; was a tutor there several years, studied law and practiced in Sandusky, O., where he was junior partner of the firm of Beecher & Leonard; was one of the elders of the Presbyterian Church in that city. He d. suddenly Aug. 11, 1859 of paralysis, in New York City while there on business; his widow resides in Danbury, Ct.

Their children were—

1723. William Augustus,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1852; is a lawyer, resides in Danbury, Ct.

1724. Waldo Converse,[8] b. June 24, 1855; d. Mar. 24, 1856.

927.

HERVEY LEONARD,[7] (*Calvin*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Ezra*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Birmingham, O., Mar. 9, 1823; m. 1, Jan. 10, 1849 Maretta O. Whedon, dau. of David and Olive (Wilson) Whedon of Hebron, N. Y.; she d. Sept. 19, 1868 and he m. 2, Nov. 23, 1871 Mrs. Helen M. (Kellog) Dart, b. in Worthington, Mass., Sept. 29, 1825, dau. of Giles C. Kellog (b. in Amherst, Mass.) and Eunice P. (Cottrell) Kellog, (b. in Kinderhook, N. Y.)

He inherited his father's farm in Birmingham and remained there until 1872, when he removed to Oberlin and built the New Era Flouring Mills and continued in the grain and mill-

Hervey Leonard

ARTOTYPE, E. BIERSTADT, N. Y.

ing business for a number of years. He now resides in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

The children of Hervey and Maretta were—

1725. †David Calvin,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1853; m. Dec. 21, 1876 S. Ella Hershey.

1726. Mary Tryphena,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1856; m. Oct. 7, 1880 Francis H. Dart; had Francis Sidney Dart,[9] b. May 12, 1882 at Oberlin.

1727. Jessie Maretta,[8] b. June 26, 1861; d. Sept. 28, 1888; graduated from Oberlin College in 1881.

1728. Cuyler Whedon,[8] b. May 11, 1864; d. Oct. 10, 1864.

929.

Benjamin Cutler Leonard,[7] (*Ezra*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Ezra*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Ezra and Laura (Howe) Leonard, was b. in Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Mar. 9, 1823; m. Oct. 9, 1849 Martha Austin, dau. of Sedgewick and Abigail (Comstock) Austin of Sennett.

"He received the education of the district school near his father's house in the primitive methods of those days. Fortunately, however, he was enabled to attend higher schools for a brief time at Skaneateles, at Elbridge, and at Onondaga, at which schools he acquired some knowledge of land-surveying which he subsequently put into extensive practice in the vicinity of his home and in various parts of Cayuga and Onondaga counties.

"He engaged in farming in 1847, on a part of his father's farm, but changed his location after his marriage in 1849 to the homestead where he afterwards lived and where he built his family residence in 1855.

"He has held most of the offices of the township and many positions of responsibility and trust and has enjoyed to a marked degree, the increasing confidence and respect of the people. He has with him his family of wife and two surviving daughters, and three young grandchildren to enliven his home and make occupation for the leisure of the pleasant household."

The children of Benjamin C. and Martha were—

1729. Frank,[8] b. May 7, 1851; d. Sept. 26, 1851.

1730. Hattie,[8] b. Mar. 17, 1853.

1731. Mary,[8] b. Aug. 2, 1855.

1732. Martha,[8] b. Aug 2, 1855; d. May 21, 1885; m. Nov. 5, 1879 Levi S. Davis; had Laura Davis,[9] b.

Dec. 20, 1881 in Bradford, Pa.: Leonard Davis,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1883 in Greenwood, N. Y.; John Davis,[9] b. May 7, 1885 in Hornellsville, N. Y.

930

Bowers Howe Leonard,[7] (*Ezra*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Ezra*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Sennett, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1835: m. June 3, 1858 Elizabeth Cuykendall, dau. of Wilhelmus and Mary (Austin) Cuykendall.

"He enjoyed in his earlier years the benefits of the common school and the usual experience of a boy on a farm. His mother died when he was eleven years of age, and his father before he was fifteen and he thus became the charge, and part of the family, of his sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Clift, who had at this time the possession of the old home. Subsequently he attended for a short time the academy at Homer and the Institute at Clinton, N. Y. After leaving school he engaged in business in Connecticut, but the enterprise proving a failure he remained less than two years. He then visited the Western States, remaining nearly a year in Minnesota, but returned to New York in 1857. In June, 1858, he was married at Owasco, and engaged in mercantile business at that place which he continued some fifteen years, holding meantime the office of Postmaster for five years. For the better education of his five children he removed in 1876 to Auburn, the county seat, and soon after took some part in the city government: but retiring from that he gave attention to private business, spending some time in the Western States and journeying with his wife in California and Colorado, in which latter State he had mining interests. Of later years he has been partly engaged in closing the estate of a friend, and in giving some attention to the family genealogy." His interest in the latter has been unflagging and the students of this book are mainly indebted to him for so full records of the descendants of Nathan Leonard (145).

The children of Bowers H. and Elizabeth—

1733. Mary Annette,[8] b. June 6, 1859.

1734. †William Ezra,[8] b. March 15, 1861; m. Feb. 10, 1885 Virginia Bowman.

1735. †Edward,[8] b. Apr. 27, 1863: m. Sept. 3, 1888 Agnes A. Walker.

Robert N. Leonard

ARTOTYPE, E. BIERSTADT, N. Y.

1736. Clara Augusta,[8] b. May 21, 1870; m. July 18, 1894 Benjamin C. Wickes; had Leonard Wickes,[9] b. May 8, 1895, d. Sept. 4, 1895.

1737. Lewis F.,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1871.

934.

William Riley Leonard,[7] (*Moses*,[9] *David*,[5] *Ezra*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) only son of Moses and Amelia (Riley) Leonard, was b. —, in Middlebury, Vt.; m. July 9, 1833 Mary Jane Wells, dau. of David Wells of Middlebury. He resided in Cleveland, Ohio, where he d. July 8, 1844.

The children of William R. and Mary J. were—

1738. William Riley,[8] b. Apr. 29, 1834 at Cleveland; d. June 5, 1864, from wounds received at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., while serving in the Confederate Army.

1739. Sarah Elizabeth,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1835 at Cleveland; m. Dec. 21, 1854 Alfred C. Force of Augusta, Ga.; had Wm. Leonard Force,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1855; Mary Adelia Force,[9] b. Feb. 15, 1860, d. —, 1862; Adelia Miller Force,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1862, m. June 6, 1880 Chas. Irvine McLaughlin of New York, (chil. Edith McLaughlin,[10] b. Apr. 6, 1881 at Augusta, Ga.); John Paine Force,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1866; Helena Mary Wells Force,[9] b. June 23, 1874.

1740. Mary Eliza,[8] b. Sept. 16, 1838 at Middlebury, Vt.; d. July 8, 1842 at Cleveland.

939.

John Wright Leonard,[7] (*John*,[6] *David*,[5] *Ezra*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) only child of John and Lucina (Wright) Leonard, was b. Nov. 2, 1826; m. Dec. 2, 1852 in Cleveland, N. Y., Elizabeth Taylor Knibloe of Cleveland.

He resides in Detroit, Mich., where he was for many years engaged in the produce commission business.

Their children were—

1741. Charles Knibloe,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1855.

1742. Kate Austin,[8] b. Apr. 23, 1861; m. Nov. 25, 1885 E. F. Hasty of Detroit.

941.

CHARLES RICH LEONARD,[7] (*John*,[6] *David*,[5] *Ezra*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of John and Artemisia (Foster) Leonard, and half-brother of the preceding, was b. Sept. 3, 1832; d. at Saranac Lake, N. Y., April 19, 1890.

He was greatly interested in the subject of family history and was instrumental in obtaining the facts relating to the descendants of his grandfather David as they are published in this book. He was a man of quiet and retiring disposition: fond of reading and literary in his tastes, writing poetry occasionally. He was fond of flowers and a great friend of children; it was remarked at the time of his death that "the children of the village lost a good friend when they lost him." He was never married.

974.

Capt. NEWTON LEONARD,[7] (*Amos*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Amos and Susan (Terrell) Leonard, was b. in Pitcher, Chenango County, N. Y., June 13, 1825; d. May 7, 1864; m. about 1850, in Jefferson City, Missouri, Eliza Pullen.

He lived with his parents until the age of sixteen years and then began to learn the trade of printer, working in the office of the *Norwalk Experiment* (Ohio) for five years. He enlisted in the war with Mexico June 20, 1846, at Norwalk, in the Second Ohio Vol. Reg't. He served one year as private, was promoted to corporal, was discharged and came home. He soon re-enlisted in the First New York Mounted Rifles, was in several battles, among which were Molino del Rey, (Sept. 8, 1847), Chapultepec, (Sept. 11–13, 1847), and the taking of the City of Mexico, (Sept. 14, 1847). On returning from Mexico, he enlisted in United States Regulars, and soon after deserted, at Fort Laramie. He then went to Jefferson City, Mo., married and worked on the *Jefferson Enquirer*. In 1852, removed to St. Louis, Mo., where he worked on the *Missouri Republican*. At the breaking out of the Rebellion he went to Grand Rapids, Mich., and enlisted May, 1861, under the name of Milton Leonard in Co. F., Third Mich. Inft., as corporal. This regiment was engaged in the first battle of Bull Run, Chancellorsville, Fair Oaks, Malvern Hill, Fredericksburg and all the principal battles of the Potomac; he was gradually advanced till he became captain.

He was killed at the Battle of the Wilderness and is buried at Arlington Heights.

"During the war his family lived with Dr. Wood at Jacksonville, Ill.; the boy ran away and was never heard of again: the girls were both married and lived in St. Louis, Mo. All trace of his wife and children has now been lost."

The children of Newton and Eliza were—

1743. Helen Rebecka,[8] b. —, 1851 in Jefferson City, Mo.
1744. Fanny Arnell,[8] b. —, 1853 in Jefferson City, Mo.
1745. James Rollin,[8] b. —, 1855 in Jefferson City, Mo.

975.

JANE A. LEONARD,[7] (*Amos*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*.[1]) sister of the preceding, was b. in Pitcher, N. Y., July 12, 1827; m. Dec. 5, 1844 in Ridgefield, O., William B. Hubbell, son of Julius Hubbell.

They emigrated to California in 1850 and now reside in Sutter Creek where Mr. Hubbell is a Justice of the Peace.

The children of Jane A. and Wm. B. Hubbell were—

1746. Helen S. Hubbell,[8] b. Dec. 8, 1845 in Monroeville, O.; m. in Sutter Creek Feb. 25, 1861 Jacob Steinmetz; had Frank F. Steinmetz,[9] b. Feb. 10 1862; Edward W. Steinmetz,[9] b. July 9, 1863; Henry C. Steinmetz,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1866; Helen A. Steinmetz,[9] b. June 23, 1872. Resides at Sutter Creek where Mr. Steinmetz is a merchant.
1747. Augusta Carmelia Hubbell,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1856; m. May 19, 1874 at Sutter Creek George Wigglesworth; had Orville Wigglesworth,[9] b. June 21, 1875; Cora Wigglesworth,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1877; George Wigglesworth,[9] b. Dec. 8, 1883, all at Amador City, Cal., where Mr. Wigglesworth is a mining engineer.
1748. Fred N. Hubbell,[8] b. June 3, 1861; m. in Yuma, Arizona, Agnes A. Long, who d. —; had Louis Hubbell,[9] b. June 6, 1884, at Nevada City, Cal. He is in railroad employ at San Francisco.

976.

CHARLES LEONARD,[7] (*Amos*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Solon, Cortland Co., N. Y., June 5, 1830; m. Jan. 2, 1861 in Hart, Oceana Co., Mich., Laura L. Dagle, b. Sept. 6, 1840 in Vermont, dau. of Francis Dagle who was b. in France, Jan. 20, 1808 and emi-

grated to the U. S. in 1833. Mr. Leonard went on the lakes as a sailor at the age of fifteen and followed that occupation more or less until at the breaking out of the Rebellion he was captain and part owner of a schooner. In the spring of 1862 he enlisted as private in Co. A, 26th Mich. Infantry and was promoted to Corporal; he was in the Battle of the Wilderness and was killed at Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 12, 1864 and lies in an unknown grave.

His widow m. 2, Mr. Pottgen and resides at Waco, Texas.

Charles and Laura L. had one dau.—

1749. Helen Melissa,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1862; d. Dec. 12, 1863 in Hart, Mich.

977.

Elias Leonard,[7] (*Amos*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Eaton, Lorain Co., O., Apr. 13, 1836; m. Feb. 21, 1876 Mary Frank, b. in Guilford, Medina Co., O., Oct. 10, 1839, dau. of John Frank, Jr., (b. Oct. 30, 1802, in Penn.; d. 1864 in the war), and Catherine (Trump) Frank, (b. May 1, 1804 in Pennsylvania; d. Sept. 29, 1890 in Bradley, Mich.)

Mr. Leonard left home to earn his own living when but a lad of fourteen and while living in various places among different nationalities learned to speak and write a number of different languages—French, Spanish, Italian, German and Holland-Dutch; also becoming quite proficient in Swedish.

He enlisted Aug. 8, 1861, in Co. C., 6th Mich. Infantry, was taken prisoner at the battle of Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862 and after being imprisoned five weeks at Jackson, Miss., was paroled and exchanged at Vicksburg, Sept. 7, 1862; was sent to the U. S. hospital at Columbus, O., and discharged from the army in Jan., 1863 for disability. In Feb., 1865 he again enlisted in Co. B., 16th Mich. Infantry and was mustered out in August of the same year.

Since 1865 he has traveled extensively through the United States. After the close of the war he learned to paint and engrave and became a rapid and most expert draftsman and a landscape painter. He was a staunch Democrat until 1884 when he joined the Prohibition party. He is a New Churchman.

He has no children. Resides at Wayland, Michigan.

978.

JULIA LEONARD,[7] (*Amos*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*[1]) sister of the preceding, youngest child of Amos and Susan (Terrell) Leonard, was b. in Ridgefield, Huron Co., O., June 4, 1841; m. 1, Sept. 1, 1861 in Dow, Mich., Benjamin Vincent Stone, M. D., b. Sept. —, 1837, son of Rev. Chauncey and Sarah (Bird) Stone both of Vermont.

Her father's family removed to Dow, Mich., when she was but five years of age. Her husband, Dr. Stone, was b. in the state of New York; his parents in his early childhood removing to Ohio. He studied medicine with Dr. Willey in Ohio and attended lectures at Ann Arbor, Mich., and had been in practice three years when the war broke out. While waiting for the appointment to the position of Asst. Surgeon in the 28th Mich. Infantry he enlisted as private soldier to escape being drafted. He was made hospital steward and never served in the ranks and at the time of his death was acting as Asst. Surgeon. While taking a party of wounded soldiers from Nashville to Alexandria he contracted a severe cold and d. of typhoid pneumonia in the hospital at Alexandria, Mar. 3, 1865.

Mrs. Stone in 1871 went to Sutter Creek, Cal., and m. 2, June 26, 1872 Lambert Littlefield, who was b. May 18, 1824, in Frankfort, Me., and who went to California in 1851, the son of Jeremiah and Abigail (Twining) Littlefield.

Julia and Benjamin V. Stone had one dau.—

1750. Helen Bird Stone,[8] b. June 2, 1862 in Dow, Mich.

Julia and Lambert Littlefield had

1751. Verne Clement Littlefield,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1879 in Jackson, Amador Co., Cal.

1752. Zenas Clifford Littlefield,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1882 in Jackson, Amador Co., Cal.

979.

ORRIN WHEELER LEONARD,[7] (*Jared*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest child of Jared and Nancy (Wheeler) Leonard, was b. Aug. 16, 1826 in Ashtabula, Ohio; m. 1, Jan. 1, 1850 Polly Webb, b. Mar. 24, 1829 in Lawrence Co., Ill., dau. of Ezra and Susan (——) Webb, she d. Apr. 27, 1851, and he m. 2 July 4, 1855 Louisa A. Bisbee, b. Nov. 13, 1833 in Springfield, Vt., dau. of Abner Anderson and Adaline (Warner) Bisbee.

He was brought up on a farm and when a boy made per-

manently lame by a fever sore caused by taking cold while washing sheep. Since 1860 he has been engaged in mercantile business, first in Ohio, then in Taylor, N. Y., from 1861 to 1866, when he removed to Earlville, N. Y., and remained until 1884, since which time he has been located at Watrousville, Mich. He was appointed postmaster by President Harrison in May, 1889; has held the office of town clerk and served as town treasurer for three terms. Sober, industrious, honest, upright and conscientious, he is a deep thinker and has literary ability. "Wherever he has lived has been well known as an outspoken Spiritualist." "To do unto others as he would have them do unto him is the constant rule of his life."

The children of Orrin W. and Louisa A. were—

1753. †Eugene Warner,[8] b. May 31, 1856; m. Aug. 7, 1886 Margarette E. McCrum.

1754. Fred Bisbee,[8] b. Apr. 19, 1858; m. 1, Nov. 25, 1886 Satie Sage b. July 9, 1866 and d. Sept. 13, 1887; had one dau. who d. in infancy.
m. 2, Feb. 28, 1891 Mrs. Lucy (McArthur) Marshall (widow of E. J. Marshall) b. May 23, 1863 in Limcko, Canada, dau. of Duncan McArthur, b. in Illie, Scotland, and Mary (——) McArthur, b. on Island of Collins, Scotland.
Resides in Saginaw, Mich., where he is connected with a wholesale grocery house.

1755. Cora Augusta,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1860 in Saybrook, O.; m. June 22, 1887 James A. Bliss (2d wife) who was b. June 6, 1847, in South Boston, Mass., (son of James Henry and Sarah J. (Matthews) Bliss*) d. Sept. 27, 1890 at Detroit, Mich. Mrs. Bliss has been a public reader, is now publishing "The Sower," a monthly magazine in the interests of spiritualism; resides in Chicago; had Cora Louisa Bliss,[9] b. April 14, 1889 at Elmwood, O.

1756. May Belle,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1868 at Earlville, N. Y.; m. 1, May 20, 1888 Frank Burdick, a farmer, b. Jan. 8, 1866 in Watrousville, Mich., son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Watrous) Burdick; divorced Apr. —, 1892; m. 2, May 7, 1892 F. M. Beraud, caterer at the Calumet Club,

*Bliss Genealogy, p. 548.

Chicago, b. Jan. 20, 1862 at Les Vans (Ardeche) France, son of Joseph A. and Verginie (Michel) Beraud.

Children—Freddie Pierre Burdick,[9] b. Mar. 7, 1889; Verginie Cora Belle Beraud,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1893.

1757. Orrin Willie,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1874; d. June 30, 1876.

981.

Charles Johnson Leonard,[7] (*Jared*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. Jan. 8, 1830 in Ashtabula, O.; m. Apr. 5, 1858 Eliza Hubbard, b. June 24 1837 in Harperstield, O., dau. of Reuben H. and Polly* (Newton) Hubbard.

He enlisted during the war for the Union, but afterwards procured a substitute. For years he was engaged in the mercantile business, was deputy postmaster for several years at Denmark, Mich., and postmaster from 1867 to 1873; is the owner of a large farm at Denmark, but has retired from active business life and resides at Vassar, Mich., where he has considerable influence in politics, in public schools and municipal affairs: is honest, prompt and upright, and a radical Republican.

He has an adopted son, Albert Warner, b. May —, 1874, (a great-grandson of Samuel Wheeler who was brother of Nancy (Wheeler)** Leonard); m. Dec. 6, 1893 Maude Maxwell, dau. of George Maxwell of Vassar, Mich.

982.

Cyrus Pooler Leonard,[7] (*Jared*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Ashtabula, O., Feb. 17, 1832: m. Jan. 1, 1859 Frances Arvillia Coville, b. Dec. 7, 1838 in Ashtabula, O., dau. of Allen and Sophronia (Henry) Coville (of Scotch descent).

He enlisted Jan. —, 1864 in Co. M., 2d Ohio Heavy Artillery. In 1866 he removed to Denmark, Michigan, and engaged in farming which he still continues. He is an elder in the Presbyterian church and esteemed by all as a noble man.

The children of Cyrus P. and Frances A. were—

1758. †Arthur Jared,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1860; m. 1, Hattie M. Rifenburgh; m. 2, Oct. 20, 1891 Lillian L. Brabb.

*Polly Newton, b. June 21, 1813 in Connecticut, dau. of Obadiah and Lucretia (——) Newton, m. Oct. —, 1830 Reuben H. Hubbard

**Page 180.

1759. Florence Belle,[8] b. May 3, 1862 in Ashtabula, O.; m. Aug. 30, 1884 Charles Russell at Saginaw, Mich., who is *chef* in a restaurant: had Edith Russell,[9] b. 1885, d. May 26, 1888; Charles L. Russell,[9] b. 1886; Florence B. Russell,[9] b. 1889, d. Feb. 1890; Thomas Russell,[9] b. 1890.

1760. Jennie,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1867 in Denmark, Mich.; m. Feb. 18, 1885 John W. Pries, a farmer in Arthur, Mich., b. July 30, 1864; had Harry Pries,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1885; Frances Pries,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1891.

1761. DeForest,[8] b. Oct. 16, 1869 in Denmark, Mich.; resides with his father.

983.

Isaac Fitch Leonard,[7] (*Jared*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*.[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. Feb. 22, 1834, in Hartsgrove, Ashtabula Co., O.; m. Mar. 28, 1858 Nancy Bisbee, b. May 30, 1840 in Springfield, Vt., dau. of Abner Anderson and Adaline (Warner) Bisbee.*

He was by trade a brick and tile manufacturer. He enlisted Aug. 3, 1863 in Co. M, 2d Ohio Heavy Artillery and was discharged at the close of the war without having been engaged in any large battle; he then removed to Michigan and engaged in farming, is now retired from active business, retaining his farm of 120 acres while residing just outside the city limits of Vassar, Tuscola Co., Mich. He is a man much esteemed by all who know him.

The children of Isaac F. and Nancy were—

1762. Adaline,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1860, in Ashtabula, O.; m. 1, July 4, 1883 James Eldridge, a steamboat captain, b. in Chicago, 1860, son of George Milford and Mary Ann (Muir) Eldridge, from whom she was divorced 1887: had George Rodney Eldridge,[9] b. in Denmark, Mich., Aug. 31, 1884.

m. 2, July 11, 1889 John Baptiste Delmotte, a hotel *chef*, b. 1853 in Brussels, Belgium; had John Leonard Delmotte,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1891 in Detroit, Mich. Resides at San Diego, Cal.

*Abner Anderson Bisbee, b. Sept. 8, 1811; d. June 29, 1888; m. Dec., 1832 Adaline Warner, b. June 21, 1815.

1763. Lonnette Louise,[8] b. July 8, 1871; resides at San Diego.

984.

Ezra Garrett Leonard,[7] (*Jared*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Nelson, Portage Co., O., Feb. 14, 1835; m. Jan. 1, 1862 Mary Elizabeth Wright, b. Mar. 23, 1846 in Ashtabula, O., dau. of Samuel Wright.

He enlisted Aug. 3, 1863, in Co. M, 2d Ohio Heavy Artillery and was discharged at the close of the war. In 1866 he settled on a farm in Denmark, Mich., and is now in quite good financial circumstances. He and his family are noted for their hospitality.

The children of Ezra G. and Mary E. were—

1764. Nellie Eliza,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1866; m. Apr. —, 1893 Robert Hall a farmer of Denmark, Mich.

1765. Louis,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1870; m. July 4, 1890 Matilda Fox, dau. of Elihu Fox; is a farmer in Denmark, Mich.

985.

Chauncey Samuel Leonard,[7] (*Jared*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Apr. 29, 1840: m. Aug. 5, 1866 Polly Annette Brakeman, dau. of Stephen Brakeman of Harpersfield.

He enlisted in the spring of 1862, under Capt. von Pulkamer in the 11th New York Battery and was engaged in a number of hard fought battles—Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, 2d Bull Run, Gettysburg, the Wilderness, and a number of smaller engagements, and was discharged at the close of the war. From exposure in the army, he contracted a disease which resulted in insanity and for a time he was an inmate of Pontiac Asylum, Michigan. He d. at his home in Denmark, Mich., Dec. 23, 1885, of heart disease. His widow resides with her daughter at Geneva, Ohio.

The children of Chauncey S. and Polly A. were—

1766. Charles Henry,[8] b. June 30, 1867; a dry goods clerk in the State of Washington.

1767. Stephen Jared,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1869: a farmer in Denmark, Mich.

1768. Louretta Kate,[8] b. Mar. 17, 1871.

986.

MARILLA SABRA LEONARD,[7] (*Jared*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) sister of the preceding, and youngest child of Jared and Nancy (Wheeler) Leonard, was b. in Austinburg, at Ashtabula Co., O., July 12, 1849; m. Mar. 15, 1868 at Denmark, Mich., Seymour Aldrich, b. in Grafton, O., Oct. 22, 1847, son of James and Harriet (Clark) Aldrich.

The daughter of a farmer in a remote rural district, her opportunities for obtaining an education were limited. Her attendance at a small district school six months of each year and one year at the Grand River Institute at Austinburg Village, prepared her at the age of seventeen to undertake teaching, and for two years she was a successful country school teacher. In the spring of 1866, she removed with her parents to Michigan and after her marriage resided for two years in Lorain Co., O., subsequently removing to Denmark, Mich., where her husband is a farmer. She is a woman of strong character and of unusual efficiency.

The children of Marilla S. and Seymour Aldrich—

1769. Charles N. Aldrich,[8] b. June 15, 1870; a machinist in Lorain, O.

1770. Linnie A. Aldrich,[8] b. July 1, 1872; m. Feb. 1, 1891 Frank C. Bunt, a farmer at Penfield, O., who d. Jan. 10, 1893 (son of David Bunt); had Iva Marilla Bunt,[9] b. Jan 11, 1892.

1771. Mert W. Aldrich,[8] b. Apr. 13, 1874.

1772. Myra M. Aldrich,[8] b. July 10, 1877.

1773. Bertha M. Aldrich,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1880.

1774. Hattie Irene Aldrich,[8] b. Mar. 8, 1883.

1775. James Jared Aldrich,[8] b. May 26, 1885.

1776. George D. Aldrich,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1886.

1777. Howard Aldrich,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1887.

1778. Hazel Aldrich,[8] b. May 12, 1890.

1779. Nellie Eliza Aldrich,[8] b. Mar., 1893.

996.

Dr. PARK MAXWELL LEONARD,[7] (*Levi*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Levi and Timna (Hill) Leonard, was b. April 5, 1822; m. 1, May 9, 1851, in Fairfield, Huron Co., O., Rebecca U. Whitman, b. June 12, 1831, in New York State, dau. of Rev. Ivers* and Maria (Eaton**) Whitman;

*Rev. Ivers Whitman was a Baptist clergyman located for many years in the state of New York, removed to Indiana and d. in Fort Wayne, Dec 23, 1868.

**Maria Eaton,[6] b Dec 23, 1798, d. Mar. 23, 1872 in La Porte, Ind., dau. of Comfort

she d. Aug. 4, 1862, in Fort Wayne, Ind., and he m. 2, May 9, 1865 Harriet M. Whitman, b. June 23, 1836, a sister of his first wife.

"He began the study of medicine with a preceptor, Dr. Brunson, in or near Greenfield, Ohio. He graduated at Willoughby Eclectic College in Ohio, and began practice at Fairfield or Greenfield. In 1851 he located at Fort Wayne, Ind., where he continued a very successful and skillful homœopathic practitioner.

"His daughter says in many respects he has one of the finest minds she ever knew. A prominent lawyer of Ft. Wayne (Judge Ninde), said of him—'most people in reading get the substance merely as they read, Dr. Leonard gets every word and the meaning of every word.' Although not a University graduate he had read much of ancient history and had obtained some knowledge of Latin and German. His wonderful memory is shown in his discussions of the battles of Cæsar, Hannibal, etc., of which he often spoke; he remembered (even at the age of 70) the movements of troops etc., down to the minute details.

"He was always a reticent man, one upon whose silence it was not possible to intrude; yet he was far from morose and no man ever lived who was more faithful to his friends. An instance of this is his leaving home to treat a friend ill of smallpox in another town, although he himself had never had the disease. He was exceedingly generous in his practice, treating the poor without compensation as faithfully as the richer patrons who were 'sure pay.'

"He is said to have been the only physician in Ft. Wayne, who saved any patients ill of cholera during the epidemic of 1851 or 1852. An old school physician of Fort Wayne once said he considered Dr. Leonard one of the finest diagnosticians he ever knew. A younger physician of his own school, said he believed him to be one of the best prescriptionists in the state.

"In his early life he was a frequent contributor to the press. He was at one time the best chess player in Fort Wayne and his office was the scene of many a lengthy hard fought chess game."

Eaton,[5] (John[4] [and Hannah Johnson], Jonathan[3] [and Lydia or Abiah Starr], John[2] [and Alice ——], John[1] [and Mrs. Abigail (——) Damon], probably of Dover, Eng., and d. in Dedham, Mass., Nov. 17, 1658), and Polly (Griffing,[5]) Eaton (Capt. Seth Griffing[4] [and Anna Peck], Samuel[3] [and Elizabeth Landon], Robert[2] [and Lydia Kirtland], Jasper[1] [and Hannah ——], b. in Wales about 1648, d. at Southold, N. S., Apr. 17, 1718).

He resides in Fort Wayne, Ind.; his second wife d. Jan. 29, 1871.

The children of Park M. and Rebecca U. were—

1780. Park Douglas,[8] b. —; d. young.

1781. Eva R.,[8] b. —; d. in infancy.

1782. †Hattie Maria,[8] b. Dec. 9, 1858; m. Aug. 27, 1890 Hon. Robert M. Wright.

1783. Rebecca Livia,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1861; d. Nov. 17, 1870.

The children of Park M. and Harriet M. were—

1784. Ivers Whitman,[8] b. April 9, 1866; is a typewriter and stenographer, court reporter for Judge Adair of Columbia City, Indiana.

1785. Mary Josephine,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1868; a stenographer at Fort Wayne.

1786. Harry Park,[8] } b. Jan., 1871; { d. Feb., 1871.
A dau.[8] } { d. soon.

1013.

David Hayes Leonard,[7] (*Ezra*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Ezra and Ruth (Hayes) Leonard, was b. Mar. 29, 1827 in Royalton, Ohio; m. Sept. 22, 1851 in Ridgefield, Ohio, Helen Maria Chandler, b. Mar. 14, 1833 in Niles, N. Y., dau. of Enos Phillips and Sarah VanTyne (Robinson) Chandler.

Soon after his marriage he removed to Hope, Mich., a new settlement containing only eleven voters in the whole township. He was a carpenter and during the four years he resided in Michigan, was constantly employed in building for the people of the county. In 1855, he removed to Savanna, Ills., where he assisted in building a bridge across the Mississippi. Later he removed to Ogalla, Wis., where he remained two years: at one time working with men representing nine different nations, upon a building which was consequently called the "Tower of Babel." Subsequently he removed to York, Ill., returning finally to Savanna from which place he enlisted in the Union army in March, 1865, serving four months under Gen. Sherman; while in the army he contracted the disease from which he d. Sept. 16, 1865, in Savanna, Ill.; his widow now resides in Irving, Mich.

Their children were—

1787. Sarah Sophronia,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1852, in Hope, Mich.; m. July 31, 1871 Ernest R. Bunnell; had Harvey Otis Bunnell,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1874, Clarence Pomeroy Bunnell,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1875.

1788. David Edwin,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1855 in Cherry Grove, Ill.; d. May 1, 1856 in Savanna.
1789. Enos Ezra,[8] b. July 9, 1858 at York, Ill.; is a farmer and teacher; resides in Irving, Mich.
1790. David Harvey,[8] b. Jan. 3, 1863, in Savanna.
1791. George Monroe,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1865, in Savanna.

1024.

Charles Lee Leonard,[7] (*Thorndike*,[6] *Ezekiel*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Thorndike and Hannah (Claflin) Leonard, was b. in Westboro', Mass., Apr. 24, 1851; m. May 28, 1873, in Upton, Ella C. Brewer of Grafton, b. Mar. 26, 1850.

For some years he was in business in Grafton but has recently removed to Westboro,' where he is engaged in the manufacture of blacking, ink, wax, polish and other shoemakers' supplies—a business established by his father.

The children of Charles L. and Ella C. were—

1792. Ernest Lee,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1874.
1793. Charles Wilfred,[8] b. Oct. 20, 1876.
1794. Henry Gardner,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1879.
1795. Grace Marion,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1882; d. July 21, 1889.

1025.

Sumner F. Leonard,[7] (*Thorndike*,[6] *Ezekiel*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Grafton Oct. 24, 1856; m. Sept. 20, 1882 Grace Mabel Thurston, b. in Upton —, 1862, dau. of John Thurston.

He resides in Grafton where he is engaged in the grocery and general country store business with Mr. D. S. Chase, under the firm name of Leonard & Chase.

The children of Sumner F. and Grace—

1796. Winifred[8] b. Jan. 2, 1888.
1797. Mildred,[8] b. July 28, 1889.

1038.

Levi A. Leonard,[7] (*Silas*,[6] *Anna*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Rev. Silas and Huldah (Mixer) Leonard, was b. June 13, 1828; m. 1, May 6, 1856 Lucretia W. Stubbs, b. Nov. 5, 1838, dau. of Robert Y. Stubbs of Wellfleet, Mass. (b. Dec. 8, 1806, d. Apr 28, 1867), and Betsey M. (Smith) Stubbs, (b. Nov. 14, 1807, d. Sept. 22, 1842); she d. July 3, 1874 and he m. 2, July 10, 1880, Mrs. Jessie E. (Paige)

Ham of Portland, Me., dau. of Charles W. Paige, (b. in Dennisville, Me., Dec. 15, 1798, d. Sept. 12, 1874, m. Mar. 10, 1853), and Louise A. (Marhood) Paige, (b. at St. Stephen, N. B., Mar. 18 1833).

Mr. Leonard was employed in the Custom House for fifteen years and at the time of his death which occurred in Portland, Maine, Apr. 21, 1887, he was engaged in the sign-painting business for himself. His widow, who still survives, resides in Portland.

Levi A. and Lucretia had two children who died in early infancy.

The children of Levi A. and Jessie E. were—

1798. Elsie Louise,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1882; d. Oct. 4, 1886.
1799. Carrie May,[8] b. July 5, 1884; d. Oct. 22, 1886.

1039.

Dr. EDWIN SILAS LEONARD,[7] (*Silas*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*.[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in North Adams, Mass., Feb. 1, 1830; m. 1, —, Lydia Beals, b. in Cummington, Mass., who d. —, and he m. 2, —, Harriet S. Danforth, b. in Pennsylvania; she d. —, and he m. 3, —, Susan Hicks, b. Feb. 19, 1849 in Canada.

His mother dying when he was but two years of age he was sent to live with a friend of the family, Mr. Warriner King, with whom he remained nearly twelve years and was then thrown upon his own resources for a livelihood. He found employment, at small remuneration at first, worked hard, saved his earnings, going to school a part of the time, and in Oct., 1857 entered the medical department of the University of Michigan, where he remained through his Junior Course, afterwards continuing his studies with a preceptor until 1862, when he entered the Medical Institute of Cincinnati, Ohio, from which he received his degree the year following. In Jan., 1864, he was made contract surgeon to the 27th Mich. Vol. Infantry. After his return he resided in Ovid, Mich., where he still practices his profession.

The children of Dr. Edwin S. and Lydia were—

1800. Ella Maria,[8] b. —.
1801. Willis Edson,[8] b. —.

Dr. Edwin S. and Harriet had one son—

1802. Delois Edwin,[8] b. —.

1040.

Ezra Alonzo Leonard,[7] (*Silas*,[6] *Anna*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in North Adams, Mass., Mar. 28, 1832; m. —.

He has been engaged in various occupations, has been a sailor, shoemaker, farmer, editor, and soldier by turns; was in the 12th Mich. Infantry during the Civil War. He now resides in Burlington, Mich.; his wife d. —

Their children were—

1803. Emma,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1862; m. May 26, 1878 Thomas Rogers; had Edward Rogers,[9] b. Apr. 24, 1879; Thomas Rogers,[9] b. June, 1881; George Rogers,[9] b. June 8, 1883; Laura Rogers,[9] b. July 31, 1886; resides in Detroit, Mich.

1804. Mary,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1871.

1805. Lottie,[8] b. Oct. 14, 1874.

1047.

Milton Leonard,[7] (*John M.*,[6] *Anna*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of John M. and Polly (Wilbur) Leonard, was b. in Burlington, Mich., Feb. 11, 1840; m. June 9, 1865 Lisle Schermerhorn, dau. of Thomas and Mary Ann (Hyatt) Schermerhorn.

He resides in Burlington, Mich.; is a stone-mason by trade; his wife d. Sept. 10, 1887.

Their children were—

1806. Hattie,[8] b. May 24, 1866; m. Aug. 24, 1885 Allen E. Wood.

1807. Mattie,[8] b. May 17, 1867; m. July 26, 1883 Jesse Sischo.

1808. John,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1868.

1809. Edna,[8] b. —; d. young.

An infant b. —; d. —.

1048.

Creighton Leonard,[7] (*John M.*,[6] *Anna*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Burlington, Mich., Apr. 15, 1848; m. July 3, 1874 Jane Bushman.

Resides in Lake View, Michigan.

Their children—

1810. Fred,[8] b. —.

1811. Lottie,[8] b. —.

1049.

CHARLES LEONARD,[7] (*John M.*,[6] *Anna*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Burlington, Mich., Dec. 30, 1854; m. Jan. 1, 1878 Sarah Engle, dau. of John and Margaret (——) Engle.

He resides in Burlington where he is engaged in the business of painting, paper-hanging and house decorating.

The children of Charles and Sarah—

1812. Roy,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1878.
1813. Mabel,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1883.
1814. Darwin M.,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1887.

1051.

HENRY W. LEONARD,[7] (*Alvan W.*,[6] *Anna*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) only son of Alvan W. and Huldah (Brown) Leonard, was b. Nov. 2, 1839; m. Apr. 18, 1861 Emma A. Remington, b. Mar. 20, 1840, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Rice) Remington of Savoy, Mass.

He d. Oct. 17, 1865.

They had one son—

1815. Henry W.,[8] b. Mar. 4, 1862; d. Nov. 13, 1865.

1056.

WILLIAM LEONARD,[7] (*Milo H.*,[6] *Anna*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Milo H., and Mary A. (Colman) Leonard, was b. in Burlington, Mich., Aug. 11, 1858; m. 1, July 4, 1877 Marian Eckler, from whom he was divorced and he m. 2, Dec. 13, 1885 Josephine Scott. He resides in Burlington, Calhoun Co., Mich.

William and Marian had—

1816. Erven,[8] b. Apr. 19, 1878.

1059.

JOHN M. LEONARD,[7] (*Seth S.*,[6] *Anna*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Seth Salisbury and Louisa (Trask) Leonard; was b. in North Adams, Mass., Aug. 5, 1843; m. Mar. 17, 1866 Eda L. Pratt of Williamstown.

He resides in Broad Brook, Conn.

Their children were—

1817. Bertie H.,[8] b. May 4, 1867; d. Apr. 21, 1879.
1818. Maude F.,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1871.
1819. Della A.,[8] b. Apr. 1, 1874.

1060.

ALVAN W. LEONARD,[7] (*Seth S.*,[6] *Anna*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in North Adams, Mass., Dec. 13, 1845; m. Nov. 12, 1868 Ella S. Rich of North Adams.

He resides in North Adams, where he is Superintendent of woolen mills.

Their children were—

An infant, b. Aug. 15, 1869; d. Aug. 15, 1869.

1820. Emery M,[8] b. Apr. 9, 1872.

1821. Hattie L.,[8] b. Jan. 18, 1874.

1062.

SETH LEONARD,[7] (*Nehemiah*,[6] *Seth*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]), only son of Nehemiah and Phebe (Pratt) Leonard, was b. in Bridgewater, July 11, 1792; m. Nov. 8, 1822 Charlotte Dean, dau. of Lazelle and Ruth,[6] (Leonard) (590) Dean of Raynham.

He resided in Bridgewater, where he d. Aug. 9, 1870.

The children of Seth and Charlotte were—

1822. †Seth Harrison,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1822; m. —, 1850, Myra Holmes.

1823. Charlotte Maria,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1825; m. —, 1848 Isaac H. Snell, son of Henry C. Snell of Bridgewater; had Ella Leonard Snell,[9] b. 1859; m. Wm. Mesick of Brockton. Mr. Snell d. Jan. 15, 1871.

1824. †Philander Dean,[8] b. Nov. 8, 1827; m. Nov. 1, 1854 Georgianna Barstow.

1825. Amelia,[8] b. Mar. 17, 1830; d. Mar. 17, 1865; m. Nov. 28, 1852 Joseph Sampson of Plymouth, who d. Aug. 20, 1857.

1072.

FRANKLIN BONAPARTE LEONARD,[7] (*Martin*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) only son of Rev. Martin and Hannah (Stetson) Leonard, was b. May 18, 1806 in Turner, Maine; m. Oct. 30, 1831 Almira Benson, b. Aug., 1808, dau. of Cyrus and Lydia (Wood) Benson of Bridgewater.

He resided in Turner, Monmouth and Leeds, Maine; in two of these localities was postmaster for over twenty years, and also held various other offices of trust and responsibility in the communities in which he lived.

He d. at the home of his daughter in Randolph, Mass., June 27, 1886; his wife d. April 15, 1872.

Their children were—

1826. Franklin Benson,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1832; d. Dec. 30, 1838.

1827. John Ossian,[8] b. Feb. 13, 1836; unmarried; resides in Monmouth, Maine.

1828. James Stetson,[8] b. May 10, 1838; d. Oct. 1, 1839.

1829. Lydia Wood,[8] b. Apr. 23, 1840; m. 1, Sept. 19, 1858 Edwin S. French who lost his life in the War of the Rebellion July 5, 1865; had Frank S. French,[9] b. Apr. 7, 1860; m. 2, Aug. 14, 1866 Samuel B. Harmon of Lewiston, Maine: had S. Milton Harmon[9] b. May 30, 1867.

1830. Hannah Stetson,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1843; d. Nov. 4, 1861.

1831. Olive Hemans,[8] b. June 8, 1845; m. May 1, 1890 Charles Beale Lincoln of Brockton, Mass.

1832. Orpheus Milton,[8] b. Apr. 5, 1847; d. July 10, 1865 in the Army.

1833. †Frederic Alton,[8] b. July 21, 1849; m. June 27, 1872 Lizzie A. Parker.

1074.

Simeon Wood Leonard,[7] (*Spencer,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *John,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) eldest son of Spencer and Mary (Wood) Leonard, was b. in Bridgewater Feb. 7, 1807; m. May 25, 1828 Betsey Leonard,[7] (1069) dau. of Nehemiah and Phebe (Pratt) Leonard.

He resided in Bridgewater, where he d. Aug. 25, 1863: his widow d. May 26, 1874.

Their children were—

1834. Sarah,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1829; m. June 9, 1850 Philander Pratt, b. Feb. 3, 1825, son of Ebenezer and Olive (Wood) Pratt of Bridgewater: had Amanda F. Pratt,[9] b. May 23, 1851; Sarah Abbie Pratt,[9] b. July 16, 1854, m. Sept. 8, 1883 Fred Maury Leonard,[8](1852); Herbert Elton Pratt,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1857, d. young.

After the death of Mrs. Pratt, her husband m. Mrs. Bethiah (Cushman) Spooner, b. Dec. 15, 1831, dau. of Thomas and Lucy (Pratt) Cushman.

1835. Mary,[8] b. Nov. 5, 1830; d. Sept. 28, 1832.

Spencer Leonard

1836. †Franklin,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1834; m. May 17, 1856 Sarah A. Morton.
1837. Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1836; d. Feb. 20 1871; m. Mar. 18, 1863 Joseph C. Beals of Middleboro'; "left one son."
1838. Marcia Thomas,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1838; d. Jan. 21, 1857.
1839. Ellen Davis,[8] b. Sept 2, 1842.
1840. †Lucius Kimball,[8] b. Mar. 28, 1845; d. Dec. 22, 1881; m. May 19, 1872 Martha M. Sims.
1841. Clara Frances,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1847.
1842. Elmer,[8] } b. April 21, 1849; } d. Apr. 14, 1870.
1843. Carolena,[8] } } d. Oct. 12, 1849.
1844. Flora Webster,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1853.

1075.

MARTIN LEONARD,[7] (*Spencer*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Bridgewater, Feb. 19, 1809; m. 1, Jan. 2, 1837 Joan D. Bradford of Kingston, Mass., who d. Dec. 31, 1851 and he m. 2, June 2, 1853 Elizabeth A. Sturtevant of Portland, Maine, who d. May 25, 1861 and he m. 3, May 2, 1869 Mrs. Ruth H. (Clark) Drew widow of James Drew.

He d. July 20, 1886.

The children of Martin and Elizabeth were—

1845. Lizzie Martina,[8] b. May 20, 1857.
1846. Willie Spencer,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1860; d. Aug. 3, 1860.

1077.

SPENCER LEONARD,[7] (*Spencer*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Bridgewater, Aug. 18, 1814; m. Aug. 12, 1840 Cementha Taber Sturtevant, dau. of Isaac and Polly (Chandler) Sturtevant of Duxbury.

The History of Plymouth County, published in 1884, has quite an extended sketch of his life from which we quote at length:

"His youth and early manhood were occupied in the labor of the farm and his educational advantages were limited to the schools of that day. At the age of twenty he engaged in the dry goods trade which he followed for eighteen years, when he changed his vocation to that of farmer, and has successfully carried on the business of farming, in connection with the manufacture of wood and lumber, until the present time. About

eight years since he purchased an orange orchard in Florida. * * * During his long and useful life Mr. Leonard has been elected to many offices in the gift of his fellow citizens and performed the duties with acceptance. He represented Bridgewater in the State Legislature for the years 1846 and 1847. He was elected selectman in 1855 and has served in that capacity and as assessor, overseer of the poor, member of the board of health, etc. He was appointed Justice of the Peace for the county of Plymouth by Gov. Bullock in 1867 and was appointed by Gov. Washburn and again by Gov. Long. He took an active interest in sustaining the government in the late war by procuring enlistments, filling quotas and caring for the soldiers and their families. He served as United States enrolling officer during the Rebellion. He has also been probation officer for Bridgewater from the first creation of the office. He has been a member of the board of the trustees of the Bridgewater Savings Bank from its incorporation and its vice-president for several years; in 1883 he was elected president which office he now holds. He has continuously held office in the Plymouth County Agricultural Society since 1846.

"Mr. Leonard is an attendant of the New Jerusalem Church, enjoys the confidence and esteem of his townsmen and has repeatedly served as referee in settling disputes to prevent litigation in various towns in the county."

He has taken much interest in the compilation of this work and has rendered much very valuable assistance in furnishing items, searching through records, verifying dates, etc. His wife d. Dec. 13, 1892.

The children of Spencer and Cementha T. are—

1847. Mary Louisa,[8] b. Aug. 2, 1841; m. May 24, 1866 Marcellus G. Howard of Leeds, Maine, who d. in Florida Dec. 24, 1881; had Myron Leonard Howard,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1868; resides in San Mateo, Fla.

1848. Abbie Frances,[8] b. June 23, 1844; m. 1, Dec. 31, 1865 James Williams Lee who d. May 18, 1868; m. 2, Jan. 15, 1872 James Whitman Leach; had Cora May Leach,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1873; resides in Bridgewater.

1849. †Austin,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1849; m. Aug. 10, 1878 Cora L. Battey.

1850. Cora Cementha,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1851.

1851. Spencer,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1861.

1080.

LEWIS LEONARD,[7] (*Spencer*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Bridgewater Nov. 16 1824: m. Nov. 28, 1846 Lucy B. Waterman of Kingston, Mass. He resided in Bridgewater, later in Wendell where he was selectman one year, removing from there to Middleboro' where he served the town in the same capacity for several years. He was thrown from a carriage in Kingston and killed Apr. 1, 1880; his widow d. of consumption July 28, 1880.

Their children were—

1852. †Fred Maury,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1855; m. Sept. 8, 1883 Sarah Abbie Pratt.

1853. †George Waterman,[8] b. Mar. 2, 1860; m. July 7, 1886 Emma J. Billings.

1085.

MINOT M. LEONARD,[7] (*Ansel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Ansel and Deborah (Conant) Leonard, was b. in Bridgewater Dec. 9, 1809: m. May, 1834 Mercy Jenney, dau. of Weston and Fannie (Cornish) Jenney of Fairhaven.

He was a carpenter and builder during the active years of his life. He resided with his son Charles in Davenport, Iowa, for several years but is now living in Newton Centre, Mass., with his son Alonzo. His wife d. in La Salle, Ill., Nov. 25, 1871.

Their children, all b. in Randolph, Mass., were—

1854. Emily F.,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1835.

1855. †Charles M.,[8] b. Mar. 12, 1840; d. Apr. 10, 1894: m. Nov. 30, 1870 Anna E. Miller.

1856. †Alonzo H.,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1843; m. Feb. 25, 1866 Kate French.

1857. †Frederick A.,[8] b. April 1, 1846; m. Dec. 13, 1868 Amanda Sweet.

1086.

GEORGE C. LEONARD,[7] (*Ansel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 7, 1812: m. Sept. 14, 1843 Sarah A. Lyons, dau. of John N. and Mary W. (French) Lyons of Randolph.

He was a box manufacturer in Randolph until about 1876, when he removed to Billerica where he owned and cultivated a farm and where he d. Mar. 8, 1889.

The children of Geo. C. and Sarah A., b. in Randolph, were—

1858. Sarah R.,[8] b. Apr. 19, 1846; m. Jan. 15, 1868 Samuel E. Hawes, (son of Samuel and Sarah B. (Ellis) Hawes) who d. Feb. 10, 1886; had Everett L. Hawes,[9] b. May 8, 1872; Charles W. Hawes,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1873; Fannie Louise Hawes,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1875; Edith F. Hawes,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1878.

1859. George A.,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1848; unmarried; resides in Billerica.

1088.

William Cary Leonard,[7] (*Ansel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Bridgewater Aug. 19, 1818; m. Oct. 1, 1844 Martha Copeland, b. Sept. 13, 1825, dau. of Caleb and Olive (Porter) Copeland of North Bridgewater.

He resided in North Bridgewater, (now Brockton) until 1851 when he removed to Avon, (formerly East Stoughton), where he now resides. He was formerly a boot manufacturer, but later a mechanic.

The children of William C. and Martha were—

1860. †William Elbert,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1848; m. Sept. 26, 1872 Lemira H. Blake.

1861. Charles Alton,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1850; d. Aug. 30, 1852.

1862. Edith Hale,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1853.

1091.

Samuel Lafayette Leonard,[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Col. Samuel and Mehitable (Bennet) Leonard, was b. in Bridgewater, July 18, 1824; m. Feb. 19, 1867 Jane M. Tuttle.

Their children were—

1863. Samuel Isham,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1868; d. Mar. 20, 1869.

1864. Jennie Frances,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1870.

1865. Julia Maria,[8] b. May 22, 1873.

1092.

Cary Mitchell Leonard,[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. June 3, 1829, in Bridgewater; m. Apr. 11, 1866 Mira (Glover) San-

born, b. Sept. 25, 1835, dau. of Joseph W. and Sarah C. (Pope) Sanborn of Quincy, Mass.

He has always resided in Bridgewater, where he is engaged in the business of a machinist.

The children of Cary M. and Mira G. were—

1866. Mira Louisa,[8] b. July 22, 1867; d. June 3, 1871.
1867. Sarah Gertrude,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1870. A graduate from Bridgewater State Normal School June, 1890: a teacher.
1868. Lizzie Carter,[8] b. May 9, 1873.
1869. Joseph Sanborn,[8] b. July 31, 1875.

1093.

Warren Leonard,[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. Feb. 28, 1832 in Bridgewater: m. Aug. 20, 1870 Susan Gill, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hollingshead) Gill of Moorestown, Chester Township, N. J.

Mr. Leonard is a shoemaker and resided in Philadelphia, Pa., for several years, where his eldest three children were born; his present place of residence is Camden, N. J.

The children of Warren and Susan were—

1870. Samuel W.,[8] b. June 8, 1871; d. May 13, 1891.
1871. Thomas,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1873.
1872. Frank G.,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1875; d. May 29, 1879.
1873. Susan M.,[8] } b. Nov. 28, 1881.
1874. Bessie G.,[8] }

1094.

Wallace Leonard,[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. Apr. 27, 1840, in Bridgewater: m. Mar. 12, 1871 Ella A. Perry, dau. of Kilborn R. and Rebecca A. (Gurney) Perry of South Hanover, Mass. They reside in South Hanover.

Their children—

1875. Ella Wallace,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1881.
1876. Ida Rebecca,[8] b. Feb. 19, 1883.

1098.

Leander Leonard,[7] (*Rowland*,[6] *Roland*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Rowland and Polly (Child) Leonard, was b. in Stockbridge, Vt., Jan. 29, 1816: m. Feb. 22, 1849

Freelove Owen, dau. of Henry and Susan (Hubbard) Owen of Oak Grove, Dodge Co., Wis.

He was a farmer and resided in Cortland, Columbia Co., Wis.: in the spring of 1857 he removed to Trenton, Dodge Co., Wis., where he d. Dec. 17th of the same year. His widow still survives.

Their children were—

1877. Mary E.,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1849; m. Dec. 5, 1872 Rev. C. B. Wilcox; had Lottie F. Wilcox,[9] b. Apr. 28, 1875; Cora A. Wilcox,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1879; Stella M. Wilcox,[9] b. July 12, 1882; resides in Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

1878. Clara,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1853; d. Oct. 13, 1857.

1102.

Azro B. Leonard,[7] (*Rowland,*[6] *Roland,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *John,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Stockbridge, Vt., Apr. 10, 1823; m. Nov. 27, 1848 Martha Trask, b. in Rochester, Vt., 1819, dau. of John and Mary (Winslow) Trask.

In 1851 he removed to northern Wisconsin and engaged in the lumbering business; resided for seventeen years in Eureka, Wis., where all his children were born; later he became interested in the pine lands of Michigan and removed to Manistee and engaged in the manufacture of lumber; has now retired from business and is enjoying the fruit of his labors in his very pleasant home in Manistee.

The children of Azro B. and Martha are—

1879. Frances M.,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1852; m. Nov. 3, 1876 John Mee who d. Feb. 1, 1885. She now resides with her four sons with her father in Manistee.

1880. John Trask,[8] b. July 9, 1857; married; has a farm in Dakota.

1881. Mary A.,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1859.

1882. Henry Ward,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1861; m. June 1, 1887 Cora Secor of Manistee; is engaged in hardware business in Manistee.

1112.

Samuel Hutchinson Leonard,[7] (*Oliver,*[6] *Roland,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Josiah,*[3] *John,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) son of Oliver and Rachel (Pratt) Leonard, was b. in Pomfret, Vt., Apr. 18, 1818; m. 1, —,

Sarah Dana, dau. of John and Jerusha (Goodspeed) Dana: she d. —, and he m. 2, —, Cordelia Maxham.

He d. Oct. 29, 1893; his second wife d. May 23, 1893.

Samuel H. and Sarah had one son—

1883. Ward,[8] b. Nov. 8, 1855.

The children of Samuel H. and Cordelia were—

1884. Charles H.,[8] b. —.

1885. Judd,[8] b. —.

1886. Mary,[8] b. —.

1113.

Austin Leonard,[7] (*Oliver*,[6] *Roland*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Pomfret, Vt., Jan. 30, 1820; m. Mar. 21, 1839 Alice S. Child,* b. Apr. 2, 1822, dau. of David Jr., and Susanna (Tinkham) Child of Pomfret.

They reside in Rochester, Vt.

Their children were—

1887. Lenora,[8] b. —, 1840; d. at the age of nine months.

1888. Caroline S.,[8] b. Mar. 23, 1842; m. Feb. 4, 1864 George E. Marsh, b. June 4, 1839; had Carrie M. Marsh,[9] b. Mar. 21, 1865; Clinnie E. Marsh,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1867; Leslie L. Marsh,[9] b. June 29, 1868, d. Feb. 17, 1869; Dana G. Marsh,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1874.

1889. Elmer J.,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1844; d. Mar. 3, 1864, killed in the Civil War; a member of 1st Vermont Cavalry.

1114.

Harvey B. Leonard,[7] (*Oliver*[6] *Roland*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. Sept. 3, 1822; m. 1, —, Caroline R. Grove of Bethel who d. Sept. 23, 1848 at the age of 24, and he m. 2, Dec. 3, 1849 Jerusha Dana, b. Oct. 8, 1827, dau. of John and Jerusha (Goodspeed) Dana.

He d. Jan. 29, 1851; his widow m. 2, Aug. 10, 1851 S. L. King of North Pomfret, Vt., and d. Mar. 22, 1892.

Harvey B. and Jerusha had one dau.—

1890. Caroline Jerusha,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1850; d. Dec. 18, 1850.

---

*See page 205.

Benjamin[1] Child of Roxbury and Mary —, John[2] and Elizabeth —, Nathaniel[3] and Dorothy Johnson, Elijah[4] and Rachel Palmer, Capt. David[5] and Ruth Brown, David[6] Jr. and Susanna Tinkham, Alice S.[7] and Austin Leonard.

1118.

JOHN H. LEONARD,[7] (*John*,[6] *Roland*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of John and Lois (White) Leonard, was b. in Pomfret, Vt., June 29, 1825; m. Apr. 10, 1851 Charlotte Adams dau. of Arunah and Frances (Kimball) Adams of Royalton, Vt.

He resided in Gaysville, Vt., where he d. Mar. 21, 1882.

The children of John H. and Charlotte were—

1891. Nellie,[8] b. Apr. 29, 1852.

1892. Kate,[8] b. June 19, 1859; m. Dec. 4, 1883 William C. Boutwell.

1893. Mary,[8] b. Mar. 18, 1862.

1894. Charlotte,[8] b. Apr. 2, 1865; m. June 29, 1877 Frederick Thomas Martin of Rochester, Vt.

1121.

JUSTIN L. LEONARD,[7] (*John*,[6] *Roland*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Pomfret, Vt., Feb. 9, 1832; m. Jan. 22, 1856 Abbie E. Stanley, dau. of Verres B. and Eliza S. (Johnson) Stanley of Leicester, Vt.

He resided in Rochester, Vt., where he d. Dec. 9, 1871; his widow m. 2, Sept. 26, 1876 Enoch Dana Emerson.

The children of Justin L. and Abbie E. were—

1895. Minnie J.,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1857; d. Nov. 7, 1860.

1896. Minnie Lois,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1863; m. Eugene Martin.

1897. John Stanley,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1867.

1132.

WILLIAM LEONARD,[7] (*Daniel H.*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Daniel Howard and Sarah (Densmore) Leonard, was b. in Sharon, Vt., Feb. 24, 1816; m. Dec. 12, 1839 Emily Durkee b. Oct. 26, 1814 in Royalton, Vt.

He d. in Royalton, Sept. 22, 1879; his wife d. —.

Their children, all but the youngest b. in Royalton, were—

1898. Emma Durkee,[8] b. June 14, 1843; m. 1, June 13, 1867 Wm. A. Perry of Cabot, Vt.; had Abby May Perry,[9] Fred Wm. Perry,[9] Wm. Leonard Perry,[9] all b. in Wisconsin. Mr. Perry d. Apr. 24, 1880 and she m. 2, June 3, 1884 Ed. Cowles of Iowa.

1899. Daniel Howard,[8] b. May 5, 1845; d. Mar. 13, 1871.

1900. Laura Cornelia,[8] b. Apr. 21, 1847; d. July 26, 1849.

1901. Heman Durkee,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1851 : d. Mar. 16, 1852.
1902. Mary Shepard,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1854.
1903. Donna Maria,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1856 in Fair Haven, Vt.

1136.

GEORGE WASHINGTON LEONARD,[7] (*Daniel H.*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. Aug. 12, 1824, in Sharon, Vt.: m. 1, Apr. 28, 1847 Persis Sophia Thompson b. June 15, 1824, in Woodstock, Vt.; she d. Sept. 8, 1847 and he m. 2, Apr. 11, 1850 Mrs. Eurydice (Twiss) Thompson, b. Sept. 22 1824 in Pomfret, Vt.; she d. Oct. 29, 1877 and he m. 3, July 6, 1879 Harriet E. Moulton, b. Sept. 5, 1855 in Tunbridge, Vt.

He resides in South Royalton, Vermont.

George W. and Eurydice had one son—

1904. †George Washington,[8] Jr., b. Oct. 17, 1851 : m. Dec. 11, 1878 Helen E. Whitcomb.

George W. and Harriet had one daughter—

1905. Persis Eliza,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1881, in Barnard, Vt.

1138.

Dr. HARRY BAXTER LEONARD,[7] (*Gains*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Gains and Eunice (Spalding) Leonard, was b. in Sharon, Vt., July 8, 1817 : m. 1, —, 1844 Nancy Swazey, dau. of Obadiah Swazey of North Haverhill, N. H.: she d. Aug. 3, 1867 and he m. 2, Sept. 26, 1867 Elizabeth M. Dunkley, dau. of Moses and Lucy W. (Jeffers) Dunkley of East Haverhill.

He was a physician in Haverhill, N. H.: was a man of fine abilities and had a large practice : in 1866 and 1867 he represented his district in the New Hampshire legislature. He d. of apoplexy, Feb. 17, 1869.

Dr. Harry B. and Elizabeth M. had one son—

1906. Harry Baxter,[8] Jr., b. Sept. 8, 1868 ; resides in Malone, N. Y.

1150.

HARVEY LEONARD,[7] (*Gamaliel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Gamaliel and Huldah (Child) Leonard, was b. in Sharon, Vt., Oct. 6, 1827 : m. Apr. 23, 1854 Josephine E. Davis of Sharon.

Their children were—

1907. Howard G.,[8] b. July 20, 1857, in Royalton, Vt.
1908. Jasper D.,[8] b. May 15, 1860 in Bridgewater, Ct.

1157.

Levi F. Leonard,[7] (*Carlton R.*,[6] *Nathan B.*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Carlton R. and Sally (Cox) Leonard, was b. Jan., 1820; m. Feb. 18, 1844 Johanna Gifford.

Their children were—

1909. Mary F.,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1844.
1910. Addie B.,[8] b. Oct. 23, 1847; d. Aug., 1854.
1911. Levi C.,[8] b. Aug., 1855.
1912. Julia A.,[8] b. —.

1158.

Timothy Augustus Leonard,[7] (*Carlton R.*,[6] *Nathan B.*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Seekonk, now East Providence, R. I., July 15 1822; m. May 12, 1844 Martha A. Jones.

He was one of the Selectmen of Seekonk before the town was divided and after the town of East Providence was organized he filled the position of Town Sergeant a number of years; served as Councilman for a series of years and was also one of the Assessors and Overseers of the Poor, and also served as Highway Commissioner. He was elected State Senator in 1869 and 1870 and again in 1875; in 1887 and 1888 he was elected Representative. He d. Sept. 15, 1895; his widow survives him.

Their children were—

1913. Franklin A.,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1845.
1914. Martha A.,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1847.
1915. William A.,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1855.
1916. Hattie A.,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1856.
1917. Eleanor A.,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1864.

1176.

Bethuel Leonard,[7] (*Dan*,[6] *Dan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest child of Dan and Hope (Clapp) Leonard, was b. Sept. 14, 1776, probably in Ware, Mass.; m. (pub. Apr. 14, 1806) Zilpha Wetherell, b. in Norton.

Soon after his marriage he removed to Wallingford, Vermont, and afterwards returned to Ware where he d. Sept. 30, 1853; his wife d. Sept. 17, 1853.

Their children were—

1918. †Hiram W.,[8] b. Apr. 10, 1807; d. Jan. 27, 1874; m. Feb. 23, 1834 Huldah S. Billings.

1919. Hope or Hopee C.,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1809; d. Nov. 16, 1879; m. Nov. 3, 1831 Samuel Pike of Connecticut, b. Feb. 8, 1801, d. Aug. 5, 1862, in Brattleboro', Vt.: no children.

1177.

Daniel Leonard,[7] (*Dan*,[6] *Dan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 19, 1778; m. Dec. 3, 1804 Eunice Towns, b. in Greenwich, Mass., Apr. 22, 1784.

His early life was passed in Ware; after his marriage he resided for a short time in Richfield, N. Y., removing soon to Henderson, where he remained until about 1848, when he removed to Streetsboro', Ohio. He was a farmer. Among the public offices held by him at various times, was that of Deputy Sheriff in Henderson, and of Township Treasurer in Streetsboro'. He was a F. & A. Mason and had attained a high degree.

He d. in Streetsboro' Apr. 18, 1864; his wife d. at the same place Feb. 3, 1855.

Their children, (all but the eldest b. in Henderson, N. Y.,) were—

1920. Delos,[8] b. Mar. 8, 1806 at Richfield, N. Y.; d. Aug. 3, 1835, at Ft. Wayne, Ind.; unmarried.

1921. Betsey,[8] b. Apr. 26, 1808; m. Jan. 13, 1825 Wm. Boomer of Henderson.

1922. Lucy,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1810; d. Jan. 8, 1884, at Streetsboro'; m. Oct. 3, 1831 Alonzo Leach of Ellisburg, N. Y., who d. Aug. —, 1888 in Streetsboro'; had Augusta Leach,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1835 m. Dec. 14, 1853 John Parsons of Aurora, O., (chil. Carrie Augusta Parsons,[10] b. Sept. 16, 1864); Eunice Elizabeth Leach,[9] b. June 4, 1839, d. Jan. 5, 1889, m. May 19, 1861 C. H. Case of Streetsboro', (chil. Edward L. Case,[10] b. Aug. 15, 1862; Anna D. Case,[10] b. Oct. 24, 1864, m. Apr. 24, 1888 Wilfred T. Hart [chil. Hugh Hart,[11] b. Feb. 19, 1889; Ralph Hart,[11] b. July —, 1891]; Frederick A. Case,[10] b. May 26, 1873; Julian Ray Case,[10] b. June 2, 1876); Sarah Jane Leach,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1843, d. June 15, 1866.

1923. Eunice,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1814; d. Apr. 3, 1829 at Henderson.

1924. Jane,[8] b. Apr. 25, 1816; d. Aug. 28, 1816 at Henderson.

1925. Jane,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1818; d. July 31, 1854; m. —, A. G. Avery of Streetsboro', who d. Oct. 28, 1885; had Floyd Avery,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1848, d. Sept. 25, 1876, m. Mar. 12, 1873 Mary P. Smith; Lucy Inez Avery,[9] b. Oct. 30, 1850, d. Feb. 15, 1879; Jane L. Avery,[9] b. July 20, 1854, d. Mar. 15, 1892.

1926. Sarah M.,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1821; d. Nov. 30, 1894 at Streetsboro'; m. Nov. 10, 1844 Norman B. Jenkins of Streetsboro'; had Delos Jenkins,[9] d. young; Flora Jenkins,[9] d. young. Mrs. Jenkins was blind from the year 1854 until her death; an earnest and devout Christian.

1927. Amos,[8] b. July 19, 1824; d. May 6, 1828 at Henderson.

1179.

Simeon Leonard,[7] (*Dan*,[6] *Dan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Ware, Oct. 18, 1781; m. 1, —, 1808 (?) Elizabeth or Betsey Hill, dau. of John and Rachel (Rice) Hill of Wallingford, Vt.: she d. Nov. 7, 1823 and he m. 2, Nov. 21, 1825 Roenah Cole of Windsor, Mass.

He resided in Wallingford where he was engaged in the business of shoemaking. He d. in Wallingford July 14, 1859: his second wife d. Dec. 27, 1840.

The children of Simeon and Betsey were—

1928. Sophronia,[8] b. Jan. 3, 1811; d. —, 1830; m. —, 1828 Joseph Bixby; left one dau. Elsworth Bixby.[9]

1929. Alesworth,[8] b. Apr. 3, 1812; d. Mar. 11, 1813.

1930. Sally,[8] b. May 3, 1813; m. —, 1857 (?) A. W. White of Salisbury, Vt.

1931. †Lucius,[8] b. May 12, 1815; m. 1, Apr. 13, 1845 Adaline Wardner; m. 2, Feb. 11, 1880 Letitia Boynton.

The children of Simeon and Roenah were—

1932. Lorenzo Dow,[8] b. Nov. 7, 1826; m. —.

1933. Elizabeth Annette,[8] b. June 30, 1829; m. —, Hiram

Eddy; had Hattie Eddy,[9] Sanford Eddy,[9] Mary Eddy.[9]

1934. Autentia,[8] b. June 18, 1831.

1935. Orange,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1834; m. —.

1181.

Seth E. Leonard,[7] (*Dan*,[6] *Dan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Ware Feb. 22, 1785; m. June 4, 1811 Sally Bartlett, b. Feb. 9, 1790, dau. of Elijah and Clarissa (Clapp) Bartlett of West Brookfield, Mass.

He resided in Wallingford, Vt., where he was for a time a blacksmith and later a hotel keeper. The land records of the town show numerous conveyances to and by him of land in the town. He and his wife were members of the Congregational Church; after his death in Wallingford Mar. 4, 1843 his widow was dismissed to the church in West Brookfield, Mass., and later was dismissed to the M. E. Church in the same town; she m. 2, Nov. 9, 1856 Joseph Gilbert of Rensselaer Falls, N. Y., and d. there May 6, 1863.

The children of Seth E. and Sally were—

1936. Mary Ann B.,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1813; d. June 19, 1822.

1937. †Henry Harrison,[8] b. Apr. 7, 1814; d. Nov. 18, 1850; m. May 11, 1846 Mary A. Cochran.

1938. Sarah Ann,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1818; d. Jan. 18, 1822.

1939. Richard Baxter,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1823; d. Sept. 17, 1848.

1184.

Alvin Leonard,[7] (*Dan*,[6] *Dan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Ware June 29, 1796; m. 1, Dec. 9, 1824 Laura Rice of Brookfield, b. Jan. 17, 1803, who d. Oct. 8, 1825, and he m. 2, Apr. 16, 1833 Ruth Combs, b. Mar. 27, 1803, dau. of John and Eunice (Shepard) Combs of Warren.

"His early educational advantages were limited to those of the average farmer's son in those days, but he made the most of these and always kept himself well informed of the progress of events without partaking of the ambitions of the great world of which he saw so little. Being the youngest of the family and his services not being of urgent necessity at home, he was apprenticed to a shoemaker and acquired quite a reputation for the excellence of his work in that business. He did not follow his trade continuously, but was at one time clerk in a general store and again employed in some capacity by the

Hampden Manufacturing Company. With the exception of several years spent in Wallingford, Vt., and Ogdensburgh, N. Y., he was a resident of his native town. His life was principally spent as that of the New England farmer of the better class, possessing his home and working on year by year, content with doing well the task of each day.

"He was a good conversationalist, well informed upon current events, correct in his habits, generous to a fault, and a favorite among his friends. At one time he was interested in the military and held a lieutenant's commission. He took an active interest in politics and was an ardent anti-slavery Whig. In his later years he often recalled the time when he found a fugitive slave in his barn whom he promptly transferred to his house and, after a period of rest, assisted by substantial aid on his way to Canada. Very carefully was the secret kept, for the time, well knowing the penalty for harboring a fugitive slave.

"His business experience and familiarity with legal forms was such that he was frequently called upon for services which strictly belonged to the legal profession, and his opinion was generally accepted without question. He had strict views of morality and intense hatred of inconsistency and crooked dealing. He retained his faculties until past the age of eighty, when he received a stroke of paralysis, from which he d. Nov. 20, 1881. His widow to whom he largely owed his success in life survived him until Apr. 30, 1887, when she died at the home of her son in Westfield."

Alvin and Laura had one son—

1940. Norman,[8] b. Sept., 1825; d. Oct. 14, 1825, aged four weeks.

The children of Alvin and Ruth were—

1941. †John Myron,[8] b. Apr. 18, 1841: m. Mar. 19, 1883 Mary Elizabeth Phelan.

1942. †Austin Lyman,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1844; d. Sept. 10, 1891; m. Nov. 5, 1867 Maria Eastwood.

1189.

ZIBA LEONARD,[7] (*Ziba,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Jacob,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) son of Ziba and Chloe (Shaw) Leonard, was b. in Buckland, Mass., Dec. 17, 1792; m. 1, April (?) —, 1820 Mary Taylor, dau. of Isaiah and Ruth (Bryant) Taylor of Ashfield: she d. May 23, 1822 and he m. 2, (pub. Oct. 10, 1829) Philomela Cook, b. Oct. 19, 1798 in Shelburne, Mass., dau. of Noah and Rachel (Kemp) Cook of Charlemont.

He resided in Ashfield, Buckland, Conway and Greenfield, dying in the latter place, Jan. 10, 1876; his wife d. in the same town, Jan. 23, 1872, (Jan. 24, 1872?); both are buried in Buckland.

Ziba and Mary had one dau.

1943. Maria,[8] b. Jan. —(?) 1821; d. July 6, 1829.

The children of Ziba and Philomela were—

Twin sons; b. and d. Oct. —, 1831.

1944. †Horatio,[8] b. Mar. 30, 1833; d. Oct. 1, 1891; m. Jan. 1, 1856 Ellen S. Burnham.

1945. †Maria Louisa,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1836, (Feb. 20, 1837?); d. Aug. 9, 1886; m. June 4, 1856 Henry Alden.

1946. †Leora C.,[8] b. Feb. 13, 1840; m. June 12, 1861 Albert B. Clark.

1192.

Reuel Leonard,[7] (*Ziba*,[6] *Dan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Buckland, June 3, 1799; m. May 6, 1834 Elizabeth Taylor, dau. of John and Louie (Barnard) Taylor of Hawley.

He was a farmer and lived in Hawley where he d. May 27, 1846; his widow m. 2. May —, 1848 Chauncey Stephenson, son of Jerome and Keziah (Damon) Stephenson and d. May 7, 1862.

The children of Reuel and Elizabeth were—

1947. James Densmore,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1835; resides in Williamsburg, Mass.; unmarried.

1948. †William Taylor,[8] b. May 27, 1837; m. 1, May, 1866 Mrs. Lizzie C. (Jones) Folsom.
m. 2, June 14, 1878 Martha M. Fisk.

1949. Reuel,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1839.

1950. Chloe,[8] b. Oct., 1840; d. soon.

1951. Chloe Elizabeth,[8] b. Dec. 28, 1841 (Dec. 27, 1841?): m. Sept. 27, 1860 William F. Bassett, b. June 11, 1825, in Ashfield, son of William and Nancy (Alden) Bassett; had Ellen M. Bassett,[9] b. July 26, 1861; Frank L. Bassett,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1864, m. Nov. 23, 1884 Lillie Vansant, (chil. Alice V. Bassett,[10] b. Nov. 17, 1886); William H. Bassett,[9] b. May 23, 1866, d. Aug. 23, 1866; Alice L. Bassett,[9] b. June 26, 1867, d. Sept. 16, 1867; John

M. Bassett.[9] b. Sept. 9, 1869; George W. Bassett.[9] b. Nov. 1, 1871.

1952. Betsey Rozelia,[8] b. May 27, 1843; m. Oct. 6, 1861 Jerome Stephenson, (2d wife), son of Jerome and Keziah (Damon) Stephenson.

1953. Sylvia Maria,[8] b. July 2, 1845; m. July 17, 1867 Daniel Griffith, b. Dec. 10, 1841, in Swanzey, N. H., son of Samuel and Mahala (Grimes) Griffith; had Myrtie Maria Griffith,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1868; Murray Daniel Griffith,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1870; Winfred Samuel Griffith.[9] b. July 25, 1871; Vernila Elizabeth Griffith,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1873.

1193.

ZEBINA E. LEONARD.[7] (*Ziba,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Jacob,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Buckland, Nov. 28, 1802; m. Nov. 25, 1842 Philena Richmond Bassett, b. Dec. 13, 1819, dau. of Allen and Philena* (Packard) Bassett, of Cummington, Mass.

He resided in Hadley, Plainfield and Goshen, Mass.; was a manufacturer of gimlets and other tools, also a shoemaker.

He d. Aug. 13, 1848; his widow m. 2, Jan. 28, 1851 Obed Smith of Whately and d. Mar. 6, 1886.

The children of Zebina and Philena were—

1954. Cynthia Elmina,[8] b. Sept. 11, 1843; m. Sept. 28, 1859 Jairus S. Tyrrell, b. in Plainfield, Mass., June 11, 1838; had Mary A. Tyrrell,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1860, d. July 4, 1863; Walter V. Tyrrell,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1864, m. May 4, 1887 Luella Miller of Sterling Centre, N. Y., (chil. Mabel Tyrrell,[10] b. June 24, 1889); Geo. F. Tyrrell,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1867, m. Nov. 16, 1887 Cora E. Miller of Sterling Centre, (chil. Hattie E. Tyrrell,[10] b. Oct. 25, 1888); Mabel L. Tyrrell,[9] b. May 4, 1871, d. Nov. 30, 1872; Leila Belle Tyrrell,[9] b. July 5, 1875, m. Nov. 14, 1894 Arthur R. Brewster of Fair Haven, N. Y.

1955. †Ziba Allen,[8] b. Nov. 7, 1845; m. 1, Dec. 25, 1870 Mary Ann Newton.
m. 2, Dec. 25, 1878 Bessie Moulton.

*b. Apr. 10, 1796; d. Feb. 7, 1884.

1956. †Zebina Eaton,[8] b. June 5, 1848; m. Sept. 20, 1871 Ellen O. Harris.

1195.

BETSEY LEONARD,[7] (*Ziba*,[6] *Dan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) sister of the preceding, youngest dau. of Ziba and Chloe (Shaw) Leonard, was b. in Ashfield, Mass., Dec. 6, 1809; m. Apr. 29, 1834 Abel Densmore Newton,* b. in North Leverette, Mass., Sept. 2, 1806, son of Edward and Esther (Montague**) Newton.

Mr. Newton served an apprenticeship to a blacksmith and later, having prepared himself for missionary work, joined the mission of the American Board at Mackinaw, Mich., where he taught the Indian boys. After nearly three years his health became impaired from overwork and he returned to Massachusetts.

Soon after their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Newton went to LaPoint, Lake Superior (where a mission had been established): Mr. Newton here engaged as blacksmith to the American Fur Company with the understanding that he could give as much of his time to missionary work as he saw fit. After four years they removed to Green Bay, Wis., and in 1851 to DePere where Mrs. Newton still resides, tenderly cared for by her daughter, Mrs. Leonard. At the age of 86 she joined the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution: is an *actual daughter*. Mr. Newton continued to work at his trade until 1860, when they removed to a farm a few miles from the city and where he d. Jan. 7, 1889.

**See Montague Family of America, p. 367.

*See footnote p. 49, Mary (Leonard) Newton (8).

Jonathan Newton,[3] (Moses,[2] Richard,[1]) b. Sept. 30, 1679, d. 1753, m. Oct. 28, 1708 Bethia Rice,[4] (Daniel,[3] Edward,[2] Edmund,[1]) b. Oct. 29, 1682, dau. of Daniel and Bethia (Ward) Rice; had Tirzah,[4] b. Aug. 16, 1709, m. Mar. 31, 1730 Ezekiel Newton of Southboro'; Jonathan,[4] b. Nov. 3, 1710; Tabitha,[4] b. Jan. 30, 1712, d. 1712; Bethia,[4] b. Apr. 17, 1713; Joanna,[4] b. Dec. 8, 1714; Hepzibah,[4] b. Nov. 1, 1716; David,[4] b. Feb. 23, 1718; Thankful,[5] b. July 27, 1719; Gideon,[4] b July 1, 1721; *Nathan*,[4] b. June 23, 1723, m. 1, Experience Stow, m. 2, Lydia Hager; Elnathan,[4] b. July 15, 1728, m. June 19, 1750 Jemima Joslyn.

Ebenezer Newton,[3] (Moses,[2] Richard,[1]) b. July 26, 1692, m. Oct 25, 1722 Joanna Larkin[4] (Edward,[3] John,[2] Edward,[1]) b Mar. 19, 1698-9, dau. of Edward and Mary (Walker) Larkin; had Ebenezer,[4] b. Oct. 16, 1724; *Edward*,[4] b. Mar. 16, 1726, m. June 5, 1755 Silence Bartlett; *Joanna*,[4] b. Feb. 28, 1728.

Nathan Newton,[4] (Jonathan,[3] Moses,[2] Richard,[1]) m. 1, June 5, 1750 Experience Stow,[4] (Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] John,[1]) b. Feb. 24, 1727, d. 1755, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Johnson) Stow; m. 2, Jan. 13, 1757 Lydia Hager, had *Paul*,[5] b. Aug. 11, 1751, d. Mar. 2, 1837, m. Jan. 23, 1776 *Martha Newton*[5]; Silas,[5] b. May 24, 1753, m. Lovina Newton[5]; Lovisa,[5] b. Apr. 15, 1755, m. Joel Brewer; Nathan,[5] b. Sept. 4, 1757, d. soon; Nathan,[5] b. Jan. 23, 1760, m. Polly Nichols; Lydia,[5] b. July 25, 1762.

The children of Betsey and Abel D. Newton were—

1957. Mercena Leonard Newton,[8] b. July 18, 1835 at LaPoint, Lake Superior; m. July 8, 1854 Charles Fuller Dickinson, b. in DePere, Wis., Apr. 9, 1834, son of Wm. and Elizabeth (Irwin) Dickinson of Middlebury, Vt.; had Eola Mercena Dickinson,[9] b. in DePere, Aug. 27, 1855; m. Dec. 6, 1882 Jacob Alonzo Lindsley, b. in Plymouth, Wis., Nov. 8, 1854, son of Alex and Amy (Carpenter) Lindsley. (chil. Stewart Montague Lindsley,[10] b. in Plymouth, Wis., Dec. 31, 1884; Kate Lindsley,[10] b. in Sheboygan, May 20, 1887); Wm. Hugh Dickinson,[9] b. July 15, 1857 in Eau Claire, d. Oct. 15, 1871; Adda Dickinson,[9] b. in Eau Claire, Oct. 27, 1859, m. Dec. 2, 1879 Charles M. Morisette, b. in Quebec, Mar. 3, 1852, son of Joseph and Emilie (Vidalle) Morisette, (chil. Charles Allen Morisette,[10] b. in Nicollet, Wis., July 24, 1882; Wm. Newton Morisette,[10] b. in Nicollet, Nov. 28, 1883; Eleonor Mercena Morisette,[10] b. in Nicollet, Mar. 8, 1885; Eola Morisette,[10] b. Jan. 25, 1886; Newton Morisette,[10] b. Sept. 4, 1887); Harry Newton Dickinson,[9] b. in Eau Claire, Sept. 20, 1861, d. Aug. 17, 1865; Fred Leonard Dickinson,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1870 in DePere. Mr. Dickinson d. Apr. 15, 1885, in DePere.

1958. Martha Newton,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1837 at LaPoint; m. Aug. 29, 1853 Richard Fisher Wilson, b.

Edward Newton,[4] (Ebenezer,[3] Moses,[2] Richard,[1]) m. June 5, 1755 Silence Bartlett who d. Mar. 4, 1796; had *Martha*,[5] b. May 15, 1756, d. Feb. 27, 1837, m. Jan. 23, 1776 *Paul Newton*[5]; Ebenezer,[5] b. Feb. 8, 1758, m. June, 1785 Sally Rice; Lovina,[5] m. Silas Newton.[5]

Paul Newton,[5] m. Jan. 23, 1776 *Martha Newton*[5]; had Martha,[6] b. Dec. 9, 1776, d. Oct. 17, 1843; *Edward*,[6] b. Jan. 16, 1779, d. June 14, 1869; Paul,[6] b. Oct. 27, 1780, d. July 20, 1857; Stephen,[6] b. June 13, 1782, d. July 17, 1864; Walter,[6] b. Nov. 13, 1784, d Mar. 15, 1880; Silence,[6] b. Sept 18, 1787, d. Oct. 29, 1851; Eleanor,[6] b. May 1, 1790, d. Oct. 8, 1852; Lovina,[6] b. Feb. 27, 1795, d. May 30, 1875; Sophia,[6] b. Aug. 24, 1801, d. May 10, 1888.

Edward Newton,[6] (son of Paul[5] and Martha[5]), m. Mar. 7, 1803 Esther Montague,[6] (Medad,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] Richard,[1]) b. Dec. 5, 1781, d Feb 29, 1819, dau. of Hon. Medad and Ruth (Densmore) Montague; had Marvin,[7] b. Dec. 9, 1804, d. Oct. 14, 1836, m. Feb. 7, 1832 Lois G. Smith; *Abel Densmore*,[7] b. Sept. 2, 1806, d. Jan. 7, 1889, m. April 29, 1834 Betsey Leonard,[7] (1 95); Esther,[7] b. Jan 5, 1809, d. Feb. 11, 1834; Rufus M.,[7] b. July 23, 1811, d. Feb. 16, 1839, m. Julia Filbourne; Ruth M.,[7] b. Mar. 17, 1814, d. Aug. 17, 1815; Walter,[7] b. June 26, 1816, d. Feb. 22, 1849, m. Feb 10, 1841 Lucinda Smith.

in Port Republic, Maryland, May 14, 1825, son of Geo. Washington and Mary Ann (Wilson) Wilson of Virginia: had Edward Newton Wilson,[9] b. in DePere, Aug. 11, 1854, a physician in Portland, Oregon, m. July 18, 1894 Christina McDougle; Nellie Wilson, b. at Eau Claire, Apr. 26, 1857, m. Sept. 16, 1884 Leslie Willson, b. in Sugar Grove, Pa., May 1, 1847, son of Mark and Margaret (Allen) Willson of Winona, Minn.; Joseph Fisher Wilson,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1862; Kate Wilson,[9] b. May 14, 1872.

1959. Edward Densmore Newton,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1840 at Green Bay, Wis.; d. Nov. 21, 1865 at DePere.

He enlisted in the 1st Wis. Cav. and served three years, was in many skirmishes and battles; d. of consumption soon after his discharge.

1960. Zebina Newton,[8] b. Oct. 20, 1841; d. Apr. 13, 1845.

1961. James King Newton,[8] b. Jan. 15, 1843 at Green Bay; d. June 26, 1892 at Nordhoff, Cal.; m. Aug. 10, 1870, at Warren, O., Mrs. Frances E. (Estabrook) Woodrow, b. in Brooklyn, Ct., dau. of Simon R. and Frances (Scarborough) Estabrook; had Simon Estabrook Newton,[9] b. at Lausanne, Switzerland, July 14, 1872, d. Mar. 17, 1873 at Berlin, Prussia; Jacqueline King Newton,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1875 at Oberlin, O.

He enlisted in the 14th Wis. Inft., was in a number of battles, taken prisoner and exchanged; after the war studied at Ripon and Oberlin Colleges, also two and one-half years in Europe; Professor of Modern Languages at Oberlin College until his health began to fail; the last four years of his life were spent in California.

1962. Samuel Newton,[8] b. Mar. 25, 1844, in Green Bay, Wis.; m. Apr. 14, 1876 Julia Ann Gage, b. in Canada, Apr. 23, 1852, dau. of Richard and Mary Ann (Bradford) Gage (natives of Vermont); had Mabel Newton,[9] b. Mar. 10, 1877; Richard Selden Newton,[9] b. June 24,

1878: Nellie Newton,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1879; Florence Newton,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1881; Minnie,[9] and Myra Newton,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1883, all b. in DePere, where Mr. Newton is a blacksmith. He enlisted Aug. 24, 1864, in Co. G., 1st Wis. Cav. Vol. and served until the close of the war.

1963.(4) Ermina Elizabeth Newton,[8] b. Mar. 14, 1846 at Green Bay; m. June 2, 1888 *Bernard A. Leonard*[8] (2111).

1964. Sarah Amanda Newton,[8] b. July 6, 1847 at Green Bay; m. Nov. 1, 1869 Isaac Selden Clifford, b. Mar. 19, 1841 at Waterville, Me., son of Isaac B. and Betsey (Morrill) Clifford; had Cora Clifford,[9] b. May 15, 1871 in Milwaukee; Alice Clifford,[9] b. June 5, 1873 in Milwaukee, d. Apr. 16, 1877 in Milwaukee; Ursula Clifford,[9] b. July 20, 1883 in Manston, Minn.

They reside in Manston, Minn.

1965. Marion Almira Newton,[8] b. July 21, 1850; d. May 28, 1873 of consumption.

1197.

SETH LEONARD,[7] (*Calvin*,[6] *Dan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Calvin and Sally (Temple) Leonard, was b. in Buckland, Mass., May 7, 1799; m. —, 1819 Electa Davis of Buckland. They removed to Wisconsin about 1837.

Their children were—

1966. Emeline,[8] b. —.
1967. Olive,[8] b. —.
1968. Enos,[8] b. —.
1969. Henry,[8] b. —.
1970. Ely,[8] b. —.
1971. A son,[8] b. —.

1205.

CALVIN W. LEONARD,[7] (*Calvin*,[6] *Dan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) youngest child of Calvin and Sally (Temple) Leonard: was b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 30, 1818; m. Apr. 5, 1845 Christina Bunce, in Brighton, Ohio.

He resided in Huntington, Ohio, where he d. Jan. 18, 1875.

The children of Calvin W. and Christina were—

1972. Cornelia,[8] b. Dec. 17, 1845; m. Mar. 27, 1872 Harvey Bonney.

1973. Edwin,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1847; d. Sept. 27, 1865.
1974. Harriette,[8] b. June 23, 1852; m. Oct. 9, 1873 John J. Beardsley; had Estella G. Beardsley,[9] b. Apr. 1, 1876.

1206.

Samuel Leonard,[7] (*Ichabod*,[6] *Dan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest child of Ichabod and Sarah (Stearns) Leonard, was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., July 30, 1796; m. Jan. 18, 1819 Margaret Lindley.

He resided in Penfield, N. Y., until about the year, 1836, when he removed to Michigan. He d. in Deerfield, Mich., May 1, 1868.

The children of Samuel and Margaret were—

1975. †Calvin W.,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1819; m. June 18, 1843 Lucy A. Stevens.
1976. †Allen,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1821; d. Sept. 9, 1880; m. Dec. 29, 1852 Lavina Hyatt.
1977. Sarah Ann,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1825; m. Calvin W. Ellis, in Michigan; had Horace Ellis,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1840; Mary Ellis,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1845, m. May 21, 1865 William Skinner, b. Mar. 16, 1833; (chil. Charles Skinner,[10] b. Feb. 22, 1866; George Skinner,[10] b. June 3, 1867; Minnie Skinner,[10] b. Apr. 27, 1868; Flora Skinner,[10] b. June 3, 1869; Hattie Skinner,[10] b. Jan. 27, 1872; Inez Skinner,[10] b. Aug. 5, 1873.)
1978. †William,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1829; m. Apr. 24, 1859 Martha A. Scott.
1979. Elizabeth,[8] b. Nov., 1831; d. young.
1980. Harvey,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1827; d. Mar. 27, 1848.
1981. Mary Jane,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1837; m. May 24, 1859 Wm. H. Baggs, b. June 13, 1855, d. Jan. 17, 1884; had Francis E. Baggs,[9] b. Feb. 21, 1860.
1982. †Orange W.,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1867 Cassie V. Tillman.

1207.

Ichabod Leonard,[7] (*Ichabod*,[6] *Dan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Apr. 26, 1798; m. July 3, 1834 Laura Hannah Northrup, b. about 1798 in Smithfield, N. Y.

When he was but eighteen years of age, he went to the state of New York and settled in Brighton, removing a few years later to Penfield, whither his father and family came soon after. He was a farmer and by diligence and prudence, secured a comfortable home and was one of the substantial citizens of Penfield, where he d. Feb. 18, 1867; his wife d. Mar. 10, 1846.

Their children were—

1983. Charles Northrup,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1837; m. Nov. 28, 1876 Sarah Peck De Shon, b. Apr. 3, 1841 in Bethany, N. Y.; no children; resides in Penfield, N. Y.; he has been of much assistance in securing items for this work.

1984. Laura Emily,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1839; d. Feb. 22, 1851.

1985. †George Rensselaer,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1841; m. Jan. 15, 1879 Mary A. P. Thomas.

1986. Sarah Elizabeth,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1844.

1213.

Chauncey M. Leonard,[7] (*Ichabod*,[6] *Dan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., June 19, 1816; m. 1, Mar. 4, 1840 Elizabeth M. Strowyer, b. June 9, 1809 who d. Dec. 24, 1883 and he m. 2, Aug. 7, 1884 Mrs. Elizabeth Crofts.

He resided in Penfield, N. Y., until about 1852 when he removed to Michigan and resides in Linden.

The children of Chauncey and Elizabeth (Strowyer) were—

1987. Mary M.,[8] b. Dec. 10, 1840; m. June 15, 1856, in Linden, Mich., Wesley Buckbee, b. Apr. 2, 1832, in Waterbury, Vt.; had Edith M. Buckbee,[9] b. Apr. 13, 1858, in Fenton, Mich., m. Sept. 18, 1878 John O. Willard, (chil. Mary R. Willard,[10] b. Mar. 26, 1881); Charles E. Buckbee,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1862, in Fenton.

1988. †Edward F.,[8] b. July 20, 1845; m. May 28, 1873 Maggie A. Berry.

1217.

Seth Leonard,[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Capt. Joseph and Mary (Scott) Leonard was b. Oct. 2, 1786 probably in Pittstown, Pa.; m. —, 1813 Hannah Allison.

He resided in Chenango Co., N. Y., until 1832 when he went to Michigan and bought a farm of eighty acres in Troy, a small portion of which had been cleared: returning for his family he was taken ill and soon died. The following year his widow, nothing daunted, removed with her nine children and took possession of the land he had bought. She d. when nearly ninety years of age.

The children of Seth and Hannah were—

1989. †Samuel,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1813; d. —, 1882; m. Nov. 16, 1836 Emily Gibbs.

1990. †Joseph,[8] b. —; d. —; m. —, Eunice Crawford.

1991. Amasa,[8] b. —; d. —, 1841 (?) at Little Rock, Ark., at the age of 23 years.

1992. Malinda,[8] b. —; m. 1, —, Eleazer Marvin; m. 2, —, Solomon Caswell.

1993. Olive,[8] b. —; m.—, Orley Hitchcock.

1994. Betsey,[8] b. —; m. —, Bannister Howland.

1995. Laurana,[8] b. —; d. —; m. —, Charles Phelps; had a dau., Lucy Phelps,[9] who is m. and has 2 chil. living.

1996. †Charles,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1827; d. Jan. 12, 1880; m. Aug. 22, 1854 Esther M. Starr.

1997. Christopher,[8] b. —; d. — aged 9 years.

1218.

Amaziah Hutchinson Leonard,[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. Sept. 23, 1788, near Binghamton, N. Y., and was the first white child born in Broome County. He m. —, Laurana Bennett, b. Nov. 18, 1792, dau. of Silas Bennett.

He resided on the farm where he was born until his death, which occurred July 20, 1867: his wife d. Apr. 10, 1823.

Their children were—

1998. †Ezekiel Crocker,[8] b. July 31, 1812; m. June 20, 1840 *Mary Ann Leonard*,[8] (2002).

1999. †Levi,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1815; m. 1, Nov. 14, 1852 Charlotte Taggart; m. 2, Oct. 6, 1858 Mrs. Sarah M. Jones.

2000. Juliette,[8] b. Mar. 25, 1819; d. Jan. 6, 1868; m. —, Morris E. Waite: had Charlotte Estella Waite,[9] m. Wilbur Day.

2001. Carcindania B.,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1822; d. Mar. 31, 1895; m. 1, —, Parley W. Foster; had Leonard A. Foster[9]; Eliza Foster[9]; m. 2, Michael Seabury.

1220.

JOSEPH LEONARD,[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, and youngest child of Capt. Joseph and Mary (Scott) Leonard, was b. near Binghamton, N. Y., June 30, 1793; m. Nov. 2, 1817 Margaret Hammer, b. in Somerville, N. J., Jan. 12, 1796, dau. of Cornelius and Mary (Vail) Hammer of Binghamton. He removed to Michigan when it was still a territory and settled in Troy. He d. Mar. —, 1866, among strangers in the lumber region of Michigan, where he had gone to look after his interests. His widow d. in Ionia, Mich., Oct. 22, 1883.

Their children were—

2002.(+)Mary Ann,[8] b. Aug. 16, 1818; m. June 20, 1840 *Ezekiel C. Leonard*,[8] (1998).

2003. +Seth,[8] b. Mar. 26, 1820; m. Feb. 26, 1845 Esther Jane Perkins.

2004. Catharine,[8] b. June 16, 1822; m. Nov., 1842 Alanson King; had Marshal King,[9] b. Dec., 1843; Shepard G. King,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1851. Mrs. King is a widow and resides in Ionia, Mich.

2005. Elizabeth,[8] b. July 24, 1826; m. Dec. 30, 1845 Hiram King; had Julia E. King,[9] b. Feb. 15, 1847; Delzier F. King,[9] b. May 31, 1849; Justin B. King,[9] b. Mar. 9, 1851; Mary J. King,[9] b. Dec. 9, 1853; Ora Dean King,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1857; Amy L. King,[9] b. Jan. 21, 1859; Herbert H. King,[9] b. Jan 20, 1872. Mrs. King resides in Saginaw, Mich.; is a widow.

2006. Sarah Maria,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1828 (Aug. 14, 1828?); m. Oct. 30, 1851 Dr. John Ellis* (2d wife,) b. in Ashfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1815, youngest child of Dimick and Polly (Annable) Ellis; had Lilly Ellis,[9] b. 1852, d. 1852; Edward Dill Ellis,[9] b. 1855, d. 1855. Mrs. Ellis "graduated from the Medical College in Cleveland, Ohio, and at one time filled a professor's chair in the Female Homœopathic Medical College in N. Y."

1224.

JOSIAH LEONARD,[7] (*Silas*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Silas and Anna (Tyler) Leonard, was b. in

*See "Biographical Sketches of Richard Ellis," p. 177.

Kent, Conn., May 1, 1786; m. Mar. 9, 1815 Ruth Gregory of Washington, Conn.

He d. June 27, 1837 at Red Hook Landing, N. Y.; his widow d. Apr. 9, 1876 in Kent.

Their children, all b. in Kent, were—

2007. †Silas,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1817; m. —, Polly Marshal.

2008. Chauncy,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1819; d. Apr. 17, 1870 in New Preston, Conn.

2009. Lucy,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1821; m. Jan. 21, 1847 Curtis Kinney, who d. Apr. 12, 1881; had Mary Kinney,[9] b. Dec. 7 1847; Nelson W. Kinney,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1851; Charles C. Kinney,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1858; Mrs. Kinney now resides in Northville, Conn.

2010. †Charles,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1821; m. Aug. 28, 1848 Huldah Buell.

2011. †Nelson,[8] b. Oct 24, 1824; m. Nov. 17, 1852 Mary E. Morse.

2012. Zelia Sophia,[8] b. Apr. 29 1829; d. July 30, 1858; m. —, 1857 Arnold Payne.

1225.

David Leonard,[7] (*Silas*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Kent Conn., Nov. 17, 1788; m. —, Hannah Morey.

He resided in Kent, where he d. —, aged 65 years; his widow d. in Kent, —, aged 72 years.

Their children were—

2013. †Edward,[8] b. —, 1823: m. 1, —, Laura Bronson: m. 2, —.

2014. Harriet,[8] b. —.

1226.

Amasa Leonard,[7] (*Silas*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Kent, Conn., Apr. 11, 1791; m. —, 1817 Diana Eaton.

He resided in Kent, where he d. Aug. 29, 1860: his wife d. in Kent Sept. 25, 1851, aged 60 years.

Their children were—

2015. †Orvell,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1820: d. Mar. 26, 1863: m. Nov., 1847 Phœbe Cummings.

2016. †Jerome R.,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1822: m. Mar. 15, 1852 Susan M. White.

1227.

ADDISON LEONARD,[7] (*Silas*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*[1]), twin brother of the preceding, was b. in Kent, Conn., Apr. 13, 1791; m. —, 1818, Clarissa Bennett, b. Apr. 6, 1799, dau. of Thomas and Anna (Stratton) Bennett of Sherman, Conn.

He served in the war of 1812; resided for the greater part of his life in Kent: d. in Harwinton, Conn., Dec. 28, 1875: his wife d. in Kent, Feb. 19, 1868.

Their children were—

2017. Ferris,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1822 (Jan. 24, 1822?); d. Jan. 10, 1850, in Kent; never married; was a physician.

2018. Jane,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1827; d. Feb. 28, 1843.

2019. †Levi,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1829; m. 1, —, *Mary J. Leonard*,[8] (2029); m. 2, Oct. 5, 1866 Olive A. Harvey.

2020. Emma,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1832; m. 1, —, 1852, Glover Hungerford of New Preston, Conn., who d. in Illinois, Dec. 25, 1866; had Hattie Hungerford,[9] b. July 12, 1853, Samuel Hungerford,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1855; Simon Hungerford,[9] b. and d. —.
m. 2, Edward Lane.

2021. Reuben,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1836; resides in Harwinton, Conn.

2022. Clark,[8] b. July 29, 1839; d. Jan. 1, 1849.

1230.

JOSEPH LEONARD,[7] (*Silas*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Silas and Hannah (Hawley) Leonard, and half brother of the preceding, was b. in Kent, Conn., Sept. 15, 1799; m. 1, —: m. 2, Oct. 21, 1824 Lucena Edwards.

He d. in Kent: his wife d. in Kent.

Joseph's children were—

2023. Israel.[8]

2024. Frank.[8]

2025. Patty.[8]

2026. Susan.[8]

1232.

ELIJAH LEONARD,[7] (*Silas*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Kent, Conn., June 8, 1803; m. Nov. 18, 1822 Abby Gilbert of Greenfield, Conn., b. —, 1803.

He d. in Kent, Dec. 7, 1872.

The children of Elijah and Abby were—

2027. †Burton Washburn,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1823: m. Mar. 2, 1846 Emily Ann Whitney.

2028. Alma E.,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1828: d. Feb. 9, 1855 in Easton, Conn.: m. Mar. 11, 1849 Emery Hall of Easton.

2029.(†)Mary J.,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1832: m. —, *Levi Leonard*,[8] (2019).

1233.

Charles Hawley Leonard,[7] (*Silas*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Kent, Conn., Nov. 14, 1804: m. Dec. 31, 1828 Martha Penina Wilkes, dau. of —— and Catharine (Barnum) Wilkes of Danbury, Conn.

He was a farmer and resided in New Fairfield, Kent and Watertown, dying at the latter place Sept. 28, 1857: his widow d. in Watertown, Conn., Mar. 20, 1869.

Their children, both b. in Kent, were—

2030. Marilla Selina,[8] b. Apr. 15, 1834: m. Apr. 15, 1852 Francis Asbury Attwood of Watertown, Conn.; had Alice Catharine Attwood,[9] b. May 5, 1854, m. Nov. 9, 1879 Edward A. Poquette, (chil. Agnes M. Poquette[10]); Ida Marilla Attwood,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1856, d. Dec. 13, 1871; Francis Leonard Attwood,[9] b. May 16, 1862, d. June 27, 1867; Martha Wilkes Attwood,[9] b. May 28, 1865, m. Mar. 11, 1884 Osmond Bowe of Wallingford, Conn., (chil. Francis O. Bowe,[10] b. July 9, 1885; Minnie E. Bowe,[10] b. Dec. 21, 1887); Burton Wilkes Attwood,[9] b. May 12, 1868, d. May 20, 1871; Mary Curtis Attwood,[9] b. Mar. 13, 1870; Theodore Francis Attwood,[9] b. Mar. 14, 1874; Grace Evelyn Attwood,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1875.

2031. James Wilkes,[8] b. Mar. 25, 1836; d. May 6, 1850 in Watertown; killed by lightning.

1247.

Dexter Melancthon Leonard,[7] (*Recompense*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest child of Dr. Recompense and Eunice (Huntington) Leonard, was b. Dec. 11, 1799 in Chaplin, Ct.: m. 1. April 1824, Electa Owen of Mansfield, Ct., who d. Dec. 9, 1825, and he m. 2. Oct. 20, 1826 Jerusha

Woodward, b. June 26, 1799 in Willington, Ct., dau. of Abner Woodward of Ashford, Ct. She d Oct. 27, 1847 in North Hadley, Mass., and he m. 3, May 25, 1858 Joanna Wilkinson of Willimantic, Conn.

He was a farmer in Mansfield, Ct., from 1824 to 1833, then went into a store and also engaged in the manufacture of sewing silk; was chosen to fill the principal offices in the town at different times with that of Deputy Sheriff, and Justice of the Peace. In 1839 he removed to North Hadley, Mass., where he was engaged in mercantile business and where he held the office of Postmaster for ten years. In 1850 he removed to Providence, R. I., where he was a book-keeper and later member of a manufacturing company.

He d. in Providence, R. I., July 4, 1858.

Dexter M. and Electa had one son—

2032. †William Huntington,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1825; m. 1, Oct. 11, 1853 Jane A. Preston; m. 2, Oct. 11, 1886 Josephine C. V. Wakeman.

The children of Dexter M. and Jerusha were—

2033. Elizabeth Perkins,[8] b. Mar. 27, 1828.

2034. Jane Grey,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1831; d. Jan. 7, 1835.

2035. Edward Francke,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1835.

1248.

ZENAS LEONARD,[7] (*Recompense,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Jacob,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Chaplin, Conn., Jan. 19, 1802; he went when a young man to Binghamton, N. Y., where he m. May 20, 1829 Julia A. Sampson, b. July 31, 1807, dau. of Elnathan* and Polly (Demenons) Sampson.

In 1872 he removed from Binghamton to Morrison, Ill., where he d. Jan. 30, 1882; his widow still survives.

Their children were—

2036. Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. Apr. 24, 1830; d. Jan. 1, 1860; m. Dec. 2, 1846, Alexander Wilson at Binghamton: had Helen Wilson[9]; Carlos M. Wilson[9]; Frank L. Wilson[9]; Mary H. Wilson,[9] m. —, Baylies Hinman.

2037. Lydia Emeline,[8] b. Mar. 16, 1832; m. 1, May 9, 1850 Alonzo M. Bennett, who d. in California; had Flora A. Bennett,[9] m. William Layton.
m. 2, May 29, 1859 D. C. Pugsley, who d.

*Whose father was from Wareham, Mass.

in Binghamton: had Estella A. Pugsley,[9] m. Mar. 8, 1883 Wm. V. Tufford.
m. 3, Feb. 10, 1865 Henry H. Canfield of Morrison, Ill.; had Emma B. Canfield.[9]

2038. Lovisa Jane,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1836; d. Jan. 11, 1875: m. Jan. 21, 1853 William H. Mosher: had Frank Mosher[9]; Fred Mosher[9]; Mary A. Mosher,[9] m. May 13, 1886 John M. Lawrence of Burlington, Ill., (chil. Rupert Lawrence,[10] b. Aug. 13, 1887); Hattie Mosher,[9] m. Oct. 9, 1884 Charles E. Moore of Lyndon, Ill., (chil., Vida M. Moore,[10] b. Aug. 8, 1886); Charles E. Mosher[9]; Grace Mosher.[9]

2039. Dexter Melancthon,[8] b. June 20, 1840; d. Aug. 28, 1840.

1252.

Evelyne Maria Leonard,[7] (*David A.*,[6] *David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest child of Rev. David Augustus and Mary (Peirce) Leonard, was b. in Middleboro', Mass., Dec. 22, 1797; m. May 3, 1821 in Laconia, Harrison Co., Indiana, John Hay Farnham, b. in Newburyport, Mass., July 22, 1791, son of William* and Hannah B. (Emerson**) Farnham.

They resided for a time in Jeffersonville, Ind., and then removed to Salem, Ind., "where Mr. Farnham stood at the head of the bar in that region of country. He was a gentleman of education and refinement, of excellent connections—a brother-in-law of Dr. Orville Dewey." Mrs. Farnham was a lady of unusual accomplishments, being thoroughly educated by her father.

She and Mr. Farnham both d. with cholera, he July 11, 1833 and she July 22 of the same year.

---

* "Daniel Farnham, father to Wm. Farnham, was b. Nov. 15, 1719; m. in 1740 Sybil Angier of Cambridge, Mass. He settled in Newburyport and was a respectable lawyer and a kind, hospitable gentleman. They had a large family of children, several boys died in infancy, one while a student at Harvard. William was the only surviving son and was greatly cherished by his widowed mother and four sisters, (his seniors in age), who were distinguished in that day for their culture and breeding. Daniel Farnham died in comparatively early life in 1776." [Mrs. Orville Dewey.]

** "Rev. William Emerson of Concord, Mass., (grandfather of the well-known R W. Emerson), was the father of our mother, Hannah Bliss Emerson; he married Phebe Bliss, dau. of the clergyman in Concord, Mass. Daniel Bliss I think was his name. Mr. Emerson was chosen Chaplain in our Revolutionary War and was ordered to Canada, leaving a wife and five children, one boy and four girls. He died of bilious fever of seven months' duration which he bore with christian fortitude, at Rutland on Otter Creek Oct. 20, 1776, aged 34, and was buried with the honors of war. His son graduated at Harvard and was settled as minister over the First Church in Boston."
[Mrs. Orville Dewey.]

The children of Evelyne and John Hay Farnham were—

2040. Catharine Hay Farnham,[7] b. June 13, 1822, d. Sept. 14, 1822.

2041. Catharine Hay Farnham,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1823, d. May 29, 1838.

2042. William Sawyer Farnham,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1826, d. Mar. 21, 1847.

2043. Charlotte Evelyn Farnham,[7] b. Dec. 14 1828, d. Dec. 14, 1828.

2044. Leonard Emerson Farnham,[7] b. May 23, 1830, d. Aug. 5, 1831, of cholera infantum, at Madison, Ind., while on a visit.

1253.

Sarah Hoar Leonard,[7] (*David A.*,[6] *David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Josiah*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) sister of the preceding, was b. May 23, 1799, (May 26, 1800 ?), m. Feb. 22, 1822 David Meriwether, b. Oct. 30, 1800, in Louisa County, Virginia, third son of William and Elizabeth (Winslow) Meriwether.*

"Mr. David Meriwether was elected Representative in the Kentucky Legislature in 1832 and was re-elected fifteen times afterwards. While in the Legislature, was elected Speaker of the House: was appointed Secretary of the State of Kentucky by Gov. Powell in 1851, served in that capacity until 1852, when he was appointed to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of Henry Clay and was in the U. S. Senate a part of two sessions. In 1853, was appointed by President Franklin Pierce, Governor of and Superintendent of Indian Affairs for the Territory of New Mexico: served for four years in that position, which he resigned after the election of James Buchanan, being tired of the place. His occupation was that of a farmer, although he held diplomas from universities of law and medicine." "His sons divided at the epoch of the Civil War: one took the side of the Confederacy, another, William A. Meriwether, became a prominent advocate of the Union cause and served for several years as U. S. Marshal for Kentucky."

Mrs. Meriwether was an amiable, cultivated and accomplished lady: she d. at their home near Louisville, Ky., May 4, 1859: Mr. Meriwether d. April 4, 1893.

*William Meriwether b. in Hanover County, Virginia, in 1755, d. in Hickman County, Ky., in 1842, aged 87 yrs.; m. about 1795 Elizabeth Winslow, who was b. in Hanover County, Virginia, about the year 1750 and d. at Lexington, Ky., in 1828, aged 68 yrs.

The children of Sarah H. and David Meriwether were—

2045. Catherine Hardenia Meriwether,[8] b. Mar. 2, 1823: m. Capt. E. A. Graves of St. Matthews, Ky.: a captain in the Mexican war; had eight sons.

2046. William Augustus Meriwether,[8] b. May 26, 1825: m. 1, Dec. 24, 1856, in Louisville, Lillie Morselle; had Lillie M. Meriwether,[9] b. —, d. Mar. 1, 1860; H. Travilla Meriwether,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1858.
m. 2, July 6, 1864 Mrs. Julia Tryon, who d. July 10, 1881; had Frank T. Meriwether,[9] b. Apr. 20, 1865; David Leonard Meriwether,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1867; Benjamin M. Meriwether,[9] b. July 24, 1870; Julia D. Meriwether,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1875.
Resides at Louisville, Ky.

2047. Maria Louisa Meriwether,[8] b. —; m. —.

2048. David Leonard Meriwether,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1829: d. —.

2049. Orlando Raymond Meriwether,[8] b. Dec. 1, 1830: m. Nov. 2, 1876 Martha R. Owen, who d. Mar. 30, 1881, dau. of William W. and Elizabeth (——) Owen.

2050. James Beverly Meriwether,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1831: m. 1, July 1, 1856 Martha Reed, of Jeffersonville, Ind., dau. of James G. and Mary (——) Reed; had James R. Meriwether,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1859; Frank R. Meriwether,[9] b. June 15, 1861.
m. 2, Oct. 1, 1873 Rebecca Reeder, dau. of Joseph and Tabitha (——) Reeder, of Jeffersonville.

2051. An infant b. —: d. —.

2052. Edward Augustus Meriwether,[8] b. —, 1833: "accidentally killed by being run over by a wagon."

2053. Elizabeth Winslow Meriwether,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1835: m. July 10, 1855 John Williams, b. in Monticello, Ky., Dec. 25, 1832, son of Sherrod* and Jane** Ervin (Stone) Williams; had George David Williams,[9] b.

*Born in Wayne Co. Ky., Sept. 18, 1805; d. in California, Mar., 1870.
**Born in Wayne Co., Ky., June 10, 1810; d. in California, June 5, 1875.

Aug. 11, 1856, d. July 3, 1863: Sarah Meriwether Williams,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1858, d. June 24, 1863: Sherrod Williams,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1859, d. May 5, 1864: Jane Stone Williams,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1861, d. Nov. 8, 1877: Catharine Josephine Williams,[9] b. May 23, 1862, d. June 17, 1863: Bellza Williams,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1865; John Williams,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1867, d. June 17, 1868: Elizabeth Meriwether Williams,[9] b. May 28, 1870; Mary Thomas Williams,[9] b. June 6, 1874.

2054. Mary Leonard Meriwether,[8] b. Feb. 21, 1837: m. Jan. 10, 1861 John H. Bartlett.

2055. Evelyn Farnham Meriwether,[8] b. —; d. young.

2056. Ellen Hay Meriwether,[8] b. —; d. young.

2057. David Albert Meriwether,[8] b. Dec. 28, 1842: d. Feb. —, 1871; m. —.

1255.

Helen Leonard,[7] (*David A.*,[6] *David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) sister of the preceding, was b. in Assonet, Mass., Feb. 7, 1803: m. Oct. 12, 1831 Dr. Charles Hay, b. Feb. 7, 1801, in Fayette County, Ky., son of John and Jemima (Coulter) Hay.

Mrs. Hay, who had received a classical education through the instruction of her father, was highly accomplished and cultivated: she was devotedly attached to her family and was distinguished for the many graces of her mind and heart. Dr. Hay was a graduate of Transylvania University, a physician of remarkable learning and purity of character. They resided for a time in Salem, Ind., where all their children, except the youngest, were born, and in 1841 removed to Warsaw, Ill. Dr. Hay was universally esteemed and respected and regarded as the foremost citizen of the county. He d. in Warsaw, Sept. 18, 1884: Mrs. Hay d. in Warsaw, Feb. 18, 1893.

The children of Helen and Dr. Charles Hay were—

2058. Edward Leonard Hay,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1832: d. Oct. 8, 1840.

2059. Augustus Leonard Hay,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1834; m. Dec. 25, 1869 Blanche d'Osmond. At the breaking out of the war he was engaged in a successful business in St. Louis which he left to enlist as a private, was rapidly promoted

and is now Captain in the 9th Infantry of the Regular Army.

2060. Mary Peirce Hay,[8] b. Dec. 17, 1836; m. Oct. 8, 1863 Austin Coleman Woolfolk, Captain and Quartermaster in the Regular Army: he was brevetted major at the close of the war, resigned from the army and resumed the practice of law which he had left to enlist, was made a Circuit Judge; d. at Denver, Colorado, Feb. 15 1880.

2061. John Hay,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1838; m. Feb. 4, 1874 Clara Louise Stone, dau. of Amasa Stone of Cleveland, Ohio; had Helen Julia Hay,[9] b. Mar. 11, 1875; Adelbert Stone Hay,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1876; Alice Evelyn Hay,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1880; Clarence Leonard Hay,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1884.

He was a Major and Ass't Ad. Gen. of Volunteers, brevetted Lt. Col. and Col., one of the secretaries of President Lincoln, Secretary of Legation at Paris and Madrid, Chargé d'Affaires at Vienna, was First Ass't Secretary of State in 1879–81; presided over the International Sanitary Conference in 1881; well known in the literary world as the author of "Castilian Days," "Pike County Ballads," etc., and joint author with Col. John G. Nicolay of the "History of Abraham Lincoln." He has been of much help in the preparation of this work in which he has taken a lively interest.

2062. Charles Edward Hay,[8] b. Mar. 23, 1841; m. May 10, 1865 Mary Ridgeley, b. 1843, dau. of N. H. Ridgeley, Esq., of Springfield, Ill.; had John Leonard Hay,[9] b. July 18, 1866, d. Feb. 18, 1881; Arthur Hay,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1868; Anna Ridgeley Hay,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1870; William Ridgeley Hay,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1872; Charles Edward Hay,[9] Jr., b. Nov. 21, 1874. A Second Lieut. in the 3d U. S. Cavalry he was Aide de Camp on Gen. David Hunter's staff for several years; after the war was brevetted Capt. of Cavalry; later resigned from the army on account of ill health and

entered into business in Springfield, Ill., from which he retired with a competence several years since. He has been four times elected Mayor of Springfield.

2063. Helen Hay,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1844, in Warsaw, Ill.; d. June 19, 1873; m. July 12, 1870 Harwood O. Whitney, "a good soldier and has since held important and responsible positions in the management of several railroads."

1256.

Charles Frederick Leonard,[7] (*David A.*,[6] *David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Bristol, R. I., Nov. 1, 1804: m. 1, Aug. 27, 1833 Lucretia Knowles, b. Jan. 14, 1817, who d. from cholera, Aug. 12, 1852, and he m. 2, May 23, 1853 Mrs. Mary E. (Pierce) Trafton, at South Port, Maine.

When he was quite young, his father removed his family to Laconia, Ind., where he soon after died, and here Charles remained until 1836, when he settled in Mt. Vernon, Ind., where he was a successful merchant for many years. His uprightness and kindly disposition gained for him universal esteem and respect from his fellow citizens.

He d. in Mt. Vernon, Mar. 31, 1884; his widow is still living in Mt. Vernon.

The children of Charles F. and Lucretia were—

2064. Edward Augustus,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1834: d. May 29, 1837.

2065. Mary Sophronia,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1837: d. Feb. 20, 1879, in Denver, Col.; m. Nov. 17, 1864 James F. Welborn: had Joseph Leonard Welborn,[9] b. Dec., 1869.

2066. Charles Edward,[8] b. Mar. 29, 1839: d. Oct. 15, 1839.

2067. †Charles Henry,[8] b. June 3, 1841: m. June 30, 1881 Florence M. Gorman.

2068. Isaac Julius,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1843; d. May 19, 1863.

2069. Ann Elizabeth,[8] b. Nov. 8, 1846; m. May 9, 1866, Edward Peter Elliott, b. Feb. 2, 1841, in Evansville, Ind.; had Charles F. Elliott,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1867; Mary Leonard Elliott,[9] b. May 12, 1868, m. May 12, 1892 Charles Ellwood Bennett, of Cincinnati; Bessie Early Elliott,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1869; Nettie Elliott,[9] b. Oct. 16, 1871; Joseph P. Elliott,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1878; James Manning Elliott,[9]

b. Apr. 23, 1880, d. Aug. 13, 1882; Edward Leonard Elliott,[9] b. June 3, 1885; William Manning Elliott,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1887.

2070. Laura Cornelia,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1850; d. Feb. 28, 1851.

2071. William Parke,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1852; resides in Evansville, Ind., where he is engaged in pension and real estate business; has published a "History of Posey County."

The children of Charles F. and Mary were—

2072. Lucretia,[8] b. June 7, 1854; d. Nov. 25, 1855.

2073. Martha P.,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1856; m. Nov. 1, 1882 James B. Tate.

2074. †Frederick Pierce,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1858.

2075. Augusta H.,[8] b. Mar. 28, 1861; d. Aug. 29, 1862.

2076. †Mark Trafton,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1863; m. June 24, 1886 Mary E. Sullivan.

1257.

Charlotte Leonard,[7] (*David A.*,[6] *David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) sister of the preceding, was b. in Bristol, R. I., Mar. 7, 1806 (Mar. 7, 1807 ?); m. Mar. 25, 1828 William Poindexter Thomasson, b. Oct. 8, 1797, third son of Poindexter and Sarah (Dupuy) Thomasson of Henry County, Kentucky.

They resided in Lagrange, Ky., where she d. Mar. 3, 1855; her husband d. Dec. 29, 1882. Mr. Thomasson when a boy volunteered in the war of 1812; he was a lawyer by profession and began his practice in Corydon, Indiana, in 1817. He was a member of the Legislature in that State before he became of age. In 1841 he removed to Louisville, Ky., and was soon elected to Congress as a Whig, serving from Dec., 1843, to Mar., 1847. He practiced law in Chicago for a time and at the breaking out of the war in 1861, entered the Union Army as Colonel of an Illinois regiment and was wounded at the first battle of Bull Run. He was one of the most earnest Union men in Kentucky.

The children of Charlotte and Wm. P. Thomasson were—

2077. Charles Leonard Thomasson,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1829; killed at the battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 19, 1863; was a Federal soldier and for meritorious services was promoted Major of the 5th Kentucky Infantry.

2078. Sara Dupuy Thomasson,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1830; d. Dec. 7, 1893; m. Oct. 21, 1850 John Walker Ran-

kin, a distinguished soldier and lawyer of Keokuk, Iowa, who d. July 10, 1869; had Mary Love Rankin,[9] b. Mar. 1, 1852, m. June 6, 1871 John Nichol Irwin, (chil., Alice White Irwin,[10] b. Dec. 21, 1872; Elizabeth Stephanie Irwin,[10] b. Apr. 27, 1875; Stephen Irwin,[10] b. June 17, 1878, d. Mar. 2, 1882; —— Irwin,[10] b. Aug. 24, 1883); William Thomasson Rankin,[9] b. June 28, 1854, m. Nov. 29, 1877 Harriet Garst Morrison, (chil., Louise Morrison Rankin,[10] b. May 19, 1879; Lida Holland Rankin,[10] b. Dec. 25, 1881; Edith Rankin,[10] b. Sept. 25, 1882); Sara Burns Rankin,[9] b. July 27, 1857, m. June 1, 1887 Jackson H. Ralston; John Walker Rankin,[9] b. Feb. 29, 1860, m. June 22, 1886, Miriam Charles Kellogg, dau. of Dr. George M. Kellogg of Carthage, Ill.

2079. Mary Peirce Thomasson,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1831; d. July 7, 1862 at Keokuk, Iowa; m. June 7, 1855 James Madison Love; had William Thomasson Love,[9] b. May 25, 1856, m. —, Jean Maine; George Jones Love,[9] b. June 30, 1858; Mary Thomasson Love,[9] b. Aug. 14, 1860; Henry King Love,[9] b. July 1, 1862.

2080. Laura Helen Thomasson,[8] b. Jan. 19, 1834; m. Mar. 2, 1858 James Richard Goldsborough, b. May 13, 1832, son of Brice J. and Leah (Goldsborough) Goldsborough; had Charlotte Leah Goldsborough,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1859, d. Dec. 17, 1880; Anna Brice Goldsborough,[9] b. Mar. 12, 1860, d. May 15, 1870; Charles Nelson Goldsborough,[9] b. Jan. 25, 1862; Mary Cornelia Goldsborough,[9] b. Apr. 23, 1863; Sarah Rankin Goldsborough,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1865, d. July 21, 1866; William Thomasson Goldsborough,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1867, d. Aug. —, 1887; Martin Brice Goldsborough,[9] b. May 25, 1868; Louisa Magill Goldsborough,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1870, d. July 19, 1873; Lida Pettit Goldsborough,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1873, d. Aug. 22, 1875; Nina Christine Goldsborough,[9] b. July 10, 1875.

2081. Ann Cornelia Thomasson,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1836; d. Oct. 13, 1861; m. Nov. 28, 1856 Dr. James Waverley Smith; had Charles Smith,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1857, d. Mar. 3 1860; Lillian Smith,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1861, d. Oct. 28, 1861.

2082. Nelson Thomasson,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1839; m. June 10, 1873 Nanniene Norton; had Leonard Thomasson,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1874; Nelson Thomasson,[9] b. May 3, 1877; Nanniene Thomasson,[9] b. Aug. 14, 1881.

2083. John Julius Thomasson,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1841; m. Jan. 14, 1874 Mrs. Sarah Christine (Peniston) Hill; had Helen Christine Thomasson,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1874; Caroline Louise Thomasson,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1876; Mary Ethel Thomasson,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1878; William Peniston Thomasson,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1882, d. July 10, 1884.

2084. Charlotte Evelyn Thomasson,[8] b. Mar. 6, 1844, d. July 16, 1844.

2085. William Poindexter Thomasson,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1851, d. Sept. 7, 1852.

1259.

Mary Peirce Leonard,[7] (*David A.*,[6] *David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*.[1]) sister of the preceding, was b. in Bristol, R. I., July 23, 1810; m. in New Albany, Ind., Mar. 20, 1831 Thomas J. Hinch, b. in Kentucky July 20, 1805.

Mrs. Hinch resides in Warsaw, Ill.; her husband d. in Warsaw in 1885.

The children of Mary P. and Thomas J. Hinch were—

2086. Charlotte H. Hinch,[8] b. Mar. 7, 1832; m. July 8, 1853 Osmand C. Dusouchet, b. in Cambridge, O., July 8, 1829; had Julius Dusouchet,[9] Frank Dusouchet,[9] Cornelia H. Dusouchet,[9] Albert Dusouchet.[9]

2087. Leonard Hinch,[8] b. June 14, 1837; m. 1, Nov. 25, 1858 (Nov. 17, 1858?) Julia Daviess, b. in Georgetown, Ky., July 10, 1836; had Thomas Hinch,[9] b. Mar. 3, 1864; Leonard Hinch,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1866; William Hinch,[9] b. Nov. 16, 1872; Mary P. Hinch,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1874; Bertha Hinch,[9] b. Mar. 29, 1876.

m. 2, Aug. 17, 1881 at Cincinnati, O., Clara Onken; resides in Cincinnati.

2088. Laura Hinch,[8] b. July 19, 1843; m. Apr. 28, 1862 William Hill, b. in Devonshire, Eng., Nov. 3, 1833; had Mary H. Hill,[9] m. June 16, 1886 Capt. John H. Finley; Evaline Hill,[9] Madeline Hill,[9] William Hill.[9]

Mr. Hill has several times been Mayor of Warsaw, Ill.

2089. Anna M. Hinch,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1846; m. May 1, 1866 James B. Dodge, b. in Watertown, N. Y., May 11, 1837; had William Dodge,[9] Nellie Dodge.[9]

1260.

Laura Seraphina Leonard,[7] (*David A.*,[6] *David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) sister of the preceding, was b. in Bristol, R. I., Dec. 13, 1811; m. July 5, 1832 Henry Worthington Smith, b. at Trenton, N. J., Nov. 14, 1807; son of Wm. Lovett and Eliza (Lacy) Smith.

Mr. Smith was engaged in steam-boating and they resided at New Albany, Indiana, where Mrs. Smith d. Apr. 2, 1840. Her husband m. 2, Dec. 17, 1840 Amelia G. Foster,* b. June 2, 1813, in Lexington, Ky., d. Apr. 8, 1887, in Weatherford, Texas. Mr. Smith d. Oct. 15, 1865.

The children of Laura S. and Henry W. Smith, were—

2090. Eliza Lacy Smith,[8] b. Apr. 6, 1833; d. Sept. 3, 1846, at New Albany.

2091. Julius Augustus Smith,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1834; d. Jan. 18, 1866 at Louisville, Ky.

2092. Mary Leonard Smith,[8] b. Mar. 9, 1837; m. Dec. 2, 1858, at Middletown, Ky., Nicholas L. Tilghman, b. Dec. 19, 1829 at Nashville, Tenn., son of Jacob Morris and Julia (McGregor) Tilghman; had Laura Amelia Tilghman,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1860, d. Apr. 2, 1866; Henry Lewis Tilghman,[9] b. July 7, 1862, d. Mar. 8, 1866; Julia McGregor Tilghman,[9] b. June 28, 1865, d. Mar. 1, 1876; Frank B. Tilghman,[9] b. June 17, 1867, d. Sept. 15, 1868; Nicholas Lacy Tilghman,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1869; Marian Augusta Tilghman,[9] b. Aug. 30,

*Children of Henry W. and Amelia G. (Foster) Smith—Henry D. Smith b. Mar. 2, 1842, d. Feb. 1, 1853; Laura Nita Palmer Smith, b. Feb. 10, 1845; Antis Lacy Smith, b. Feb. 9, 1847, d. Apr. 14, 1847; Robert Marshall Smith, b. July 18, 1850

1871; Albert Flower Tilghman,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1873: Sarah Marshall Tilghman,[9] b. Jan. 9, 1876: John Hendrick Tilghman,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1879.

1261.

Cornelia Leonard,[7] (*David A.*,[6] *David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) sister of the preceding, was b. in Bristol, R. I., Sept. 15, 1813; m. July 22, 1845 William N. Grover, of Warsaw, Ill.

Mrs. Grover's health was never very good, and for many years before her death she was a confirmed invalid; she d. in Warsaw Apr. 9, 1885. Mr. Grover was born "near Princeton, N. J., July 17, 1817. His early ancestors were English, on the mother's side the name was Scott, on the paternal side of Quaker stock. Both lines of ancestors were settled in Long Island as early as 1640, and the paternal line in New Jersey as early as 1668, when one James Grover as co-proprietor with Wm. Penn and ten others, founded a settlement in Monmouth County, under an extensive grant of land from the Duke of York, a portion of which is still in the possession of some of his descendants. The father of Wm. N. removed to central Ohio, then a new country, with his family in 1822, where he d. in 1824. Two years later his mother with her children removed to Susquehanna Co., Pa., where most of her relatives were then settled. This was also then a new country, heavily timbered, and known far and near as the 'Beech Woods.'

"At the age of 17 he began life for himself and engaged in civil engineering, in which he was employed for two years on the preliminary surveys of the N. Y. and Erie R. R. In 1837 he was offered a position in the west and spent the next three years on the public works of Illinois. He next studied law and was admitted to practice in Illinois in 1843, where he practiced (making his home in Warsaw) until 1853, when he removed to St. Louis, Mo., where he practiced law until 1866. In 1863 he was commissioned by President Lincoln as U. S. Attorney over the Eastern District of Missouri for the term of four years, and resigned in 1866 on account of impaired health, retiring to a fruit farm that he owned near Warsaw, where he engaged in rural pursuits, chiefly on account of health, until 1877 when he again settled in Warsaw and resumed the practice of his profession."

Mr. and Mrs. Grover had no children.

1263.

Ann DeWolf Leonard,[7] (*David A.*,[6] *David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) sister of the preceding, youngest daughter of David A. and Mary (Peirce) Leonard, was b. in Bristol, R. I., Jan. 29, 1817 (Jan. 17, 1817?); m. June 30, 1840 Hudson Parke who was b. in Mt. Sterling, Ky., Aug. 19, 1816 and d. in New Orleans, La., Feb. 6, 1852.

They resided in Mt. Vernon, Ind., where all their children were b. and where Mrs. Parke d. Oct. 29, 1850.

The children of Ann DeW. and Hudson Parke were—

2093. Charlotte Cornelia Parke,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1841; d. Oct. 9, 1843.

2094. Julius Leonard Parke,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1843; d. Apr. 30, 1868 of consumption, at Charleston, S. C.; graduated with distinction from Yale College and pursued his scientific studies at Tubingen and at Paris, where his preceptors entertained the brightest hopes of his future.

2095. Charles Augustus Parke,[8] b. May 8, 1845; m. May 7, 1870 Nina Dale Owen, dau. of David Dale Owen; had Caroline Dale Parke,[9] b. in New Harmony, Ind., Mar. 23, 1871; Ada Owen Parke,[9] b. in Mt. Vernon, Ind., Dec. 16, 1872; Julius Leonard Parke,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1874; Anna Crawford Parke,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1877; Nina Dale Parke,[9] b. July 26, 1879.

Resides in Avondale, a suburb of Cincinnati, Ohio.

2096. Hudson Thomas Parke,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1847; d. Oct. 10, 1858.

2097. George Nettleton Parke,[8] b. April 23, 1850; d. Aug. 17, 1850.

1266.

Mary Ann Hall Leonard,[7] (*Zenas L.*,[6] *David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest dau. of Rev. Zenas L. and Sally (Fiske) Leonard, was b. in Sturbridge, Mass., Jan. 4, 1803; m. Aug. 31, 1829 Rev. Francis Whitefield Emmons, b. Feb. 24, 1802 in Clarendon, Vt., son of Horatio and Abigail (Foster) Emmons. She received a good education under the tuition of her father and in a private school in Providence, and previous to her marriage taught schools in her native town.

Mr. Emmons graduated from Brown University in the class of 1828, having previously studied at Columbia College, Washington, D. C., and also completed the course at the Baptist Literary and Theological Seminary at Hamilton, N. Y. He was settled for a short time as minister of a Baptist church in Eastport, Maine, and later taught in Killingworth, Conn., New Lisbon, Ohio, and Wellsburg, W. Va. While residing at the latter two places he was associated with Rev. Alexander Campbell in revising his translation of the New Testament. In 1834 they removed to Noblesville, Ind., where in addition to Mr. Emmons' labors as a teacher and preacher, he held the office of postmaster for several years. They resided in Noblesville until 1842, when they removed to Sturbridge, Mass., where they lived for the remainder of their lives. Mr. Emmons never enjoyed very robust health and his death occurred suddenly, Sept. 26, 1881, in Worcester where he was attending the annual meeting of the "Church of the Disciples."

Mrs. Emmons d. in Sturbridge, Nov. 19, 1889.

The children of Mary A. H. and Francis W. Emmons were—

2098. Sarah Abigail Emmons,[8] b. Feb. 29, 1832: m. Nov. 13, 1856 Thomas Spooner* (third wife), of Cincinnati, O.: had Thomas Emmons Spooner,[8] b. Oct. 20, 1857, m. Sept. 29, 1885 Mrs. Laura A. (Printz) Yeargin; Frances Elizabeth Spooner,[9] b. June 16, 1859, d. July 8, 1860; Walter Whipple Spooner,[9] b. Apr. 7, 1861, m. Oct. 19, 1886 Mrs. Helen Moessner (chil. Charlotte Spooner,[10] b. Sept. 12, 1887; Walter Frederic Spooner,[10] b. Feb. 3, 1890): Emily Foster Spooner,[9] b. Feb. 21, 1863; Mary Alice Spooner,[9] b. Mar. 23, 1865; Charlotte Lewis Spooner,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1867, d. Feb. 6, 1868; Warren Adams Spooner,[9] b. Dec. 21, 1868, d. Aug. —, 1891: Beatrice Spooner,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1870: Ethel Spooner,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1872, d. Oct. 10, 1892; Decima Spooner,[9] b. Apr. 8, 1876.

Mrs. Spooner was a graduate from Mt. Holyoke in the class of 1853 and later a teacher at the same institution: resides at Glendale, O.

*See (1268), page 349.

2099. Henry Fiske Emmons,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1834; d. Oct. 10, 1835.

2100. Frances Matilda Emmons,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1838: graduated from Mt. Holyoke in 1861.

2101. Mary Catherine Emmons,[8] b. Apr. 16, 1840; m. Apr. 16, 1866 Samuel Morgan (second wife), b. Feb. 27, 1813, son of Micajah and Elizabeth (Perry) Morgan; resides at Sharonville, O.; had Katherine Emmons Morgan,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1867: George Henry Morgan,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1868, d. Jan. 16, 1886; Mary Ednah Morgan,[9] b. May 2, 1871, d. Dec. 3, 1880; Margaret D. Morgan,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1873, d. Oct. 15, 1895; Sarah Lucy Morgan,[9] b. Mar. 7, 1877; Eva Morgan,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1880.

2102. Julia Caroline Emmons,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1842.

1267.

Vernera Leonard,[7] (*Zenas L.*,[6] *David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) sister of the preceding, was b. in Sturbridge, Mass., June 20, 1805; m. Apr. 25, 1831 Francis E. Corey, b. in Sturbridge, Sept. 25, 1804, son of Dr. Jacob and Matilda (Walker) Corey.

She studied with her father and in a select school in Providence, R. I., and before her marriage taught for a time in a private school in New York City. Mr. Corey was engaged in mercantile business in Worcester, Mass., also in Madison, Ind., removing from the latter place to Chicago in 1856, where he was engaged in the lumber business until shortly before the great fire, when he retired from active business. Both Mr. and Mrs. Corey, who each lived to be 87 years of age, were noted among the large circle of their friends and acquaintances as of remarkable energy and efficiency until nearly the close of life, and for their devotion to their children and grandchildren.

Mr. Corey d. in Chicago Mar. 19, 1892; Mrs. Corey d. at the same place July 10, 1892.

The children of Vernera and Francis E. Corey were—

2103. Helen Maria Corey,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1832; m. Apr. 27, 1854 James Mix, b. Aug. 6, 1820; had Nellie Corey Mix,[9] b. Apr. 28, 1855, m. Feb. 18, 1877 George H. Taylor, b. Oct. 6, 1850 (chil., Mary Helen Taylor,[10] b. Mar.

25, 1878, d. July, 1895); Carrie Leonard Mix,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1856; James Todd Mix,[9] b. June 23, 1861; Jennie Drake Mix,[9] b. July 2, 1864, m. Oct. 11, 1888 Howard Hubbard Gallup, of Chicago. They all reside in Chicago.

2104. Sarah Matilda Corey,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1834; m. Apr. 30, 1857 Benjamin F. Carver, b. May 17, 1832, d. May 23, 1893; had Anna Louisa Carver,[9] b. Apr. 1, 1858, d. May 2, 1858; Benj. Franklin Carver,[9] b. Apr. 9, 1859, d. Dec. 31, 1864; Mary Evangeline Carver,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1860, d. Apr. 2, 1864. Mrs. Carver has a summer residence in Manchester, Vermont.

2105. George Henry Corey,[8] b. May 24, 1839; d. Aug. 13, 1847.

2106. Josephine Charlotte Corey,[8] b. Apr. 16, 1843; m. Feb. 24, 1863 John B. Drake of Chicago, b. Jan. 17, 1826, d. Nov. 12, 1895; had Tracy Corey Drake,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1864, m. Jan. 12, 1893 Annie Colton Daughaday of St. Louis, Mo., b. Apr. 1, 1867; Helen Vernera Drake,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1867; John Burroughs Drake,[9] b. May 19, 1872; Lillian Carver Drake,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1874; Francis Edwin Drake,[9] b. May 9, 1876.

Mrs. Drake resides in Chicago.

1268.

Sarah Leonard,[7] (*Zenas L.*,[6] *David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) sister of the preceding, was b. in Sturbridge, Mass., June 19, 1810; m. Sept. 5, 1842 Thomas Spooner* b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 17, 1817, son of Reed and Abigail (Lewis) Spooner.

Before marriage she taught school for several years in Marblehead, Mass., Brooklyn, N. Y., and in other places. After marriage she resided in Cincinnati where her husband was engaged in business; and where she d. of cholera July 31, 1850, her death being followed by that of her oldest son a few days later by the same disease. Her husband afterwards married her sister Frances M. Leonard,[7] (1271).

Mr. Spooner was actively engaged in hardware or iron business until about 1854, after which nearly all of his remaining

*William,[1] Samuel,[2] Samuel,[3] Elnathan,[4] Seth,[5] Reed,[6] Thomas.[7]

life was given to public business. He filled many public offices with fidelity—among them being that of City Councilman, Clerk of the Courts, School Director, Collector of Internal Revenue for Ohio, and Mayor of Glendale, Ohio, where he resided after 1879. He was Senatorial Representative for Ohio to the Convention in 1860, which nominated Abraham Lincoln as presidential candidate.

In 1871, he published the "Spooner Memorial," and in 1883, the first volume of the "Records of Wm. Spooner and His Descendants," both of which contain full genealogical records of the Spooner family and their connections. The second volume was nearly ready for publication at the time of his death, which occurred at Glendale, Mar. 10, 1890.

The children of Sarah and Thomas Spooner were—

2107. Henry Leonard Spooner,[8] b. July 9, 1843; d. Aug. 5, 1850.

2108. Sarah Abigail Spooner,[8] b. July 3, 1847; d. Feb. 25, 1864, while a student at Oxford Seminary, Ohio.

2109. William Reed Spooner,[8] b. April 14, 1849; m. Dec. 29, 1869 Martha Catlin, dau. of Alexander and Margaret (Talmadge) Catlin of Lancaster, Ohio; had Thomas Sherman Spooner,[9] b. June 26, 1871, d. Sept. 28, 1875; Reed Effinger Spooner,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1873; Henry Wood Spooner,[9] b. May 30, 1877; Harlan Catlin Spooner,[9] b. Apr. 10, 1880.

Mr. Spooner is a lawyer in New York City.

1269.

Manning Leonard,[7] (*Zenas L.*,[6] *David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Sturbridge, Mass., June 1, 1814; m. Sept. 15, 1840 Mary Fisher Ammidown, b. in Southbridge, Mass., Aug. 23, 1817, dau. of Ebenezer Davis and Rebekah (Fisher) Ammidown.

His early years were spent upon his father's farm and his education gained partly under his father's tuition. For a short time he attended Amherst Academy and subsequently, when but seventeen years of age, taught one term in South Amherst in what was considered "a hard school" of seventy pupils, where his salary amounted to thirteen dollars a month, to which the committee, as an expression of their appreciation of the satisfactory manner in which he had conducted the school, added a present of two dollars. His life was principally devoted

Manning Leonard.

to business, beginning when he was eighteen years old, as clerk in a dry goods house in New York. In 1835 he removed to Indiana, and was engaged in mercantile business in Noblesville for a short time, and later in Madison, from which place he returned to Massachusetts in 1844, and entered into the manufacture of cotton cloth in Southbridge, in which business he continued until 1863, when he retired from active business. He filled many offices of trust in the town, was appointed a Justice of the Peace in 1854 and held the office until his death. Was an active member of the Congregational Church, and a man noted for his integrity, benevolence, and moral worth; both he and his wife, who was a person of rare loveliness of character, were constantly doing deeds of kindness to those in sorrow or trouble.

To his interest in, and tireless efforts in tracing out, his genealogical connections, the readers of this book are indebted for its existence.

He d. in Southbridge, July 31, 1885; his widow d. at the same place, May 31, 1892.

Their children were—

2110. †Charles Henry,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1841; m. June 1, 1872 Mary G. Beecher.

2111. †Bernard Ammidown,[8] b. July 25, 1844; m. 1, May 31, 1871 Nellie T. Burr; m. 2, June 2, 1888 Ermina E. Newton,[8] (1963).

2112. George Manning,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1846; d. Sept. 8, 1863.

2113. Anna Rebekah,[8] b. Apr. 8, 1849.

2114. Mary Frances,[8] b. Aug. 2, 1851.

2115. Sarah Catherine,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1854; m. Apr. 9, 1878 William H. Green, b. in Southbridge, July 28, 1853, d. in Hardy, Iowa, June 22, 1892, son of Abel and Ann (Williams) Green; had Katherine Kinsey Green,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1880; Mary Leonard Green,[9] b. June 27, 1882; William Manning Green,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1885. Mrs. Green resides in Grundy Centre, Iowa.

2116. David Fiske,[8] b. July 26, 1857; d. May 31, 1864.

1270.

Linus Leonard,[7] (*Zenas L.*,[6] *David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Sturbridge, Dec. 23, 1819; m. Mar. 18, 1856 Sarah P. Haradon, b. Aug. 30,

1830, dau. of George and Loranda (Butterworth) Haradon of Holland, Mass.

He was a prosperous farmer and always resided upon the farm where he was born. He d. Aug. 12, 1862; his widow subsequently m. Henry G. Ammidon and d. May 25, 1880.

The children of Linus and Sarah P. were—

2117. †Zenas Lockwood,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1857; m. Dec. 29, 1881 Georgie A. Dennis.

2118. †Henry Fiske,[8] b. Dec. 18, 1858; m. Sept. 8, 1880 Katharine H. Ammidown.

1271.

Frances Maria Leonard,[7] (*Zenas L.*,[6] *David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) sister of the preceding, youngest child of Rev. Zenas L. and Sally (Fiske) Leonard, was b. in Sturbridge, Mass., April 17, 1826; m. Oct. 9, 1851 Thomas Spooner* of Cincinnati, Ohio, his second wife.

She was educated at the Charlestown Female Seminary and for a short time previous to her marriage was a teacher. Her exceptionally lovely Christian character endeared her to all who knew her.

She d. in Cincinnati Dec. 1, 1855: her husband afterwards m. Sarah A. Emmons,[8] (2098) and d. in Glendale, Ohio, Mar. 10, 1890.

The children of Frances M. and Thomas Spooner were—

2119. Manning Leonard Spooner,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1852: m. 1, June 22, 1874 Ida L. Edgerton, b. Feb. 11, 1851, dau. of Solomon E. and Martha L. (Belding) Edgerton; had Frances Martha Spooner,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1876; George Custer Spooner,[9] b. Jan. 4, 1878; Mrs. Spooner d. Sept. 12, 1880 and he m. 2, July 20, 1887 Ella Hanna of Wooster, Ohio; had Margaret Spooner,[9] b. 1888; Thomas Spooner,[9] b. Nov., 1891.

2120. Francis Leonard Spooner,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1855: d. Dec. 26, 1855.

1274.

Clarinda Leonard,[7] (*Mary*,[6] *David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) dau. of Mary and Capt. Daniel Leonard,

*See (1268), page 349.

was b. in Middleboro,' Mass., Oct. 23, 1799; m. Nov. 21, 1821 Henry Willis Pratt, b. June 6, 1797, son of Simeon* and Sarah (Willis) Pratt of Bridgewater.

Her husband was engaged in the manufacture of shingles and laths and in running saw and grist mills. They resided in Halifax, Mass., Tremont and St. Charles, Ill. Mrs. Pratt d. at Tremont, Ill., May 3, 1845, and her husband at St. Charles, Feb. 16, 1849.

The children of Clarinda and Henry W. Pratt were—

2121. William H. Pratt,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1822; d. Dec. 3, 1893; m. Feb. 3, 1849 Elizabeth Matilda Christian, b. Apr. 3, 1828, in Halifax, Eng., dau. of John S. and Matilda (Rainsford) Christian (who emigrated to America in 1842); had Ella Louisa Pratt,[9] b. Dec. 29, 1849, m. Sept. 14, 1871 George W. Jenkins, b. Sept. 16, 1849 (chil., George H. Jenkins,[10] b. Aug. 16, 1872; Chester F. Jenkins,[10] b. Mar. 20, 1875); Lucy Matilda Pratt,[9] b. May 3, 1851; Mary Elmira Pratt,[9] b. July 20, 1853, d. Sept. 5, 1862; Frankie Laura Pratt,[9] b. May 6, 1856; Chester Loammi Pratt,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1858, m. July 27, 1882 Jennie Chandler, b. Sept 30, 1864 (chil., Chester Wm. Pratt,[10] b. Mar. 8, 1885; Gertrude Pratt,[10] b. Dec. 8, 1886).

He was for many years at the head of Pratt's Commercial College in Davenport, Iowa, and later Curator of the Davenport Academy of Natural Sciences. In 1890 he removed to Minneapolis, Minn., where he d. Dec. 3, 1893; he was an enthusiastic student of genealogy and had taken great interest in the compilation of this book. His two daughters Lucy and Frankie are talented and successful teachers, formerly in Davenport and now in Minneapolis.

2122. Harrison Pratt,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1824; d. Oct. 9, 1825.

2123. Lucius Pratt,[8] b. Apr. 11, 1826; d. Apr. 13, 1827.

2124. Edwin Leonard Pratt,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1831; d. Sept. 9, 1834.

2125. Elmira Pratt,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1831; m. Sept. 18, 1850 Isaac Wilson, Jr., b. Sept. 10, 1829; had

*Matthew Pratt,[1] Joseph,[2] Joseph,[3] Nathaniel,[4] Seth,[5] Simeon.[6]

William H. Wilson,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1852, m. Feb. 24, 1881 ——; Eva Wilson,[9] b. Feb. 13, 1856, m. John Gregory, (chil. Eva Gregory[10]); Clara Wilson,[9] b. May 6, 1859, d. May 7, 1859; Alonzo Wilson,[9] and Melissa Wilson,[9] b. and d. Jan. 1, 1861.

1279.

Clementina Maria Leonard,[7] (*Caleb F.*,[6] *David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest child of Caleb F., and Nancy (Thompson) Leonard, was b. in Bridgewater, Apr. 29, 1808; m. June 11, 1829 Levi Paine, b. Jan. 15, 1798, son of Silas and Lydia (White) Paine, of Randolph, Mass.

She was of a gentle, retiring disposition, a sincere Christian and beloved by all who had ever been connected with her. Mr. Paine was a shoe manufacturer. They resided in East Randolph, now Holbrook, Mass., where Mrs. Paine d. June 25, 1870. Mr. Paine d. Oct. 26, 1880, at the home of his daughter in Walpole, Mass.

The children of Clementina M. and Levi Paine were—

2126. Levi Leonard Paine,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1832; m. July, 1861 Jennie Holmes, dau. of George Holmes of Norwalk, Conn.; had Leonard Gregory Paine,[9] b. Apr. 3, 1863; Antoinette Langdon Paine,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1864, m. Nov. 12, 1890 Mervyn W. Clark of Portland; Frederic Holmes Paine,[9] b. Feb., 1866; Helen Isabel Paine,[9] b. July 16, 1868, d. Aug. 31, 1871; Mary Clementina Paine,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1869, d. Aug. 22, 1870; Mary Louise Paine,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1872; Edward Stetson Paine,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1882.

He graduated from Yale College in the class of 1856 and was afterwards tutor at the same college. He studied theology at Yale and was a colleague of Dr. Porter at Farmington, Conn.; has now been for many years Professor of Church History at Bangor Theological Seminary, Maine.

2127. Bernard Paine,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1834; d. June 11, 1894; m. Dec. 4, 1867 Eliza Smith Blossom, b. Sept. 30, 1843, dau. of Bennett W. and Abby (Robinson) Blossom of Sandwich,

Mass.: had Isadora Bennett Paine,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1869; Clementina Paine,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1871, d. July 17, 1872; Grace Adelia Paine,[9] b. Mar. 14, 1874; Gertrude Robinson Paine,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1876; Bernard Leonard Paine,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1878.

A graduate from Dartmouth College, 1863; studied theology at Union Theological Seminary, N. Y., and Andover, Mass.; was pastor of churches in New Bedford, Foxboro', Sandwich, Mass., and Saybrook, Conn., at which latter place he died.

2128. Clementina Maria Paine,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1836; d. Apr. 7, 1839.

2129. Adelia Clementina Paine,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1841; m. Nov. 18, 1868 Edward P. Stetson, a son of Everett Stetson of Walpole, Mass.

2130. Antoinette Maria Paine,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1848; d. Aug. 30, 1848.

1280.

James Madison Leonard,[7] (*Caleb F.*,[6] *David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Bridgewater July 28, 1810; m. Sept. 28, 1842 Jane N. Thompson, b. Oct. 15, 1819, dau. of Isaac* and Abiah** (Haskell) Thompson of Middleboro'.

He was a man of strict integrity and firm religious principle: a thrifty and successful farmer, he always resided upon the farm upon which he and his father were both born.

He d. Dec. 11, 1880; his widow d. in Rochester, Mass., Jan. 23, 1892.

Their children were—

2131. Emma Frances,[8] b. May 15, 1844.

2132. Elizabeth Morton,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1846, m. Dec. 14, 1873 Rev. Truman D. Childs, b. Mar. 28, 1847, son of Albert Henry and Miranda (Ely) Childs of Bainbridge, Ohio; had Nina Leonard Childs,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1878, d. Feb. 11, 1881; Albert Leonard Childs,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1879; Wilfred Leonard Childs,[9] b. Apr. 11, 1881; Elizabeth Leonard Childs,[9] b.

*Son of Hon. Isaac and Lucy Thompson.

**Dau. of Zebulon and Abigail Haskell of Middleboro'.

Feb. 27, 1883, d. Mar. 3, 1883; Mary Leonard Childs,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1887.

Mr. Childs has been a Home Missionary in several different towns in Kansas: was obliged to give up preaching on account of his health. They now reside at Anthony, Kansas.

2133. Mary Hall,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1847. A well known teacher in the Normal Schools of Bridgewater, Mass., and Columbia, S. C.; has published a book of poems, "The Story of Portus and Songs of the Southland."

2134. Clara Farnham,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1849; m. Sept. 28, 1875 Chester Irving Fisher, M. D., of Canton, Mass., b. Apr. 25, 1847; had Leonard Irving Fisher,[9] b. Oct. 10, 1876; Louise Marion Fisher,[9] b. Oct. 11, 1878; Gertrude Fisher,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1889.

They reside in New York City, where Dr. Fisher is Superintendent of the Presbyterian Hospital.

2135. †James Henry,[8] b. Mar. 8, 1852; m. Jan. 11 1882 Mary Johnstone.

2136. Edith,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1854. A teacher to the Indians in the school of the American Missionary Association at the Santee Agency, Nebraska.

2137. Caroline Louisa,[8] b. Dec. 31, 1856; m. Aug. 22, 1878 Rev. Herbert Delos Goodenough, b. May 22, 1852; had Leonard Delos Goodenough,[9] b. June 9, 1879; Herbert Harold Goodenough,[9] b. May 30, 1881; Aubrey Ward Goodenough,[9] b. at Adams, Natal, S. Africa, May 6, 1883; Charles Douglas Goodenough,[9] b. at Adams, Nov. 30, 1884; Edith Dora Goodenough,[9] b. at Durban, Natal, S. Africa, Mar. 11, 1888; Carolyn Lilian Goodenough,[9] b. Dec. 7, 1891. Mr. and Mrs. Goodenough (both graduates from Oberlin College), have been missionaries of the A. B. C. F. M. in South Africa since 1881; their present location is Johannesburg, Transvaal.

2138. Jennie Thompson,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1859; d. Jan. 25, 1865.

1299.

FRANCES CAROLINE LEONARD,[7] (*George W.*,[6] *David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest child of George W. and Sarah (Baker) Leonard, was b. in Madison, Ind., Jan. 14, 1823: m. June 28, 1842 George Makepeace Phelps, b. Nov. 29, 1816, in Worcester, Mass., son of Capt. Azor and Dolly (Makepeace) Phelps.

Mr. Phelps went to Madison in 1836 and became engaged in mercantile business which he continued in different branches until 1876. His death occurred in Madison, Mar. 10, 1887. Mrs. Phelps still resides in Madison.

The children of Frances C. and George M. Phelps were—

2139. Sarah Elizabeth Phelps,[8] b. June 21, 1843; m. Sept. 16 1862 George C. Vail of Madison; had Frank Phelps Vail,[9] b. Apr. 6, 1865, m. June 12, 1889 Laura Palmer; Harry Leonard Vail,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1868.

2140. Frances Caroline Phelps,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1844.

2141. Mary Phelps,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1847; d. Jan. 7, 1848.

2142. Virginia Phelps,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1848; m. Oct. 28, 1869 Richard P. Gahr of Madison; had Grace V. Gahr,[9] b. May 25, 1870; Charles R. Gahr,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1872; George P. Gahr,[9] b. Apr. 2, 1879.
Resides in California.

2143. Charles Baker Phelps,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1850; m. June 5, 1888 Maude Shaffner of LaFayette, Ind.

2144. George Leonard Phelps,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1853; d. Oct. 25, 1857.

1300.

JULIA ANN LEONARD,[7] (*George W.*,[6] *David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) sister of the preceding, was b. in Madison, Ind., Feb. 3, 1825; m. —, Joseph W. Chapman, b. Jan. 19, 1814, son of Judge Stephen and Mary (——) Chapman of Mt. Vernon, Ohio,

They resided in LaPorte and Madison, Ind. Mr. Chapman d. Mar. 18, 1865. Mrs. Chapman resides in Madison.

The children of Julia A. and Joseph W. Chapman were—

2145. George S. Chapman,[8] b. —, 1845; d. May 7, 1881; m. June 7, 1873 Flora V. Cain, b. Sept. 30, 1851, in McMinnville, Tenn., d. June 12,

1884: had Granville Chapman,[9] Leita Leonard Chapman.[9]

2146. Joseph B. Chapman,[8] b. —.

2147. Charles L. Chapman,[8] b. —.

1303.

Ezra George Leonard,[7] (*George W.*,[6] *David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Madison, Ind., Dec. 18, 1831; m. Dec. 8, 1852 Henrietta Dana Ward, b. Mar. 31, 1830 in Marietta, O., dau. of Gen. Nahum Ward, (b. in Shrewsbury, Mass.,) and Sarah Catharine (Skinner) Ward.

He was engaged in business in Madison and later in Cincinnati, where he resided for a number of years. In 1876, as president of the Monte Grande Gold Mining Co., he went to Nicaragua to personally superintend the transportation of improved machinery for the working of the mine, in which he owned a large amount of stock, and the task was nearly completed when he was stricken with fever and died at Matagalpa, Oct. 3. His widow resides in Chicago.

Their children were—

2148. George Ward,[8] b. Nov. 8, 1853; d. June 15, 1869.

2149. Florence,[8] b. July 18 1855; d. Mar. 24, 1887; m. Nov. 1, 1877 Charles A. Kebler of Cincinnati: had John Kebler,[9] Leonard Kebler.[9]

2150. Gertrude,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1859; m. June 1, 1880 Alexander H. Lewis of Cincinnati.

2151. Harry Ward,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1861.

2152. Madeleine,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1863; d. Apr. 2, 1866.

2153. Genevieve,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1872.

1304.

Sarah Tucker Leonard,[7] (*George W.*,[6] *David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) sister of the preceding, was b. in Madison, Ind., Dec. 22, 1833; m. July 10, 1851 Robert F. Bower.

Mrs. Bower d. in Paris, France, May 1, 1863 (June 1, 1863?); is buried at Montmartre Cemetery. Mr. Bower m. 2, Mrs. William Worthington, and d. May 19, 1882.

Sarah T. and Robert F. Bower had one dau—

2154. May Madeleine Bower,[8] b. May 12, 1852; d. Feb. 11, 1871.

1306.

JAMES MANNING LEONARD,[7] (*James M.*,[6] *David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) only son of James Manning and Clarinda (Wood) Leonard, was b. in Middleboro', Mass., Aug. 10 1827; m. Oct. 11, 1853 Mrs. Ophelia A. (Sumner) Brown, b. in Rehoboth Dec. 29, 1828, dau. of Farnum A. and Alice D. (Blackington) Sumner.

He resided in Ottawa and Tonica, Ill., where he continued the milling business of his father. He d. in Tonica of consumption May 11, 1870. His widow resides with her daughter in Oak Park, Ill.

Their children were—

2155. William Farnham,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1855; resides in St. Louis, Mo.

2156. James Manning,[8] b. July 3, 1858; d. Nov. 17, 1859.

2157. Carrie Eliza Ward,[8] b. Dec. 10, 1860; m. June 10, 1886 Albert Chapin Childs of Springfield, Mass.; had Mildred Sumner Childs,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1889; Leonard Chapin Childs,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1890. Resides at Oak Park, Illinois.

1320.

Dr. JONATHAN LEONARD,[7] (*Jonathan*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Dr. Jonathan and Temperance (Hall) Leonard, was b. in Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 7, 1805; m. 1, Dec. 31, 1834 Alice Cordelia Babcock, b. Dec. 21, 1812 in Boston, dau. of Samuel H. and Eliza (Brazer) Babcock; she d. in Sandwich Dec. 7, 1865, and he m. 2, Mrs. Mary Thayer (Waterman) Jarves, b. Mar. 8, 1837, dau. of C. C. P. and Charlotte (——) Waterman of Sandwich, and widow of John W. Jarves.

He was educated at the Sandwich Academy, from which he was graduated with high honors in 1825; studied medicine at Harvard, from which institution he received his medical degree in 1827 and began practice with his father in Sandwich where, with the exception of a few years spent in Boston, he continued until his death. He was universally honored and beloved by the community in which he dwelt. He was a devoted friend of education, for many years was a member of the Board of Trustees of the Sandwich Academy and held the office of President at the time of his death; he was a prominent and efficient member of the First Parish Society and had filled the various offices of the church with fidelity. His death occurred Jan. 29, 1882.

The children of Jonathan and Alice C. were :

2158. Samuel Howe B.,[5] b. Apr. 22, 1836; d. Oct. 4, 1854.
2159. Alice Cordelia,[5] b. Mar. 15, 1844.
2160. Charles Theodore,[5] b. June 18, 1848; d. May 21, 1851.

Jonathan and Mary had one son.

2161. Jonathan,[5] b. May 17, 1875.

1321.

George Kingman Leonard,[7] (*Jonathan*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Sandwich, Mass., Sept. 15, 1807; m. Nov. 6, 1833 Caroline Ayres.

He resided in Sandwich (?) where he d. May 12, 1850; his widow afterward married —.

The children of George K. and Caroline were—

2162. +Francis Dana,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1835; m. Aug. 9, 1868 Elsinor Oliver.
2163. Sarah Caroline,[8] b. Apr. 12, 1837; m. May 16, 1853 Henry A. Lloyd; had Geo. Francis Lloyd,[9] b. July 3, 1857; Harry A. Lloyd,[9] b. June 5, 1859, d. Jan. 12, 1863.
2164. +George Albert,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1839; m. June 18, 1862 Sarah A. Pierce.
2165. Adelaide Elizabeth,[8] b. Apr. 21, 1840; d. Oct. 15, 1841.
2166. Martha Ann,[8] b. Apr. 2, 1842; m. June 1, 1864 William F. Pierce; had Bertha Pierce,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1866; Frederick J. Pierce,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1873.

1323.

David Leonard,[7] (*David*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of David and Abigail (Clark) Leonard, was b. in Bridgewater, Mass., May 13, 1797; m. Oct., 1833 Jane Hill, b. —, 1805, dau. of Eleazer and Hannah (Hannaford) Hill of Cousins' Island, Maine.

A niece writes of him as follows: "My recollections of my mother's oldest brother, David Leonard, are very pleasant: he was tall and dignified in his appearance, genial and entertaining in conversation and manners. As a child I regarded him with the most profound reverence and respect. He was skillful and ingenious as a mechanic and most approved as a teacher

in his day. (I have been told an excellent disciplinarian) which profession he continued at intervals till late in life. He taught school on the island when he married. I think his wife was one of his pupils. They settled in Rockport, Mass."

He d. Nov. 7, 1881.

Their children were—

2167. David Appleton,[8] b. May 1, 1836.

2168. Ira Payson,[8] b. Apr. 1, 1842; m. —.

The sons are supposed to be living in Rockport.

1330.

Lucy Allen Leonard,[7] (*Jonas*,[6] *Simeon*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest child of Jonas and Chloe (Allen) Leonard, was b. in Oakham, Mass., July 30, 1805; m. July 26, 1831 Rev. Spencer Field Beard, b. in West Brookfield, Mass., July 4, 1799, eldest son of Dr. Daniel and Betsey (Field) Beard.

She was educated at Wethersfield Seminary and was for a time an assistant teacher in that institution. Her husband was a graduate from Amherst College in 1824, and from Andover in 1827; was settled in Methuen, Norton, and East Falmouth, Mass., and in Greenville and Montville, Conn.

Mrs. Beard d. in Montville, May 23, 1842, and her husband m. 2, May 7, 1843 Mary Ann Fellows, dau. of Dr. Ephraim and Dorothea (Chester) Fellows, of Montville, and d. in Andover, Mass., Jan. 8, 1876.

The children of Lucy A. and Rev. Spencer F. Beard were—

2169. Edwin Spencer Beard,[8] b. in Methuen, Mass., May 15, 1832; d. Dec. 25, 1891, in Brooklyn, Ct.; m. June 2, 1884 Mary Emma Bard, dau. of George Bard, of Brooklyn. Graduated from Yale College in 1859, Andover Theological Seminary 1862. Filled pastorate in Warren, Me., from 1864 to 1873, when he was called to the Trin. Cong'l Ch. of Brooklyn, Ct., where he remained, a much loved pastor, until his death.

2170. Susan Huntington Beard,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1834, in Norton, Mass.; m. 1860 Wm. Augustus Corwith; had Anabel J. Corwith,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1861: Eliza Miller Corwith,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1862, d. —; Wm. Spencer Corwith,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1866, d. Aug., 1866; Lucy Miller Cor-

with,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1866; Cornelia Edgar Corwith,[9] b. Mar. 19, 1870.

Resides at Bridgehampton, Long Island.

2171. William Henry Beard,[8] b. Apr. 1, 1836 in Norton; m. June 10, 1869 Mary Adelaide Parker of Montville, Conn.; had Wm. Spencer Beard,[9] b. June 9, 1870 at Harwich, Mass.; Edward Chester Beard,[9] b. July 11, 1874 at S. Killingly, Conn.; Morris Lyon Beard,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1884.

Mr. Beard is pastor of the Congregational Church in South Killingly, Conn.

2172. George Miller Beard,[8] b. May 8, 1839, in Montville, Conn.; d. Jan. 23, 1883, in N. Y. City; m. Dec. 25, 1866 Elizabeth Ann Alden, dau. of William H. Alden of New Haven, Conn.; had Edith May Beard,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1873, d. July —, 1873; Gracie Alden Beard,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1874; Mrs. Beard d. Jan. 31, 1883.

George M Beard was a physician widely know by his writings upon Nervous Diseases in the treatment of which he was a distinguished specialist.

1341.

HERMAN LEONARD,[7] (*Simeon*,[6] *Simeon*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) youngest child of Simeon and Boadicea (Thompson) Leonard, was b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 1, 1831; m. Mar. 11, 1857 Angenette Hoyt, b. Feb. 7, 1837.

He is a carpenter and resides in East Bridgewater, Mass.

Their children were—

2173. Chester Simeon,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1863.
2174. Fanny,[8] b. July 16, 1869.
2175. William Thompson,[8] b. Mar. 11, 1871
2176. Herman,[8] b. June 23, 1872; d. Aug. 13, 1872.

1342.

JONAS LEONARD,[7] (*Nahum*,[6] *Simeon*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Nahum and Rhoda (Snell) Leonard, was b. in West Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 31, 1813; m. 1, Sept. 20, 1835 Fanny W. Dunbar, dau. of Barnabas Dunbar: she d. Dec. 7, 1855 and he m. 2, Oct. 22, 1856 Mary E. Dunakin of Canton, dau. of John and Rebecca (——) Dunakin.

The children of Jonas and Fanny were—

2177. Laura,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1839; d. Mar. 14, 1861; m. Oct. 1, 1859 Mark W. Dunbar.
2178. Herbert,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1842; d. May 28, 1867.
2179. Georgiana,[8] b. Oct. 24, 1843; m. —, Joshua Gilmore. Resides in Williamsburg, N. Y.
2180. Frances,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1848; m. —, George E. Bates; resides in Brockton, Mass.
2181. Frederic,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1851; d. June 22, 1852.

The children of Jonas and Mary were—

2182. Frederic,[8] b. April 16, 1858.
2183. Cyrus,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1859; d. May 23, 1865.
2184. Alice M.,[8] b. Mar. 19, 1862.
2185. George F.,[8] b. May 1, 1870; d. Sept. 4, 1871.
2186. Arthur Lester,[8] b. Mar., 1872.

1345.

Cyrus Leonard,[7] (*Nahum*,[6] *Simeon*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in West Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 12, 1820; m. 1, Nov. 23, 1847 Eliza Jane Cook, b. June 1, 1824; she d. Mar. 1, 1858, and he m. 2, Aug. 14, 1859 Mary S. Isaacs of Easthampton, Long Island, b. May 10, 1829.

The children of Cyrus and Eliza J. were—

2187. Rufus B.,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1847 in Sandwich, Mass.; d. Mar. 12, 1847.
2188. Franklin Packard,[8] b. May 6, 1848 in Lowell, Mass.; d. May 23, 1848.
2189. Cyrus,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1851 in Foxboro', Mass.; d. Sept. 25, 1859.
2190. Frank Porter,[8] b. Mar. 6, 1856 in Foxboro'; d. Aug. 11, 1856.

The children of Cyrus and Mary S. were—

2191. Curtis Nahum,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1864 in Boston.
2192. Eliza Cook,[8] b. Dec. 26, 1865 in W. Bridgewater.
2193. Oscar B.,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1868 in W. Bridgewater.
2194. Bertha Christina,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1870 in W. Bridgewater.

1347.

Capt. Nahum Leonard,[7] (*Nahum*,[6] *Simeon*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Nahum and Hannah (Snell) Leonard, and half-brother of the preceding, was b. in West Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 24, 1825; m. Nov. 26, 1856 Phebe J. Cowen, b.

Dec. 27, 1835 at Mattapoisett, Mass., dau. of Jeremiah and Lydia (Hathaway) Cowen.

"Having graduated from the State Normal School at Bridgewater he taught school for several years, after which he studied law in the office of the late Judge Richardson of Lowell, and was admitted to the bar in 1852. He removed to the west and engaged in the successful practice of his profession. Returning to Massachusetts upon the breaking out of the Rebellion, he served throughout the war, becoming Captain of Company I of the 58th Massachusetts Regiment in 1864 and Judge Advocate of the Second Division of the 9th Army Corps in 1865. He was early identified with the Republican party, and in 1868 was chosen to represent the people of his native town in the lower branch of the Legislature. In 1872 he was appointed to the Superintendency of the State Work House at Bridgewater, where he served until his resignation in 1884. Capt. Leonard's twelve years' conduct of the Work House was highly successful, being marked by characteristic intelligence and fidelity, and placing it as a model in management among similar institutions throughout the country. In 1885 he represented his district in the General Court, serving upon important committees. By appointment of the Regiment Association he was engaged at the time of his death in writing a history of the Fifty-eighth Massachusetts Regiment."

He d. Jan. 4, 1891.

The children of Nahum and Phebe J. were—

2195. Arthur,[8] b. July 12, 1859 in West Bridgewater; d. Oct. 29, 1859.

2196. Louise,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1867 in Charlestown.

2197. Nahum,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1876 in Bridgewater.

1350.

Dr. William Smith Leonard,[7] (*Rev. Levi W.*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Solomon*,[4] *Solomon*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) only son of Rev. Levi W. and Elizabeth Morison (Smith) Leonard, was b. in Dublin, N. H., Oct. 13, 1832; m. Apr. 30, 1861 Martha E. Greenwood, dau. of Jackson Greenwood of Dublin.

He was educated at Phillips Exeter Academy and Dartmouth College, graduating from the latter in the class of 1856; studied medicine with his uncle, Albert Smith, M. D., LL. D., of Peterboro', N. H.; attended medical lectures at Dartmouth Medical School, taking his degree in May, 1860. In October of the same year, he began the practice of his profession in Hinsdale, N. H., where he has remained in active practice until the pres-

ent time. In November, 1887, he delivered the annual address before the graduating class of the Medical Department of Dartmouth College, taking as a subject, "Rambles in the Highways and Byways of a Doctor's Life." In June of the same year he also read a paper before the N. H. Medical Society at Concord, upon "The Confidence of the Public in Non-professional Prescriptions," which has since been published.

The children of William S. and Martha were—

2198. Annie E.,[8] b. —, 1862; d. Aug. 27, 1862, aged six months.

2199. Walter G.,[8] b. —, 1863; d. July 18, 1865, aged 2 years.

2200. Frederick Smith,[8] b. May 21, 1865; a member of the firm of Barrett & Leonard, Printers, 56 Hanover Ave., Springfield, Mass.

2201. Marguerite Elizabeth,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1867; has been associate principal of the Winchester, N. H., High School, a student at Westfield Normal School one year, two years at Radcliffe College, and lately a teacher of Latin, Eng. Literature and History in Prospect Hill School for Girls at Greenfield, Mass.

2202. William Jackson,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1869; is an artist, a student first with D. M. Bunker of Boston and later a pupil of Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant at Paris in 1891–2 and 3; has received several prizes. Resides in Boston, Mass., or Hinsdale, N. H.

2203. Cora E.,[8] b. —, 1872; d. Mar. 17, 1872, aged 3 months.

2204. Dolly E.,[8] b. —, 1874; d. Apr. 9, 1877, aged 2 yrs., 8 months.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1359.

William Amos Leonard,[8] (*Marcia,*[7] *Amos,*[6] *Amos,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) eldest son of Marvin and Laura J. (Coon) Leonard, was b. in Hinesburg, Vermont, Sept. 5, 1828; m. Dec. 1, 1846 Phebe Ann Smith.

Their children were—

2205. Kate,[9] b. —; d. —.
2206. Emma K.,[9] b. —; d. —.
2207. Charles A.,[9] b. —.

1362.

George Draper Leonard,[8] (*Marcia,*[7] *Amos,*[6] *Amos,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Hinesburg, Vt., Sept. 26, 1836; m. Dec. 22, 1865 Mary A. Rising, dau. of Rodrick R. Rising, (b. in Southwick, Mass., Jan. 19, 1794, a ship-carpenter, d. at 84 yrs.) and Lydia C. (Fitch) Rising, (b. in Warren, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1801, d. at 91 yrs.)

With the exception of three years, during which he was employed in a store, Mr. Leonard has always lived upon the farm where he was born and where he follows the business of his father, the raising of fine horses and cattle. During his father's term of office, he was assistant postmaster; has been a Justice of the Peace, selectman, a member of the school committee, and has filled other town offices.

The children of George D. and Mary A. are—

2208. Emma Louisa,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1867; m. Mar. 7, 1893 F. G. Hensdil.
2209. Anna Laura,[9] b. July 18, 1869; m. Jan. 17, 1889 L. M. Burritt; had Bertha G. Burritt,[10] Myra L. Burritt,[10] Marvin L. Burritt.[10]
2210. Lizzie C.,[9] b. Mar. 10, 1871; m. Dec. 9, 1893 John Lashway.

1365.

John Harlan Leonard,[8] (*Marcia,*[7] *Amos,*[6] *Amos,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Hinesburg, Vt., Dec. 9, 1844; m. Oct. 30, 1867 Emma M.

Angier of Rutland, dau. of Luther Angier (b. in Westport, N. Y.) and Catharine P. (Rising) Angier (b. in Westport June 20, 1826).

The children of John H. and Emma M.—

2211. Don M.,[9] b. Apr. 9, 1870.

2212. William H.,[9] b. Dec. 15, 1871.

Both in business in Rutland, Vt.

1366.

Samuel Leonard,[8] (*Joseph*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Joseph and Laura (Johnson) Leonard, was b. in Griswold, Conn., Apr. 28, 1827; m. 1. July 11, 1855 Nancy Kinne, (dau. of Charles (?) Kinne): she d. July 31, 1879, and he m. 2. Apr. 3, 1883 Camilla S. Whitney. He d. in Wisconsin Apr. 14, 1884.

Samuel and Camilla S. had one son—

2213. Joseph E.,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1883.

1371.

Joseph Edward Leonard,[8] (*Joseph*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Griswold, Conn., Sept. 6, 1838; m. Mar. 5, 1862 Martha Eliza Northrop, b. Aug. 24, 1836, dau. of Rev. B. G. and Martha (Stilman) Northrop.

He is a grain dealer and carries on an extensive business in Jewett City, Conn.

The children of Joseph E. and Martha E. were—

2214. Frederic Stilman,[9] b. Jan. 21, 1863; is in business with his father.

2215. Bessie Northrop,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1870.

2216. George Blanchard,[9] b. June 10, 1877; d. Sept. 10, 1877.

1381.

Dr. Byron Stephen Leonard,[8] (*Anson*,[7] *Asa*,[6] *John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Anson and Elizabeth (Baker) Leonard, was b. Aug. 21, 1843; m. May 30, 1870 Clara T. Tubbs, b. Mar. 10, 1843.

He was a graduate of Cleveland Medical College and a practicing physician in Colburg, Ohio, at the time of his death, Oct. 13, 1877.

His widow with her children resides at Pierpont, Ohio.

Their children were—

2217. Fred Anson,[9] b. Aug. 30, 1873.

2218. Mary L.,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1877.

1383.

Emerson Baker Leonard,[8] (*Anson*,[7] *Asa*,[6] *John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. Aug. 27, 1849: m. July 12, 1876 Amanda Lewis, dau. of David C. and Mary (——) Lewis of Mt. Vernon, O.

His early education was obtained at the common schools and at Kingville Academy. Having decided to make the practice of law his profession, in April, 1870, he entered the law office of his brother-in-law, Hon. W. P. Howland of Jefferson, O.; was admitted to the bar in 1871, and met with good success, having been elected at the age of twenty-six, prosecuting attorney at Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., and again re-elected and performed the duties of his office ably and well. A fluent and forcible speaker, he is energetic and zealous in his profession.

He resides at Warren, Ohio.

Emerson B. and Amanda have one daughter—

2219. Alice Lillian,[9] b. Sept. 3, 1880.

1385.

Bird Anson Leonard,[8] (*Anson*,[7] *Asa*,[6] *John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, youngest child of Anson and Elizabeth (Baker) Leonard, was b. July 17, 1856; m. —, Alice Roberts b. 1856.

They reside in Cleveland, O.

Their children are—

2220. William Anson,[9] b. Aug. 30, 1875.

2221. Clyde Isaiah,[9] b. Mar. 26, 1878

1395.

Ernest H. Leonard,[8] (*Milton A.*,[7] *Asa*,[6] *John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) youngest son of Milton Asa and Harriet L. (Billings) Leonard, was b. in Pierpont, O., July 28, 1858: m. Jan. 28, 1887 Blanche Lillie.

They have one daughter—

2222. Lura I.,[9] b. Apr. 1, 1890.

1401.

Porter Leonard,[8] (*Stephen*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Stephen and Sarah M. (Crofoot) Leonard, was b. in Sangerfield, N. Y., May 22, 1839: m. at St. Louis, Mo., Apr., 1861 Rosaline Winsor, b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb., 1844.

They reside at St. Louis, Mo.; had one son—

2223. Portie,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1864 at St. Louis; d. Apr. 17, 1870 at Vicksburg, Miss.

1406.

Nathan Leonard,[8] (*Charles*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest child of Charles and Betsey (Williams) Leonard, was b. in Sangerfield, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1839; m. Jan., 1861 Frank Hulett, dau. of Anson and Luranda (Ames) Hulett of Byron, N. Y. They reside in Barre, N. Y. Their children are—

2224. Effa,[9] b. — in Byron, N. Y.; m. Charles Stevens; had John Stevens,[10] b. 1893; resides in Middleport, N. Y.

2225. Roy,[9] b. May, 1870; m. —; resides in Barre, N. Y.

1407.

George Leonard,[8] (*Charles*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Sangerfield, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1841; m. Jan. 27, 1876 at Byron, N. Y., Linnie Dibble. They reside in Byron and have one daughter—

2226. Stella,[9] b. —, 1882.

1410.

James Ezekiel Leonard,[8] (*Charles E.*,[7] *Ezekiel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest child of Charles Ezekiel and Catharine Ann (Yendes) Leonard, was b. May 1, 1836 in Lowville, N. Y.; m. Nov. 9, 1859 Elizabeth Campbell. They had one son—

2227. †Charles Campbell,[9] b. —; m. Mar. —, 1890 Sophia Phillips.

1412.

George Yendes Leonard,[8] (*Charles E.*,[7] *Ezekiel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. Dec. 22, 1840; m. May 6, 1865 Charlotte Jeanette Bliss. They reside at Toulmanville, Alabama. Their children were—

2228. Cyrus Bliss,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1866; d. Sept. —, 1867, at Rochester, Minn.

2229. George Albert,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1868, at Rochester, Minn.

2230. Katharine Emily,[9] b. July 4, 1870.

1416.

Ira L. Leonard,[8] (*Lewis,*[7] *Lodawick A.,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) son of Lewis and Lucy A. (Winch) Leonard, was b. at Padanaram, O., Feb. 12, 1854: m. —, Lola Brooks. He is a farmer and resides at Padanaram (?)

The children of Ira L. and Lola were—

2231. Betsey,[9] b. Dec. 10, 1881.
2232. Hazel,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1892.

1417.

Ellington D. Leonard,[8] (*Lewis,*[7] *Lodawick A.,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. May 23, 1856: m. —, Ella Rockwell. He is a farmer.

The children of Ellington D. and Ella are—

2233. Mary Asenath,[9] b. June 23, 1886.
2234. Pearl,[9] b. July 7, 1888.
2235. William Glenn,[8] b. July 17, 1890.

1418.

John M. Leonard,[8] (*Lewis,*[7] *Lodawick A.,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) was b. in Padanaram, Ohio, Apr. 30, 1858; m. —, Elizabeth Platt.

Their children are—

2236. Walter,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1881.
2237. Minerva,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1883.

1419.

Bates L. Leonard,[8] (*Lewis,*[7] *Lodawick A.,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Padanaram, O., July 17, 1860: m. Oct. 1, 1882 Fanny French.

They had one son.

2238. Roy,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1883.

1420.

Elmer Myron Leonard,[8] (*Lewis,*[7] *Lodawick A.,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Padanaram, O., Oct. 12, 1862: m. May 5, 1882 Myrtie Gaskell.

They have—

2239. Montie,[9] b. June 20, 1885.
2240. Cline,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1892.

1450.

CHARLES WRIGHT LEONARD,[8] (*Timothy N.*,[7] *Branch*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Timothy Nelson and Emily (Bird) Leonard, was b. May 20, 1841: m. Jan. 3, 1870 Sarah Jane Woodworth, b. Aug. 17, 1845, in West Cornwall, Conn., dau. of A. J. and Harriet P. (Levings) Woodworth.

In 1861 he enlisted and served three years in Co. E, 27th Regt. of Massachusetts Volunteers. Since his marriage, with the exception of three years spent in Windsor, he has resided in Cheshire, Mass., where he is now living; is engaged in farming and teaming.

The children of Charles W. and Sarah J. were—

2241. Levi J.,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1871 in Cheshire.
2242. Cora J.,[9] b. Mar. 3, 1872, in Cheshire.
2243. Harriet F.,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1873 in Windsor; d. Aug. 19, 1884.
2244. Arthur E.,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1876 in Cheshire.
2245. Franklin B.,[9] b. Dec. 7, 1880 in Windsor.

1453.

CHARLES SUMNER LEONARD,[8] (*Charles W.*,[7] *Branch*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) only child of Charles W. and Lorina J. (Burt) Leonard, was b. in Middlefield, Mass., Apr. 14, 1858: m. Sept. 8, 1881 Mary G. Avery, b. in Easthampton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1853.

He is engaged in the manufacture of carriages and wagons, and has resided in Southampton, Mass., until recently when he removed to Pittsfield, Mass.

Charles S. and Mary G. have one daughter—

2246. Althina M.,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1888.

1454.

LEVI BARTLETT LEONARD,[8] (*Ebenezer*,[7] *Truman*,[6] *Ezra*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth P. (Wetherbee) Leonard, was b. in Chatham, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1838: m. 1, July 4, 1861 Mary Feasel of Harrisville, Ohio, b. July 25, 1837, who d. Apr. 15, 1865 and he m. 2, Dec. 8, 1865 Anna Leonard,[7] (711), dau. of Marvin[6] and Anna (Lewis) Leonard, she d. June 26, 1867 and he m. 3, July 27, 1868 her sister Charlotte Leonard,[7] (709), who d. Dec. 10, 1869, and he m. 4, Oct. 27, 1870 Caroline Delin.

He is a farmer and resides in Williamsfield, Ohio.

Levi B. and Mary had one son—

2247. Allen,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1864; d. Mar. 21, 1890; m. May 20, 1889 Iola Herington; had a dau. b. Mar. 3, 1890; d. Mar. 18, 1890.

Levi B. and Anna had one daughter—

2248. Hattie A.,[9] b. June 26, 1866; d. Dec. 27, 1880.

1456.

Ezra Marvin Leonard,[8] (*Ebenezer,*[7] *Truman,*[6] *Ezra,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Chatham, Ohio, Mar. 24, 1842; m. Oct. 19, 1882 Agnes Miller who was b. in Sarnia, Canada, May 12, 1856. He resides near Grand Rapids, Mich.; is a stone mason by trade, but devotes his attention mainly to farming.

The children of Ezra M. and Agnes were—

2249. Helen M.,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1883.
2250. Frankie E.,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1884; d. Mar. 19, 1885.
2251. Marguerite L.,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1890; d. Oct. 27, 1890.
2252. Arthur M.,[9] b. Dec. 9, 1891.

1458.

Prentiss E. Leonard,[8] (*Ebenezer,*[7] *Truman,*[6] *Ezra,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Chatham, Ohio, April 3, 1845; m. Nov. 22, 1881 Nailor Marks of Abingdon, Ill. He has been a teacher and has resided in Michigan and Illinois, and now resides in Madison, Nebraska. His wife d. Oct. 19, 1889.

Their children were—

2253. Fred,[9] b. —; d. —, aged 9 mos.
2254. Clare,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1885.
2255. Asel Marks,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1889.

1463.

George Milton Leonard,[8] (*Ezra,*[7] *Truman,*[6] *Ezra,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) eldest son of Ezra and Elvira (Weston) Leonard, was b. in Akron, Ohio, Mar. 15, 1845; m. May 28, 1867 Mrs. Charlotte (Reed) Joyce, b. in Somersetshire, Eng., Sept. 7, 1842, dau. of Charles and Anna (Bailey) Reed, who came to America in 1851.

Mr. Leonard was for ten or twelve years teamster for the Shumacher Milling Co. at Akron, later for three or four years he served the Lake View Coal Co. in the same capacity. Since

the death of his wife he has made his home with his father in Chatham, Ohio.

The children of George M. and Charlotte were—

2256. †William Adelbert,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1868; m. 1, April 10, 1888 Carrie Brewster; m. 2, Mar. 12, 1891 Lillian Dice.

2257. Sadie Allis,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1870; d. June 12, 1886 at Akron.

2258. Frank Wadsworth,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1872; d. Oct. 4, 1891 at Akron.

2259. Bertha Adelia,[9] b. May 29, 1874.

2260. Grace Maude,[9] b. Apr. 20, 1876.

1476.

Alfred Eugene Leonard[8] (*Franklin*,[7] *Truman*,[6] *Ezra*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest child of Franklin and Harriet N. (Kellogg) Leonard, was b. Jan. 26, 1855; m. Jan. 15, 1888 Susan E. Weable, dau. of John Weable (b. in Germany) and Kate (——) Weable (b. in Maryland). He is a farmer.

The children of Alfred E. and Susan E. are—

2261. Roy Clifford,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1889.

2262. Clyde,[9] b. Apr. 24, 1891.

1477.

Herbert Dewitt Leonard,[8] (*Franklin*,[7] *Truman*,[6] *Ezra*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. Sept. 12, 1859; m. Aug. 7, 1883 Alice Weable, dau. of John and Kate (——) Weable. He is in the employ of a railroad company in Missouri.

The children of Herbert D. and Alice are—

2263. Elbertha Madge,[9] b. July 11, 1885.

2264. Floyd Emery,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1889.

1479.

Frank Adelbert Leonard,[8] (*Franklin*,[7] *Truman*,[6] *Ezra*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. Sept. 6, 1863; m. Oct. 14, 1888 Lucy Reynolds, dau. of Jesse Reynolds. He is a farmer.

They have one daughter—

2265. Lucy Jane,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1889.

1493.

JAMES PRATT LEONARD,[8] (*Warren B.*,[7] *Spicer*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) youngest son of Warren B. and Mary S. (Riley) Leonard, was b. Aug. 25, 1859; m. Jan. 14, 1886 Estelle A. Crane of Hartford, Conn. He d. of consumption in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 31, 1891.

James P. and Estelle A. had one daughter—

2266. Gertrude Estelle,[9] b. Jan. 3, 1888.

1495.

EDWARD C. LEONARD,[8] (*Horace*,[7] *Spicer*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Horace and Lucy A. (Harding) Leonard, was b. in Middletown, Conn., July 18, 1849; m. Dec. 20, 1882 Nellie A. Cannon, b. Jan. 15, 1858 in Cromwell, Conn., dau. of Benjamin T. Cannon (b. in Portland, Conn., Dec. 6, 1833), and Elmira J. (Beebe) Cannon, (b. in Glastonbury, Conn., Dec. 6, 1836, d. in Cromwell, Conn., Jan. 19, 1876). Mr. Leonard is an agent for the New York and Hartford Transportation Co. and resides in Middletown, Conn.

Edward C. and Nellie A. have one son—

2267. Howard C.,[9] b. May 29, 1885.

1498.

HORACE S. LEONARD,[8] (*Horace*,[7] *Spicer*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Middletown, Conn., June 18, 1860; m. Jan. 25, 1882 Ella Mary Grumley, b. in Morrisania, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1859, adopted dau. of John F. Grumley, (b. in Saybrook, Ct., June 9, 1823), and Ella J. (Havens) Grumley, (b. in Lyme, Ct., Mar. 19, 1837). Mr. Leonard is a conductor on the Conn. Valley R. R. between Hartford and Saybrook; has no children.

1515.

CYRENUS B. LEONARD,[8] (*Alvan B.*,[7] *Bartlett*,[6] *Levi*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Alvan B. and Emeline (Black) Leonard, was b. in Williamsfield, O., May 20, 1840; m. Apr. 17, 1862 Abbie J. Morse.

Until 1889 he was engaged in mercantile business in Williamsfield and held the office of postmaster (having succeeded his father) from 1872 to Apr. 9, 1889, when he removed to Andover, Ohio, and became assistant cashier in the Bank of Andover which position he still fills. He has no children.

1521.

Bartlett D. Leonard,[8] (*Daniel W.*,[7] *Bartlett*,[6] *Levi*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Rev. Daniel W. and Eliza W. (Reed) Leonard, was b. in Richmond, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Apr. 6, 1856; m. Sept. 11, 1878 Lucy J. Brink, b. in Bridgeport, Michigan, July, 1860, dau. of Henry and Amanda (Thomas) Brink. His father removed to Akron, Mich., in 1864, where Bartlett D. has remained ever since. He is a farmer; his P. O. address is Unionville, Tuscola Co., Mich.

The children of Bartlett D. and Lucy J. are—

2268. Maude Amanda,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1880.
2269. Charlotte Emma,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1882.

1528.

Cardus R. Leonard,[8] (*Sumner L.*,[7] *Asahel*,[6] *Levi*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Sumner Levi and Maria L. (Heath) Leonard, was b. in Williamsfield, Ohio, June 25, 1861; m. July 4, 1881 Addie Wright. He was a brakeman and at the time of his death, Sept. 15, 1887, was a resident of Cleveland, Ohio.

The children of Cardus R. and Addie were—

2270. Charles R.,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1886; d. Nov. 2, 1886.
2271. Ray C.,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1887.

1529.

Norris O. Leonard,[8] (*Sumner L.*,[7] *Asahel*,[6] *Levi*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Williamsfield, O., Aug. 28, 1863; m. Nov. 1, 1887 Ella Gane, dau. of John Gane. He resides in Andover, Ohio.

Norris O. and Ella have one daughter—

2272. Edith,[9] b. Nov. 5, 1891.

1534.

Charles W. Leonard,[8] (*Charles C.*,[7] *William F.*,[6] *Simeon*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Charles Collins and Anna (Mollooly) Leonard, was b. Aug. 3, 1854; m. Aug. 3, 1880 Eugenia O'Harra.

Their children were—

2273. Ida M.,[9] b. Apr. 2, 1882.
2274. Charles H.,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1884; d. Jan. 30, 1885.
2275. Frank E.,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1885.

1560.

Hiram A. Leonard,[8] (*Moses*,[7] *Caleb*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Moses and Julia (Shaw) Leonard, was b. July 15, 1847; m. May 1, 1879 Ida C. Hawkins. He was an enterprising and prosperous farmer residing in Malone, N. Y., where he enjoyed the confidence and esteem of his fellow citizens. He was an active member of the Baptist Church, an energetic Republican, and president of the Malone Lodge of Patrons of Industry. He d. in Malone June 7, 1895.

The children of Hiram A. and Ida C. were—

2276. Ettie,[9] } b. Apr. 3, 1880.
2277. Nettie,[9] }
2278. Florence,[9] b. Aug. 30, 1882.
2279. Orrin H.,[9] b. May 3, 1887.
2280. Benjamin H.,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1888.

1565.

Cyrus A. Leonard,[8] (*Carlisle T.*,[7] *Caleb*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Carlisle Tyler and Miranda (Albee) Leonard, was b. in Malone, N. Y., July 8, 1838; m. Apr. 13, 1865 Mary A. Hawkins. He d. Aug. 29, 1893 at Malone.

The children of Cyrus A. and Mary A. were—

2281. Bertha A.,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1866.
2282. Hattie F.,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1868.

1568.

Addison H. Leonard,[8] (*Carlisle T.*,[7] *Caleb*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Malone, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1846; m. Sept. 2, 1874 Ella L. Mattoon, who d. Oct. 26, 1887. He resides in Del Norte, Cal., where he is the proprietor of the Del Norte Dairy.

The children of Addison H. and Ella L. were—

2283. Arthur M.,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1875.
2284. Birdie Grace,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1878.
2285. Lillie Pearl,[9] b. July 13, 1883.

1576.

Marcellus Leonard,[8] (*William M.*,[7] *Caleb*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) only son of William Moore and Eliza Ann (Wilcox) Leonard, was b. in Malone, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1844; m. Sept. 11, 1866 Maria Taylor.

Their children were—

2286. Emma A.,[9] b. July 15, 1867; d. Jan. 28, 1885.
2287. William C.,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1869; m. Sept. 11, 1895 Hattie L. Spaulding.
2288. Cora B.,[9] b. June 17, 1876.
2289. Frank S.,[9] b. July 29, 1878.
2290. Ralph B.,[9] b. Apr. 29, 1882.

1584.

Joseph Ingraham Leonard,[8] (*Christopher W.*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Christopher Willson and Laurinda (Winslow) Leonard, was b. in Pierrepont, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1829; m. Feb. 12, 1856, Mrs. Abigail H. (Brown) Crary, b. at Parishville, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1821, dau. of Parish Brown. He resided at Pierrepont, N. Y., until a few years since, when he went to live with his daughter in Marinette, Wisconsin. His wife d. in Marinette Aug. 15, 1888.

Their children, born in Pierrepont, were—

2291. Anna Laurinda,[9] b. Feb. 15, 1857; m. Sept. 1, 1881 Everett Eastman, b. at Lisbon, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1859, son of M. L. and E. H. Eastman; had Leonard Morgan Eastman,[10] b. Nov. 3, 1884; Luna Katherine Eastman,[10] b. Mar. 7, 1889; resides at Marinette, Wis.
2292. Lucy Katherine,[9] b. Apr. 15, 1863; m. May 26, 1887 John Ward Follett, b. at Green Bay, Wis., June 21, 1851, son of Burley and Elizabeth A. (Ward) Follett; had Richard Hillman Follett,[10] b. Aug. 26, 1888.

1586.

James Harvey Leonard,[8] (*Christopher W.*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Pierrepont, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1834; m. Oct. 11, 1865 Mary E. Eastman, b. at Oswegatchie, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1842; dau. of M. L. and E. H. Eastman. He has resided in Canton and Parishville, N. Y., and Royalton, Wis.

The children of James H. and Mary E. were—

2293. Arthur E.,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1867, at Canton, N. Y.
2294. E. Christopher,[9] b. Dec. 4 1868, at Parishville Centre, N. Y.
2295. Pearl,[9] b. May 26, 1870; d. Aug. 26, 1870 at Royalton, Wis.

2296. Hope,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1872 at Royalton.
2297. Winnie,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1879; d. Sept. 21, 1879.
2298. Morgan E.,[9] b. July 4, 1882.

1593.

PHILO T. LEONARD,[8] (*Moses*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) only son of Moses and Lucina (Thornton) Leonard, was b. in Pierrepont, N. Y., June 13, 1833; m. Dec. 26, 1855 Ann E. Goodwin.

Their children were—

2299. Ernest Arthur,[9] b. Nov. 29, 1856.
2300. Ervin Philo,[9] b. Mar. 14, 1858.
2301. †Milton Sylvester,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1860; m. May 3, 1885 Rosa Brown.
2302. Moses Ira,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1862.
2303. Clara Jane,[9] b. Nov. 17, 1863.
2304. Lucina Abigail,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1866; m. Apr. 18, 1885 Elmer Plumb; had Theron E. Plumb,[10] b. Jan. 30, 1886; Jane L. Plumb,[10] b. Nov. 8, 1887.
2305. Eliza Ann,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1867.
2306. Cora Eveline,[9] b. Apr. 27, 1870.
2307. Leon Waldo,[9] b. Sept 13, 1873.
2308. Warren Alvah,[9] b. June 9, 1876.
2309. Leander Alphonso,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1878.

1597.

HENRY W. LEONARD,[8] (*William C.*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of William Cable and Almira (Axtell) Leonard, was b. in Pierrepont, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1836; m. 1, Oct. 16, 1871 Sadie E. Ruch, who d. Sept. 18, 1875; m. 2, Oct. 12, 1876 Mary E. Ruch.

The children of Henry W. and Sadie E. were—

2310. Lucina May,[9] b. July 16, 1872.
2311. Henrietta W.,[9] b. Apr. 12, 1874.

The children of Henry W. and Mary E. were—

2312. Gertie E.,[9] b. June 17, 1878.
2313. Sadie E.,[9] b. July 22, 1881.

1598.

WILLIAM H. LEONARD,[8] (*William C.*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Pierrepont, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1841; m. June 26, 1867 Ger-

trude Leonard,[8] (1627) dau. of Charles R.[7] and Eunice (Griffin) Leonard.

Their children were—

2314. Jessie,[9] b. June 27, 1868.
2315. Lawson,[9] b. June 20, 1875; d. Feb. 11, 1877.
2316. Vernia,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1878.

1602.

Almanzo B. Leonard,[8] (*William C.*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of William Cable and Mary M. (Axtell) Leonard, half-brother of the preceding, was b. in Pierrepont, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1854: m. July 5, 1880 Ettie N. Huse.

Their children were—

2317. Edith Lucina,[9] b. June 16, 1881.
2318. Ralph William,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1887.

1610.

John Thurman Leonard,[8] (*John S.*,[7] *Peter R.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) only son of John S. and Abigail (Olmstead) Leonard, was b. in Pierrepont, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1826: m. Jan. 28, 1848 Mary Jane Brown of Canton, N. Y. They reside in Morley, N. Y.

Their children were—

2319. John W.,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1849; d. Mar. 20, 1852.
2320. Clara W.,[9] b. July 19, 1853: m. July 5, 1873 George R. Midgeley; had Bessie I. Midgeley,[10] b. Mar. 9, 1874; Elsie L. Midgeley,[10] b. June 21, 1877; Ettie G. Midgeley,[10] b. Apr. 25, 1883; resides in Morley, N. Y.
2321. Emma H.,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1855; d. Aug. 3, 1880; m. July 4, 1874 William H. Smith; had William Smith,[10] b. Apr. 15, 1875; Daisy M. Smith,[10] b. Jan. 27, 1877, d. Sept. 13, 1880; Mr. Smith resides in Morley.
2322. Walter B.,[9] b. July 1, 1860. Resides in Canton, N. Y.

1622.

Theodore H. Leonard,[8] (*Dorus*,[7] *Peter R.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) youngest son of Dorus and Almira (Langdon) Leonard, was b. in Canton, N. Y., July 10, 1845; m. Feb. 24, 1870 Hattie S. Baker, dau. of Emery and Chloe W. (Mead) Baker of Canton. They reside in Canton.

Their children are—

2323. Theron C.,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1872.
2324. Abbie A.,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1874.
2325. Emery B.,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1877.

1624.

Mahlon R. Leonard,[8] (*Charles R.*,[7] *Peter R.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest child of Charles R. and Eunice (Griffin) Leonard, was b. Jan. 9, 1836; m. 1, Mar. 8, 1864 Martha R. Day, b. in S. Dedham, Mass., dau. of Joseph and Hannah E. (Rhoades) Day; m. 2, Oct. 30, 1874 Emma M. Francis, b. in Waltham, Mass., Mar. 24, 1845, dau. of George W. and Adeline E. (Ayers) Francis.

He was for some years a Universalist clergyman, but retired from the ministry several years ago and has since been engaged in business. He resides in Waltham, Mass.

The children of Mahlon R. and Emma M. were—

2326. Charles D.,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1875.
2327. George Francis,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1881.

1628.

Adelbert W. Leonard,[8] (*Samuel R.*,[7] *Peter R.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest child of Samuel R. and Angeline A. (Winslow) Leonard, was b. in Pierrepont, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1849; m. July 23, 1873 Lizzie Burkett, dau. of Henry and Abigail (——) Burkett of Chelsea.

He resided in Chelsea; for two years previous to his death he was in Colorado seeking restoration to health, but died soon after his return, at the home of his sister, Mrs. March, in Cambridge. His death occurred Dec. 9, 1885.

The children of Adelbert W. and Lizzie were—

2328. Mabel C.,[9] b. June 5, 1874.
2329. Harry A.,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1876.
2330. Ella A.,[9] b. July 13, 1881.

1632.

Edwin H. Leonard,[8] (*Benjamin H.*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest child of Benjamin Horsley and Susan H. (Johnson) Leonard, was b. in Canton, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1835; m. Dec. 4, 1860 Lucy Pollock, in Pierrepont, N. Y. They reside in Canton, N. Y.

Their children were—

2331. Benjamin F.,[9] b. Dec. 24, 1862.

2332. Carrie Viola,[9] b. July 15, 1867.
2333. Cornelia W.,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1869.
2334. Susan H.,[9] b. Dec. 15, 1871.

1634.

Winfield S. Leonard,[8] (*Eliphas A.*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest child of Eliphas A. and Lucy (Barnes) Leonard, was b. in Canton, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1845; m. Jan. 20, 1875 Melvina Brown, b. in Canada, Oct. 17, 1850. They reside in Canton, N. Y.

They have one daughter—

2335. Ella Maud,[9] b. Oct. 21, 1875.

1639.

Henry Fuller Leonard,[8] (*John*,[7] *Francis*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) youngest son of John and Louisa (Conant) Leonard, was b. near Lowell, Lasalle Co., Ill., May 22, 1842; m. Jan. 31, 1865 Sarah J. Brimmer, dau. of Henry and Matilda (Claycomb) Brimmer of Galesburg, Ill., formerly of Breckenridge Co., Kentucky.

Most of his life he has been a resident of Galesburg, Ill., his father having removed his family to that place in 1849. His youth was passed in school and at work on the farm or in a grocery store, until the breaking out of the Civil War, when he enlisted Aug. 10, 1861, in Co. C., 42nd Reg't, Ill. Vol. Infantry, reenlisting as a veteran in the same regiment in East Tennessee, Jan. 1, 1864. He was engaged in over thirty battles and skirmishes, among them some that are remembered as some of the severest of the war, Island No. 10, Murfreesboro', Missionary Ridge, Peach Tree Creek, Kenesaw Mountain, Resaca, Pine Mountain, Rocky Face Ridge, Jonesboro', and Atlanta. During the Atlanta campaign he was promoted for meritorious conduct to the rank of Sergeant. At the battle of Spring Hill, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1864, he was wounded in the left thigh and obliged to be absent from his regiment about three months. He received his final discharge Jan. 10, 1866 after a term of service of four years and five months, during the last six months of which he had acted in the capacity of Brigade Commissary Sergeant and for a time Post Commissary Sergeant at Port Lavacca, Texas, on Matagorda Bay.

After the war he spent six years carrying on a farm, afterwards entering the grocery business in which he is still engaged.

He, with most of his family, is a member of the Congregational Church in Galesburg.

The children of Henry F. and Sarah J. were—

2336. John Henry,[9] b. Mar. 1, 1867.
2337. Mark Loraine,[9] b. July 16, 1870.
2338. Kate M.,[9] b. Apr. 7, 1873.
A dau.,[9] b. and d. Jan. 10, 1876.
2339. Edward B.,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1878.
2340. Hubert,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1880.

1647.

Edward Everette Leonard,[8] (*Jonas*,[7] *Jonas*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) youngest son of Jonas and Elizabeth C. (Crofts) Leonard, was b. Aug. 22, 1853; m. Sept. 7, 1876 Ella L. Chandler, b. in New York City Sept. 4, 1859, dau. of Lorenzo H. and Ellen (——) Chandler, of Templeton.

Their children were—

2341. Bertha Ella,[9] b. Apr. 7, 1879; d. May 4, 1879.
2342. William F.,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1885.

1659.

Volney Clarke Leonard,[8] (*Ezra*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Ezra and Lucy (Wait) Leonard, was b. in Pamelia, Jefferson Co., N. Y., May 3, 1833; m. 1, —, 1856 Esther Reynolds, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, who d. —, 1863, and he m. 2, Jan. 9, 1866 Mary Jane Davy, of Cedar Rapids.

He was a painter by trade, and followed that business until the breaking out of the war, when he enlisted and served through a number of campaigns: was with Gen. Sherman in his "March to the Sea," escaping without a wound, but with broken health. He resides in Iowa.

Volney C. and Esther had one son—

2343. †Ezra John,[9] b. Apr. 5, 1859; d. —, 1888, m. Jan. 3, 1878 Maggie Hays.

The children of Volney C. and Mary J. were—

2344. Adelbert V.,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1868; unmarried.
2345. James Wait,[9] b. July 11, 1870: unmarried.

1664.

Aurelian Wait Leonard,[8] (*Ezra*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in

Hermon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Jan. 8, 1846; m. May 2, 1868 Mary J. Vanatter of Hermon.

At the age of seventeen, he enlisted and served two years in the Civil War; after his discharge and return home he was taken into partnership with his father in mercantile business at Hermon, and conducted a prosperous business until 1886. At present he is interested in the oil region at Petrolia, Ontario, but continues his residence at Hermon. He has filled several town offices, having been town clerk for five years from 1881.

Aurelian W. and Mary J. had one daughter—

2346. Leah May,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1876; d. Feb. —, 1890.

1668.

Cephas C. Leonard,[8] (*Cephas*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Cephas and Clarissa (Livingston) Leonard, was b. in Hermon, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1835; m. Mar. 7, 1857 Mary Williams of Hermon. He resides upon a farm in Emeryville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

The children of Cephas C. and Mary were—

2347. Henry,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1859; m. —; had one child, b. Aug. 11, 1892.

2348. Martha,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1861; m. Oct. 7, 1882 F. N. Absalom; had Mary Absalom,[10] b. Dec. 12, 1883; Cleveland Alsalom,[10] b. May 14, 1889, d. Apr. 5, 1891.

2349. Agnes,[9] b. Dec. 7, 1864; m. Jan. 1, 1882 Oscar Parker; had Leonard A. Parker,[10] b. Nov. 9, 1884; Isadore M. Parker,[10] b. Jan. 15, 1892.

2350. Sophia,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1866; m. Aug. 29, 1887 William W. Hull; had Harrison Hull,[10] b. Sept. 14, 1888.

2351. Judson,[9] b. July 5, 1869.

2352. Sarah,[9] b. Oct. 10, 1874; m. —.

2353. Bethiah,[9] b. May 19, 1879.

1670.

Gorham C. Leonard,[8] (*Cephas*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Hermon, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1840; m. Dec. 31, 1863 Emily Smith of Hermon. He is a farmer and resides in Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

The children of Gorham C. and Emily were—

2354. Claron G.,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1866; m. Dec. 12, 1888 Lona

Richardson: one dau. Emma,[10] b. June 12, 1890.

2355. Walter F.,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1868; m. Jan. 31, 1894 Edith Hardy.

2356. Bertha A.,[9] b. May 19, 1874.

2357. Florence G.,[9] b. June 23, 1880

1674.

Horace Henry Leonard,[8] (*Horace*,[7] *Calvin*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*[2] *Solomon*.[1]) eldest child of Horace and Betsey (Woods) Leonard, was b. in Glover, Vt., Oct. 9, 1832; m. Aug. 23, 1860 Sarah A. Merrill, b. in Illinois, Nov. 25, 1841, dau. of Henry and Delilah (Rose) Merrill from Genesee Co., N. Y. He resides in Rantoul, Ill., where in company with his son Charles he is engaged in the house furnishing business.

The children of Horace H. and Sarah A. were—

2358. Ora H.,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1861: d. Aug. 25, 1875.

2359. Emma P.,[9] b. De . 29, 1862; m. Sept. 11, 1884 J. Q. McConnell from Indiana; had Cora A. McConnell,[10] b. Sept. 4, 1885; Ida M. McConnell,[10] b. Mar. 27, 1887; Nellie E. McConnell,[10] b. Feb. 28, 1889; Charles M. McConnell,[10] b. Oct. 30, 1890; Ethel May McConnell,[10] b. July, 1892.

2360. Charles C.,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1865; m. Aug. 22, 1893 Ellen Ada Williams; had Vida Fern,[10] b. Dec. 23, 1894.

2361. Minnie E.,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1868: m. Apr. 6, 1893 Edmund J. Coon of Rantoul.

2362. Loren A.,[9] b. July 6, 1871; d. May 15, 1876.

2363. Effie May,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1876.

2364. Harry Merrill,[9] b. May 12, 1879.

1676.

Sanford Alphonso Leonard,[8] (*Horace*,[7] *Calvin*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Glover, Vt., Aug. 15, 1838; m. May 1, 1860 Hannah Brown. He d. Dec. 29, 1862 in Sheffield, Vt.; his widow subsequently m. 2, William Streeter of Franconia, N. H.

Sanford A. and Hannah had one daughter—

2365. Zella Estelle,[9] b. June, 1861.

1678.

ELMER DWINELL LEONARD,[8] (*Horace,*[7] *Calvin,*[6] *Noah,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *John,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Glover, Vt., Feb. 3, 1850; m. Feb. 13, 1871 Sarah Lance, b. in Canton, Illinois, Oct. 7, 1852, dau. of John K. and Katharine (——) Lance of Pittsburg, Pa. He resides in Friend, Neb.; is a dealer in agricultural implements, carriages, etc.

The children of Elmer D. and Sarah were—

2366. Roy,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1872.
2367. Edward E.,[9] b. Oct. 29, 1877; d. Apr. 29, 1888.
2368. Pearl,[9] b. Dec. 6, 1885.
2369. Maud,[9] b. Mar. 21, 1890.

1679.

ORA JOSEPH LEONARD,[8] (*Horace,*[7] *Calvin,*[6] *Noah,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *John,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Glover, Vt., Dec. 1, 1855; m. June 2, 1878 Ella Sherburne, b. Feb. 7, 1861, dau. of Chester Sherburne, b. Mar. 12, 1834, and Harriet (Lawrence) Sherburne, b. Mar. 31, 1837. Resides in Glover on the home place of his father.

Ora J. and Ella have one son—

2370. Archie Lee,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1885.

1680.

HERBERT C. LEONARD,[8] (*Chauncey C.,*[7] *Ephraim,*[6] *Noah,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *John,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) eldest child of Chauncey C. and Jane (Town) Leonard, was b. in Barre, Vt., July 3, 1844; m. Feb. 15, 1870 Ellen S. White of Barre. They reside in Barre.

Their children were—

2371. Ernest C.,[9] b. Sept., 1875.
A son,[9] b. Feb., 1879; d. Feb., 1879.

1682.

EDWARD O. LEONARD,[8] (*Chauncey C.,*[7] *Ephraim,*[6] *Noah,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *John,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Barre, Vt., Feb. 7, 1849; m. Mar. 30, 1871 Abbie B. Hill. They reside in Chicago, Ills.

Their children were—

2372. Nina F.,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1871.
2373. Harold E.,[9] b. —, 1884.

1683.

JOSEPH W. LEONARD,[8] (*Chauncey C.*,[7] *Ephraim*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Barre, Vt., Jan. 12, 1852; m. Mar. 6, 1873 Lora E. Cutts, b. Jan. 28, 1856, dau. of Samuel and Aurora E. (Sherburne) Cutts. They reside in Barre, Vt.

Their children were—

2374. Gertrude M.,[9] b. July 8, 1876.
2375. Harley J.,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1879; d. May 17, 1879.
2376. Homer H.,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1882.
2377. Lester E.,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1886.
2378. Stanley J.,[9] b. July 31, 1888; d. Feb. 14, 1889.

1684.

FRED A. LEONARD,[8] (*Chauncey C.*,[7] *Ephraim*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Barre, Vt., Feb. 4, 1855; m. Apr. —, 1874 Alice A. Shepherd. They reside in Barre.

Their children are—

2379. Burton,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1876.
2380. Lena A.,[9] b. June 8, 1878.

1685.

WILLIAM HANSON LEONARD,[8] (*Chauncey C.*,[7] *Ephraim*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Barre, Vt., July 16, 1857; m. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 27, 1879 Sarah A. Cutler, b. in Hopkinton, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1856, dau. of Gilbert Cutler, b. in Orange, Vt., and Adeline C. (Wallace) Cutler, b. in N. Y. He resides in Denver, Col., where he is order clerk in a meat market

The children of William H. and Sarah A. are—

2381. Chauncey C.,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1881, in Chicago.
2382. Ethel Lara,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1885, at Willow Lake, Dak.

1686.

ARTHUR J. LEONARD,[8] (*Chauncey C.*,[7] *Ephraim*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Barre, Vt., Apr. 24, 1860; m. in Chicago, Dec. 29, 1884 Jessie McDonald, who was b. in Nova Scotia, dau. of Donald and Effa (Johnston) McDonald. He resides at West River Hebert, N. S., and conducts a meat market at the Joggins Mines.

The children of Arthur J. and Jessie are—

2383. Effa J.,[9] b. Oct. 10, 1885, at Willow Lake, Dakota.

2384. Florence A.,[9] b. Mar. 7, 1891, at West River Hebert, N. S.

1690.

Orlando L. Leonard,[8] (*Willard E.*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Willard Alonzo and Lois D. (Miles) Leonard, was b. in Glover, Vt., Apr. 10, 1852; m. June 3, 1876 Nancy Miles of Albany, Vt. He resides in West Burke, Vt., where he conducts both a retail and wholesale harness business.

Orlando L. and Nancy had one daughter—

2385. Ila Theressa,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1881; d. at the age of four years.

1692.

Dr. Frank E. Leonard,[8] (*Willard E.*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Glover, Vt., Aug. 4, 1857; m. June, 1878 Lizzie Reed, of West Charleston, Vt. He is a physician and resides at Groveton, N. H.

The children of Frank E. and Lizzie were—

2386. Jessie N.,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1879; d. Apr., 1889.

2387. W. Raymond,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1881.

1693.

Edward Burt Leonard,[8] (*George F.*,[7] *George*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of George F. and Mary Ann (Dwinell) Leonard, was b. in Glover, Vt., Feb. 17, 1854; m. Oct. 25, 1881 May Mackinnon, b. Dec., 1862 in Danville, Canada. They reside at Los Angeles, Cal.

They have one son—

2388. Herbert George,[9] b. May 8, 1884.

1694.

Frank Dwinell Leonard,[8] (*George F.*,[7] *George*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, b. Apr. 26, 1857 in Barton, Vt.; m. July 7, 1883 Alice S. Baker, b. Feb., 1860 in Nova Scotia.

They have one son—

2389. Frank Dwinell,[9] b. Oct. 4, 1887.

1698.

. Willard Chapin Leonard,[8] (*Chapin,*[7] *Willard,*[6] *Noah,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *John,*[2] *Solomon.*[1]) eldest son of Chapin and Harriet S. (Bean) Leonard, was b. in Glover, Vt., May 18, 1870; m. Aug. 27, 1892 Kate Owen, dau. of Hon. Clarence P. and Annie (Chase) Owen of Glover. He is a druggist in New London, N. H.

Willard C. and Kate have one daughter—

2390. Hattie,[9] b. May 23, 1894.

1700.

Charles K. Leonard,[8] (*George E.,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *John,*[2] *Solomon.*[1]) eldest son of George Erskine and Mehitable (Little) Leonard, was b. in Barton, Vt., May 10, 1842; m. Jan. 17, 1873 Emily E. Swain, dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Eaton) Swain of Warren, N. H. He is a farmer and resides in Warren, N. H.

Charles K. and Emily E. have one daughter—

2391. Edith May,[9] b. May 4, 1876.

1705.

John Gilman Leonard,[8] (*John G.,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *John,*[2] *Solomon.*[1]) only son of John Gilman and Luthera (Thomas) Leonard, was b. in Lowell, Mass., Mar. 27, 1844; m. Oct. 15, 1864 Sarah A. Smiley of Peterboro', N. H.

He learned the watchmaker's and jewler's trade in Peterboro', went to Boston in 1864 where he resided three years, going from thence to Bangor, Maine, at which place he remained until 1880 when he returned to Peterboro' where he still resides. He is an Odd Fellow, member of the Grand Lodge of Maine.

The children of John G. and Sarah A. are—

2392. Mary Ellen,[9] b. May 11, 1865 in Boston; m. Dec. 20, 1889 Edwin H. Brown; had Arthur Leonard Brown,[10] b. Dec. 9, 1891; resides at East Dummerston, Vt.

2393. Hattie Frances,[9] b. Sept. 7, 1872 in Bangor, Maine.

2394. Eugene Smiley,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1874 in Bangor, Maine.

1710.

Elmer L. Leonard,[8] (*Nathan D.,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *John,*[2] *Solomon.*[1]) only son of Nathan Dean and Mary J. (Bailey) Leonard, was b. in West Charleston, Vt., Mar. 17, 1862; m. Aug. 2, 1883 Leona R. Leland, dau. of C. B. and Elvira (Rob-

inson) Leland. He is a harness-maker by trade, resides on a small farm in Barton, Vt.

The children of Elmer E. and Leona R. are—

2395. Lawrence Dean,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1885.
2396. Homer Morris,[9] b. July 11, 1887.
2397. Ralph Harrison,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1888.

1717.

George L. Leonard,[8] (*Samuel H.*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Ezra*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) only son of Samuel H. and Louisa M. (Rial) Leonard, was b. June 4, 1848; m. May 8, 1872 Charlotte Everson.

Their children are—

2398. Lucius G.,[9] b. —, 1875.
2399. George Everson,[9] b. —, 1879.

1725.

David Calvin Leonard,[8] (*Hervey*,[7] *Calvin*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Ezra*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Hervey and Maretta (Whedon) Leonard, was b. in Birmingham, O., Oct. 9, 1853; m. Dec. 21, 1876 S. Ella Hershey, b. in Doylestown, O., Feb. 27, 1858, dau. of Benjamin and Susanna (Wellhouse) Hershey.

Until recently, he resided at Birmingham, O., on the estate first reclaimed from the wilderness by his grandfather, Calvin Leonard, one of the earliest settlers of the town, and which has always been occupied by his descendants; he is now located in Toledo, O.

The children of David C. and Ella were—

2400. Edward Hervey,[9] b. June 23, 1878.
2401. Helen Maretta,[9] b. Apr. 21, 1880; d. Aug. 8, 1880.
2402. Jessie Susanna,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1882.
2403. Gertrude May,[9] b. Mar. 26, 1884.
2404. Ralph Calvin,[9] b. Dec. 10, 1885.
2405. Cuyler Hershey,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1888.
2406. Roger,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1890; d. Nov. 16, 1890.
2407. Hubert Benjamin,[9] b. Apr. 26, 1892.

1734.

William Ezra Leonard,[8] (*Bowers H.*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Ezra*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Bowers Howe and Elizabeth (Cuykendall) Leonard, was b. Mar. 15, 1861 in Owasco, N. Y.; m. Feb. 10, 1885 Virginia Bowman, dau. of Francis and Ruth C. (Wilkin) Bowman of Auburn N. Y.

He occupies the fine farm in Sennett N. Y., which was the homestead of his great-grandfather Howe, and which has always remained in the family since the country was first opened to settlers.

The children of William E. and Virginia were—

2408. Elizabeth,[9] b. Apr. 13, 1886.
2409. John,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1888; d. Oct. 4, 1894.
2410. Lawrence,[9] b. Nov. 18, 1893.

1735.

Edward Leonard,[8] (*Bowers H.*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *Nathan*,[5] *Ezra*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Owasco, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1863; m. Sept. 3, 1888 Agnes A. Walker, only dau. of Dwight and Mary (McAlpine) Walker of Auburn, N. Y. He is engaged in the bicycle trade in Auburn, in which he carries on a thriving business.

The children of Edward and Agnes A. are—

2411. Edward Walker,[9] b. June 25, 1890.
2412. Laura May,[9] b. May 5, 1894.
2413. Jessie,[9] b. Mar. 21, 1896.

1753.

Eugene Warner Leonard,[8] (*Orrin W.*,[7] *Jared*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Orrin Wheeler and Louisa A. (Bisbee) Leonard, was b. in Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., O., May 31, 1856; m. Aug. 7, 1886 Margarette Elizabeth McCrum, b. July 9, 1866, in Brockville, Ont., Can., dau. of Henry McCrum, b. in Drummons, Ireland, and Annie (Parkin) McCrum, b. in London, Eng., Oct. 12, 1846. He is in partnership with his father in the leading general store at Watrousville, Mich.; is a great worker and of good business ability.

The children of Eugene W. and Margarette E. were—

2414. Eric Orrin,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1887.
2415. George Eugene,[9] b. Apr. 7, 1891; d. April, 1893.

1758.

Arthur Jared Leonard,[8] (*Cyrus P.*,[7] *Jared*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest child of Cyrus Pooler and Frances A. (Coville) Leonard, was b. in Ashtabula, O., Jan. 8, 1860; m. 1, Hattie M. Rifenburgh, dau. of Alfred Rifenburgh, from whom he was divorced, and m. 2, Oct. 20,

1891 Lillian L. Brabb, b. Jan. 8, 1860. He is a mechanic and resides at Gaylord, Mich.

Arthur J. and Hattie M. had one son—

2416. LeRoy,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1883.

1782.

Hattie Maria Leonard,[8] (*Park M.*,[7] *Levi*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *Andrew*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) dau. of Dr. Park M. and Rebecca (Whitman) Leonard, was b. in Fort Wayne, Ind., Dec. 9, 1858; m. Aug. 27, 1890 Hon. Robert Mullins Wright,* b. Nov. 1, 1844 in Sheffield, England (his second wife). He was the son of Thomas and Mary (Mullins) Wright who came to America in 1850 and settled on a farm in Illinois.

She was a graduate from the Fort Wayne High School and later from the Training School; taught in the public schools of Fort Wayne, also schools in Allen Co., Indiana, and near Chillicothe, Ohio. At the time of her marriage she was Professor of Music in the Wayne Township schools. The intervals between periods of school teaching had been devoted to music teaching and to newspaper work. She has contributed to the press articles in prose and rhyme. She has been identified with the W. C. T. U. of Fort Wayne and more lately with the Equal Suffrage Association of Fort Dodge, Iowa. She has shown some ability as an artist, having found time to paint and sell a few portraits.

Her husband spent his early days in the ordinary occupations of a farmer's son: studied in the country school, the seminary at Aurora, Ill., and finally at the University of Michigan where he received his degrees of A. B. and A. M. After graduating he taught school for some years, for four years being principal of the Fort Wayne High School. He is an attorney-at-law at Ford Dodge, Iowa, where they reside.

They had one son—

2417. Robert Leonard Wright,[9] b. July 2, 1892.

1822.

Seth Harrison Leonard,[8] (*Seth*,[7] *Nehemiah*,[6] *Seth*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest child of Seth and Charlotte (Dean) Leonard, was b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 1, 1822; m. Dec. 2, 1850 Myra Holmes, dau. of Charles Holmes of

*Mr. Wright m. 1, Aug. 27, 1872 Elizabeth Fowler who d. Sept. 8, 1889; had Florence E. Wright, b. Nov. 15, 1873, d. Feb. 1, 1888; Herbert Wright, b Aug. 4, 1877, d. Apr. 8, 1881; Laura R. Wright, b. May 15, 1886; Elizabeth G. Wright, b. July 13, 1889.

Bridgewater. He resides in Bridgewater; his wife d. Aug. 2, 1877.

Their children were—

2418. Laura Frances,[9] b. Nov. 20, 1860; d. Aug. 27, 1895; m. Joseph Perkins of Middleboro': had Harrison Lloyd Perkins.[10]
2419. Lucy Morton,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1862; d. Aug. 28, 1863.
2420. Charles Bailey,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1864; d. Apr. 28, 1873.
2421. Henry Morton,[9] b. July 27, 1868.
2422. Alice Myra,[9] b. May 9, 1871; d. Mar. 8, 1873.
2423. Mary Louise,[9] b. July 20, 1873.

1824.

Philander Dean Leonard,[8] (*Seth*,[7] *Nehemiah*,[6] *Seth*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Bridgewater, Nov. 8, 1827; m. Nov. 1, 1854 Georgiana Barstow of Mattapoisett. They reside in Bridgewater.

Their children were—

2424. Mary Munro,[9] b. Dec. 13, 1856; m. Nov. 1, 1881 William H. Rust of New Brunswick, N. J.: had Louise Barstow Rust,[10] b. Dec. 16, 1882; Schuyler Leonard Rust,[10] b. Feb. 3, 1884. Resides in New Jersey.
2425. Edgar Francis,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1858; m. Sept. 25, 1888 Rachel I. Upham, of Stoughton, Mass.
2426. Richard Barstow,[9] b. Aug. 19, 1861; d. Jan. 15, 1864.
2427. Amelia Barstow,[9] b. July 22, 1865; m. Dec. 25, 1895 Hector M. Gordon, of Cambridge, Mass.

1833.

Frederic Alton Leonard,[8] (*Franklin B.*,[7] *Martin*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) youngest son of Franklin Bonaparte and Almira (Benson) Leonard, was b. July 21, 1849, in Leeds, Maine; m. June 27, 1872 Lizzie A. Parker, of Greene, Maine, dau. of William Stinson and Mary Ann* (Jack) Parker. They reside in Brockton, Mass.

Their children are—

2428. William Alton,[9] b. Apr. 8, 1873.
2429. Frederic Bickford,[9] b. May 9, 1876.

*Born in Lisbon, Maine

1836.

FRANKLIN LEONARD,[8] (*Simeon W.*,[7] *Spencer*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Simeon Wood and Betsey (Leonard) Leonard, was b. in Bridgewater Feb. 27, 1834; m. May 17, 1856 Sarah A. Morton, of Kingston. They reside in Bridgewater.

Their children are—

2430. Carolena Morton,[9] b. June 29, 1860.
2431. William Franklin,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1863.

1840.

LUCIUS KIMBALL LEONARD,[8] (*Simeon W.*,[7] *Spencer*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Bridgewater Mar. 28, 1845; m. May 19, 1872 Martha M. Sime, b. in East Abington now Rockland, Mass., dau. of John Sime b. in St. Andrews, N. B., and Martha Bradford (Morton) Sime (dau. of Osborne and Celia P. (——) Morton of Plymouth, Mass.) Mr. Leonard was a shoemaker by trade. He d. Dec. 22, 1881 in Taunton, Mass.; his widow resides in Campello, Mass.

Their children were—

2432. Herbert Elmer,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1874; d. Aug. 19, 1879.
2433. Emma Florence,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1875.
2434. Louisa May,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1877.

1849.

AUSTIN LEONARD,[8] (*Spencer*,[7] *Spencer*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Spencer and Cementha T. (Sturtevant) Leonard, was b. in Bridgewater Oct. 26, 1849: m. Aug. 10, 1878 Cora Levena Battey. They reside in Norwood, R. I.

Their children were—

2435. Cementha Edith[9] b. June 8, 1879; d. Oct. 16, 1879.
2436. John Llewellyn,[9] b. June 27, 1881.
2437. Bertie,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1882; d. Aug. 31, 1882.

1852.

FRED MAURY LEONARD[8] (*Lewis*,[7] *Spencer*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Lewis and Lucy B. (Waterman) Leonard, was b. Sept. 28, 1855: m. Sept. 8, 1883 Sarah Abbie Pratt,[9] b. July 16, 1854, dau. of Philander and Sarah (Leonard) (1834) Pratt of Bridgewater. Mr. Leonard is

a wholesale and commission merchant of fruit and produce at 112 Commercial St., Boston, and resides in Winthrop, Mass.

The children of Fred M. and Sarah A. were—

2438. Amy Louisa,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1884; d. Nov. 13, 1889.
2439. Fred Roscoe,[9] b. June 1, 1889.

1853.

George Waterman Leonard,[8] (*Lewis*,[7] *Spencer*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. Mar. 2, 1860; m. July 7 1886 Emma J. Billings, b. in Providence, R. I., dau. of Henry A. and Emily E. (Handy) Billings. They reside in Hastings, Florida, where Mr. Leonard is manager of the Wetumpka Fruit Company and dealer in general merchandise and farming implements.

Their children are—

2440. Faith Lillian,[9] b. Apr. 27, 1887.
2441. Florence May,[9] b. Apr. 5, 1889.
2442. George Vernon,[9] b. July 17, 1890.
2443. Stella Emily,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1892.
2444. Lewis Henry,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1893.

1855.

Charles M. Leonard,[8] (*Minot M.*,[7] *Ansel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Minot M. and Mercy (Jenney) Leonard, was b. in Randolph, Mass., Mar. 12, 1840; m. Nov. 31, 1870 Anna E. Miller, b. in Catskill, Green Co., N. Y., dau. of Joel B. and Eunice B. (——) Miller.

He served in the army during the Civil War, afterwards going west and was for a number of years foreman of the car shops of the C., R. I., & P. R. R. at Davenport, Iowa; later was master car-builder for the Davenport and Council Bluffs, and the Oskaloosa divisions, with his office at Davenport. He was considered one of the most competent men in the vocation in the country. He d. Apr. 10, 1894, at Davenport, where his widow still resides.

They had one dau.—

2445. Edith,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1883.

1856.

Alonzo H. Leonard,[8] (*Minot M.*,[7] *Ansel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Randolph, Mass., Aug. 23, 1843; m. Feb. 25, 1866 Kate French, dau. of Nelson and Caroline P. (Bates) French.

During the Civil War he served his country with fidelity and has since been engaged in the boot and shoe business, being resident agent in Boston of a St. Louis firm. His home is in Newton Centre, Mass.

The children of Alonzo H. and Kate are—

2446. †Wallace M.,[9] b. June 18, 1867; m. Oct. 25, 1892 Minnie C. Emery.
2447. Fannie I.,[9] b. Apr. 30, 1873.
2448. Owen L.,[9] b. May 9, 1876.
2449. Eleanor C.,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1882.

1857.

FREDERICK A. LEONARD,[8] (*Minot M.*,[7] *Ansel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Randolph, Mass., April 1, 1846; m. Dec. 13, 1868 Amanda Sweet, b. in St. Catherines, Canada dau. of Cornelius and Almira (Prentice) Sweet of New York state. He has a flourishing store and hardware business in Collins, Iowa. He has no children.

1860.

WILLIAM ELBERT LEONARD,[8] (*William C.*,[7] *Ansel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) was b. Feb. 26, 1848, in North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass.; m. Sept. 26, 1872 Lemira Hathaway Blake, dau. of William Tisdale and Betsey (Hathaway) Blake, of Taunton, Mass. He is foreman in a shoe manufactory in Weymouth, Mass.

William E. and Lemira H. have one dau.—

2450. Bessie Hathaway,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1876.

1904.

GEORGE WASHINGTON LEONARD,[8] (*George W.*,[7] *Daniel H.*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) only child of George W. and Eurydice (Twiss) Leonard, was b. in Barnard, Vt., Oct. 17, 1851; m. Dec. 11, 1878 Helen E. Whitcomb, b. in South Royalton, Vt., June 30, 1852.

They have one dau. b. in Barnard—

2451. Persis Eliza,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1881.

1918.

HIRAM W. LEONARD,[8] (*Bethuel*,[7] *Dan*,[6] *Dan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) only son of Bethuel and Zilpha (Wetherell) Leonard, was b. Apr. 10, 1807, probably in Wallingford, Vt.; m. Feb. 23, 1834 Huldah S. Billings, b. in Hardwick, Mass.,

Aug. 28, 1814, dau. of Dr. David Billings. Mr. Leonard resided in Hardwick, later in Ware, then in West Brookfield, and finally in Greenwich, Mass., where he d. Jan. 27, 1874: his widow d. June 5, 1893.

Their children were—

2452. Mary A.,[9] b. Mar. 12, 1837.

2453. †Dwight H.,[9] b. July 27, 1839; d. Dec. 7, 1869; m. June 26, 1866 Nellie A. Smith.

2454. †William H.,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1844; m. Oct. 8, 1868 Luthera Barnes.

2455. Charles E.,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1846; a farmer residing in Greenwich, Mass.

2456. Maria E.,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1848; d. Mar. 13, 1870.

2457. Abbie J.,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1851; d. Oct. 21, 1869.

1931.

Lucius Leonard,[7] (*Simeon*,[7] *Dan*,[6] *Dan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) only son of Simeon and Betsey (Hill) Leonard, was b. in Wallingford, Vt., May 12, 1815; m. 1, Apr. 13, 1845 Adeline Wardner who d. Mar. 21, 1876 and he m. 2, Feb. 11, 1880 Letitia Boynton. He resides at Reber, Essex Co., N. Y.

Lucius and Adeline had—

——, b. —; d. in infancy.

——, b. —; d. in infancy.

——, b. —; d. in infancy.

2458. Adeline Estelle,[8] b. —; d. Oct. 24, 1883; m. May 10, 1882 ——; left one son.

1937.

Henry Harrison Leonard,[7] (*Seth E.*,[7] *Dan*,[6] *Dan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Seth E. and Sally (Bartlett) Leonard, was b. Apr. 7, 1814 in Wallingford, Vt.; m. May 11, 1846 Mary A. Cochran of Winhall, Vt., dau. of Dea. Edward (b. in Londonderry, Vt.,) and Esther (b. in Grafton, Vt.,) (Gibson) Cochran. In 1846 he removed from Wallingford to Ware, Mass., where he was engaged in cotton manufacturing. He d. at West Brookfield Nov. 18, 1850; is buried at Ware. His widow resides in Chicopee Falls, Mass.

Their children were—

2459. Celia Jane,[9] b. Mar. 5, 1847; d. Aug. 1, 1866.

2460. Edward Baxter[9] b. Sept. 27, 1848; d. Feb. 15, 1849.

2461. †Henry Harrison,[9] b. Jan. 5, 1850; m. June 11, 1879 Eveline Carver.

2462. Ellen Rosella,[9] b. Apr. 20, 1851; m. June 2, 1870 James Elliott of Taunton, Mass., who d. Mar. 25, 1884; had Alberta Louise Elliott,[10] b. May 18, 1871; Joseph Harrison Elliott,[10] b. June 26, 1873. Mrs. Elliott resides with her mother.

1941.

JOHN MYRON LEONARD,[8] (*Alvin*,[7] *Dan*,[6] *Dan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]), eldest son of Alvin and Ruth (Combs) Leonard, was b. in Ware, Mass., Apr. 18, 1841; m. Mar. 19, 1883 Mary Elizabeth Phelan, dau. of John Phelan of Westfield, Mass. His earliest years were spent on his father's farm in Ware. In 1868 he engaged in the grain and milling business in West Warren and afterwards in Monson; after selling his interest in the business in 1871, he worked for several years in mills in Belchertown, Barre and Southwick, subsequently removing to Westfield where he leased the Little River Mills and soon after hired the Great River Mills, which he ran for several years in partnership with H. C. Bouton; he afterwards carried on the mills successfully alone until 1890, when he changed his business and opened a flour and feed store in Westfield. Finding that he could not be contented away from the sound of machinery he sought for another mill and, feeling also the need of a change of climate, he removed

to Blackstone, Va., where he leased the Blackstone Roller Mills which he continued with great success for four years. In 1895 he went to Battery Park, Va., and engaged in the manufacture of bricks and is a member of the firm of Harrison & Leonard, contractors and builders; has taken all the degrees of Odd Fellowship and Free Masonry, except the 33d. He is a member of Trinity M. E. Church south, in Richmond, Va., in which city he makes his home, except during the brick-making season which lasts from April to November. He has no children.

1942.

Austin Lyman Leonard,[8] (*Alvin*,[7] *Dan*,[6] *Dan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Ware, Mass., Feb. 5, 1844; m. Nov. 5, 1867 Maria Eastwood, dau. of William Eastwood of Ware. His boyhood and youth were spent on the farm with his parents. After serving an apprenticeship with a watchmaker and jeweler in Ware, he went to Northampton and was in the employ of a jeweler there for several years, removing later to Springfield where he subsequently became a member of the firm of L. S. Stowe & Co.; ill-health compelling him to give up active business, he sold his interest and after a period of rest, in 1879 he accepted a position with Tiffany & Co., in New York, where he remained until his death from consumption Sept. 10, 1891. While in Springfield he was made a deacon in the First Congregational Church and was always prominent in religious work. He was a man of most pleasing manner and of a very high character and was greatly beloved by all who came in contact with him.

The children of Austin L. and Maria were—

2463. Alice Eastwood,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1873 in Springfield.
2464. Mabel Combs,[9] b. May 19, 1875 in Springfield.

1944.

Horatio Leonard,[7] (*Ziba*,[7] *Ziba*,[6] *Dan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) only son of Zilba and Philomela (Cook) Leonard, was b. in Ashfield, Mass., Mar. 30, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1856 Ellen Sophia Burnham, b. Mar. 8, 1838, in Conway, Mass., dau. of Luther Burnham, b. in Montague, Mass., Nov. 5, 1795 and Miranda (Holton) Burnham, b. in Northfield, Mass., Apr. 15, 1798.

For five years following his marriage Mr. Leonard resided in Conway, then for a brief time in Shelburne Falls, from

which place he removed in 1862 to Springfield, where for five years, he was employed in the United States Armory, when he voluntarily resigned this lucrative employment and removed to his father's farm in Greenfield, to care for his parents in their declining years. Owing to an accident in childhood, which left him permanently lame, the farm work was delegated to others and he worked in a cutlery shop in Bernardston. Here he subsequently contracted "grinders' consumption," from which he d. Oct. 1, 1891. He was an honored member of the Congregational Church in Bernardston, a man of integrity, loved and esteemed by all his acquaintances. His widow still resides at the farm in Greenfield. Her P. O. address is Bernardston, Mass.

Their children were—

2465. Julia Pamelia,[9] b. July 31, 1858 in Conway, Mass.; m. May 15, 1884 Frank E. Hager, b. July 17, 1855, son of Elisha and Abby (Brigham) Hager of Heath, Mass.; had Ernest Russell Hager,[10] b. June 13, 1885; Alice Lucile Hager,[10] b. Sept. 9, 1886; Grace Evelyn Hager.[10] b. Aug. 13, 1889. Resides at Auburn, R. I.

2466. Edward Eugene,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1862 in Springfield; m. Jan. 26, 1890 Annie T. Sherman, b. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 12, 1867, dau. of Horace D. and Phœbe (Sesson) Sherman. Mr. Leonard is employed in the Corlis Safe Works at Auburn, R. I.

2467. Cora Estella,[9] b. Mar. 1, 1870 in Greenfield.

2468. Ellen Bertha,[9] b. July 1, 1878 in Greenfield.

2469. Arthur Burnham,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1879 in Greenfield.

1945.

MARIA LOUISA LEONARD,* (*Ziba*,[7] *Ziba*,[6] *Dan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) sister of the preceding, was b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 13, 1840; m. June 4, 1856 Henry Alden,* of Conway, Mass., b. in Ashfield April 9, 1832, son of Henry and Hannah (Richmond) Alden. They resided upon

**John Alden*,[1] b. 1599, came to America in the Mayflower 1620; d. Sept. 12, 1687, m. Priscilla Mullens; one of their eight chil., *Joseph*,[2] b. 1627, d. Feb. 8, 1697, had *John*,[3] b. Sept. 29, 1674, d. 1730, who had *Ebenezer*,[4] b. Oct. 8, 1720, d. Feb. 1810, who had *Henry*,[5] b. Mar. 20, 1767, d. Feb. 7, 1831, m. Hannah Smith (b. Sept. 21, 1772, d. Jan. 30, 1842), and had *Henry*,[6] b. May 5, 1801, d. Sept. 6, 1877, m. Hannah Richmond (b. Sept. 25, 1802, d. Feb. 11, 1877), who had *Henry*,[7] b. Apr. 9, 1831, d. Dec. 16, 1883, m. June 4, 1856 Maria L. Leonard.

a farm in Conway until 1869, when they removed to Alden, Iowa, where Mr. Alden was engaged in the meat market business, in which he was very successful. Both Mr. and Mrs. Alden were highly esteemed by their neighbors and friends for their kindly disposition and helpful deeds. Mrs. Alden d. in Alden Aug. 9, 1886; her husband d. at the same place Dec. 16, 1883.

The children of Maria L. and Henry Alden were—

2470. Ella Maria Alden,[9] b. May 11, 1857, in Conway; m. Feb. 11, 1884 Charles Lewis Furry, b. in Plymouth, Ind., Aug. 2, 1852; had John Alden Furry,[10] b. Jan. 11, 1885. Resides in Alden, Iowa.

2471. Nellie Leora Alden,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1861 in Conway; d. May 21, 1877 in Alden.

2472. William Henry Alden,[9] b. Apr. 8, 1864 in Conway; m. Dec. 25, 1884 Clara Caroline Wood, b. June 6, 1864 in Wyoming, Wis.; had Nellie Leora Alden,[10] b. Dec. 28, 1885; Nina Clare Alden,[10] b. Aug. 18, 1888; Henry Alden,[10] b. Nov. 12, 1890. Resides in Alden, Iowa.

2473. Charles Addison Alden,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1869 in Conway.

2474. George Roy Alden,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1879 in Alden.

1946.

Leora Cornelia Leonard,[7] (*Ziba*,[7] *Ziba*,[6] *Dan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) youngest sister of the preceding, was b. Feb. 13, 1840 in Buckland, Mass.; m. June 12, 1861 Albert B. Clark of Conway, b. Nov. 24, 1839, eldest son of Samuel A. and Clarissa* (Williams) Clark of Hawley, Mass. Mr. Clark enlisted Apr. 30, 1861 in Co. H, 10th Mass. Vol. Infantry. His company was sent to guard Washington, D. C., and until the regiment was ordered to the front, Mrs. Clark boarded near the camp making herself useful by mending for the soldiers, etc. Mr. Clark was in the battles of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Gaines' Mill, Savage's Station, Malvern Hill (where he was severely wounded), Battle of the Wilderness, and Spottsylvania (where he was again wounded). He was discharged July 6, 1864. They then resided for a short time in Greenfield, Mass., removing in 1866 to Hawley, where they have since remained on the farm where Mr. Clark was born.

Since 1873 Mrs. Clark has been unable to walk, in conse-

*Dau. of Ezra Williams of Ashfield.

quence of a fit of illness and being thrown from a carriage and is confined to a wheeled chair. Although a great sufferer she has heroically cared for her family. She has been much interested in the progress of this book and has rendered valuable assistance.

The children of Leora C. and Albert B. Clark—

2475. George Leonard Clark,[9] b. May 10, 1865; resides at Shelburne Falls, Mass.

2476. Charles Sedgwick Clark,[9] b. June 4, 1866; m. Apr. 16, 1890 Rose G. Ames of Williamsburg, Mass.; had Elmer Carlton Clark,[10] b. July 11, 1891, d Aug. 11, 1891. Resides at Northampton, Mass.

2477. Lucy Maria Clark,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1867; a teacher in Hawley.

2478. Clarissa Philomela Clark,[9] b. Apr. 4, 1869; m. Jan. 3, 1894 George Allen Thayer, b. Aug. 24 1868 in Plainfield, Mass., son of Frank L and Eliza (Guild) Thayer. Resides in Ash field, Mass.

2479. Joshua Williams Clark,[9] b. July 24, 1870; resides in Shelburne Falls, Mass.

2480. Albert Dexter Clark,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1871.

2481. Maud Leora Clark,[9] b. Mar. 11, 1877.

1948.

Dr. William Taylor Leonard,[8] (*Reuel*,[7] *Ziba*,[6] *Dan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Reuel and Elizabeth (Taylor) Leonard, was b. May 27, 1837; m. 1, May —, 1866 Mrs. Lizzie C. (Jones) Folsom, dau. of Roswell Jones; m. 2, June 14, 1878 Martha M. Fisk, dau. of Reuben and Phebe (——) Fisk of Claremont, Minn. The early death of his father caused the family to be broken up and William was received into the family of John Warriner King of Hawley, who, after a short residence in Cheshire, removed to Macdonough, N. Y., and later to Newport, Wisconsin. At the first call for troops in 1861 he enlisted in Co. G., 3d Wis. Vol. Infantry, afterwards re-enlisting for three years and served out his time; was twice wounded, first at Antietam and again at Chancellorsville. After the close of the war he resumed the study of medicine which he had begun before enlisting and graduated at Rush Medical College in Chicago in 1870. He practiced his profession for a time in Fergus Falls, Minn., and Wonowoc,

Wis., but since 1885 has been located at Washburn, Wis. He has been local surgeon for the Chicago, St. Paul, M. and Omaha R. R. for more than nine years and served in the same capacity for the C. and N. W. nearly as long. He has no children.

1955.

ZIBA ALLEN LEONARD,[7] (*Zebina E.*,[7] *Ziba*,[6] *Dan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Zebina E. and Philena Richmond (Bassett) Leonard, was b. in Goshen, Mass., Nov. 7, 1845; m. 1, Dec. 25, 1870 in Providence, R. I., Mary Ann Newton, b. in Holliston, Mass., Sept. 11, 1847; d. in Elizabeth, N. J., Nov. 25, 1871; m. 2, Dec. 25, 1878 Bessie Moulton, b. in S. Acton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1863, dau. of Albert and Huldah (——) Moulton.

In the spring of 1862, he enlisted in the 49th Mass. Regt., but was rejected as being too small; Dec. 18, 1862, he again enlisted under the name of Allen Leonard, in Co. K, 2d Mass. Cavalry and served until June 30, 1865, when he was discharged. He was in the battles of South Anna, Ashby Gap, Coyle Tavern, Fort Stevens, Rockville, D. C., Winchester and Halltown, Va., and was wounded by a minie ball in left thigh, Sept. 2, 1864, near Smithfield, Va.

After his discharge from the army he returned to Massachusetts, and for six or eight years worked in cotton mills in N. Adams and Ware, afterwards learned the painters' business in which he has been engaged since 1872. He now resides in Worcester, Mass.

Ziba A. and Mary A. had one dau.—

2482. ——,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1871; d. Feb. 21, 1872 in Fitchburg, Mass.

The children of Ziba A. and Bessie were—

2483. Albert William,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1882 in Fitchburg.

2484. Mabelle L.,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1884; d. May 8, 1885 in Fitchburg.

2485. Clarence Alonzo,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1887 in South Acton.

2486. Marion H.,[9] b. May 8, 1890 in Worcester.

1956.

ZEBINA E. LEONARD,[7] (*Zebina E.*,[7] *Ziba*,[6] *Dan*, *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Goshen, Mass., June 5, 1848; m. Sept. 20, 1871 Ellen O. Harris, b. in Charlemont, Mass., Jan. 19, 1850, dau. of David and Cynthia M. (——) Harris. He is in the employ of A. G.

Spalding Brothers, formerly the Massachusetts Arms Company, in Chicopee Falls, Mass.

The children of Zebina E. and Ellen O. were—

2487. Charles Henry,[9] b. Apr. 20, 1876.
2488. Cora Ellen,[9] b. Aug. 30, 1878; d. Feb. 23, 1879.
2489. Franklin Eugene,[9] b. Nov. 29, 1884; d. July 21, 1885.

1975.

CALVIN W. LEONARD,[8] (*Samuel,*[7] *Ichabod,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Jacob,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) eldest son of Samuel and Margaret (Lindley) Leonard, was b. in Penfield, (?) N. Y., Aug. 31, 1819; m. June 18, 1843 Lucy A. Stevens, who was b. Sept. 15, 1821. His wife d. Jan. 24, 1883. He resides in Deerfield, (?) Mich.

The children of Calvin W. and Lucy A., all b. in Deerfield, Mich., were—

2490. Jane E.,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1844; d. Mar. 21, 1862.
2491. Mary M.,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1850; m. —, Edwin Henderson.
2492. John C. F.,[9] b. Oct. 21, 1856; m. —, Elsie C. Lamb.
2493. Cora E.,[9] b. July 5, 1858; m. July 12, 1877 Joseph Smith, b. Aug. 12, 1850; chil., Ellie E. Smith,[10] b. Nov. 22, 1878; Jennie Smith,[10] b. Apr. 15, 1880; Nellie May Smith,[10] b. Nov. 8, 1883.
2494. Ella J.,[9] b. Apr. 19, 1863; d. Sept. 19, 1866.

1976.

ALLEN LEONARD,[8] (*Samuel,*[7] *Ichabod,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Jacob,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Penfield, (?) N. Y., Sept. 9, 1821; m. Dec. 29, 1852, Lavina Hyatt, b. Apr. 7, 1831. He d. Sept. 9, 1880, in Linden, Mich.

The children of Allen and Lavina were—

2495. Ida A.,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1855; m. Dec. 23, 1880 Guy E. Clark, b. in Albion, Mich., Mar. 18, 1856; chil., Leonard B. Clark,[10] b. Aug. 6, 1884.
2496. Eva A.,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1857; m. Nov. 23, 1882 Fred Slocum, b. in Holley, Mich.
2497. Otis A.,[9] b. June 17, 1868.

1978.

WILLIAM LEONARD,[8] (*Samuel,*[7] *Ichabod,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Jacob,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in

Penfield, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1829; m. April 24, 1859 Martha A. Scott who was b. Apr. 18, 1831.

Their children all b. in Deerfield, Mich., were—

2498. Monie D.,[9] b. Mar. 3, 1860; d. Mar. 18, 1866.
2499. Henriett E.,[9] b. Mar. 21, 1862; d. May 18, 1862.
2500. Carrie M.,[9] b. July 27, 1863.
2501. Willis G.,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1865.
2502. Royal B.,[9] b. Apr. 27, 1868.
2503. Rosa B.,[9] b. Apr. 18, 1870.
2504. Florence M.,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1875; d. Oct. 2, 1878.

1982.

ORANGE W. LEONARD,[7] (*Samuel,*[7] *Ichabod,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Jacob,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) youngest brother of the preceding, was b. in Deerfield, Mich., Nov. 19, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1867 Cassie V. Tillman, b. Apr. 12, 1845.

Their children were—

2505. Ellie,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1868.
2506. Byron S.,[9] b. Mar. 28, 1870.

1985.

GEORGE RENSSELAER LEONARD,[8] (*Ichabod,*[7] *Ichabod,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Jacob,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) youngest son of Ichabod and Laura (Northrup) Leonard, was b. in Penfield, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1841; m. Jan. 15, 1879 Mary A. Thomas. They reside in Penfield, N. Y.

Their children all b. in Penfield, were—

2507. George Rensselaer,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1880.
2508. Charles Winfield,[9] b. Apr. 12, 1886; d. May 7, 1887.
2509. Laura Adelia,[9] b. Apr. 12, 1889.

1988.

EDWARD F. LEONARD,[8] (*Chauncey M.,*[7] *Ichabod,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Jacob,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) only son of Chauncey M. and Elizabeth (Strowyer) Leonard, was b. in Penfield, N. Y., July 20, 1845; m. May 28, 1873 Maggie A. Berry, b. Nov. 4, 1852 in Canada.

Their children were—

2510. Bertha E.,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1874 in Fenton, Mich.
2511. George E.,[9] b. May 28, 1878 in Argentine, Mich.
2512. Julia M.,[9] b. Apr. 23, 1880.

1989.

SAMUEL LEONARD.[8] (*Seth*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest child of Seth and Hannah (Allison) Leonard, was b. in Chenango Co., N. Y., Oct. 26, 1813; m. in Troy, Mich., Nov. 16, 1836 Emily Gibbs, b. June 1, 1821. He removed from Troy to Byron, Mich., where he remained a number of years and subsequently removed to Chesaning in the same state where he d. in 1882. His widow resides in Reno, Nevada.

Their children were—

2513. †James C.,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1838: m. —, 1866 —— Crusen.
2514. †Jewett G.,[9] b. June 17, 1842: m. Dec. 30, 1873 Nellie A. Jones.
2515. Frances,[9] b. —; d. young.

1990.

JOSEPH LEONARD.[8] (*Seth*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Chenango, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1815: m. Jan. 17, 1836 Eunice K. Crawford, b. Feb. 1, 1819. After his marriage he removed to Byron, Mich. He d. —, 1869(?). His widow subsequently m. —. —— Tuttle; resides in Lyons, Mich.

The children of Joseph and Eunice were—

2516. Seth Byron,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1836; d. Jan. 22, 1860.
2517. Sally Anna,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1840: m. 1. —, 1858 Richard Peter who d. —, 1873; m. 2, —, —— Hall; resides in Los Angeles, Cal.
2518. Edgar M.,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1842: d. Feb. 4, 1872: m. Jan. 1, 1868 Edwina Barber; had one dau. Fannie,[10] now living at Mt. Pleasant, Mich. He enlisted at 18 in Co. F, 5th Mich. Regt., and served three years, losing his left arm at Gettysburg.
2519. Mary L.,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1847: m. Nov. —, 1868 O. H. Brooks; had Floyd Brooks,[10] Harry Brooks[10]; resides in Grand Rapids.
2520. Robert C.,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1845; d. July 2, 1845.
2521. Emily H.,[9] b. —, 1853: m. —, 1868 Milton Goodenough; had Eva M. Goodenough,[10] m. George E. Perry: Riley C. Goodenough.[10] Resides with her mother at Lyons, Mich.

1996.

CHARLES LEONARD,[8] (*Seth*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Chenango, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1827; m. Aug. 22, 1854 Esther M. Starr of Royal Oak, Mich. He owned a farm and raised stock in Troy, Mich., until about 1873 when he removed to Birmingham and three years later to Pontiac where he d. Jan. 12, 1880. His widow resides in Birmingham.

They had one son—

2522. †Mason N.,[9] b. Feb. 29, 1856; m. Nov. —, 1876 Maggie E. Bingham.

1998.

EZEKIEL CROCKER LEONARD,[8] (*Amaziah H.*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest child of Amaziah H. and Laurana (Bennett) Leonard, was b. near Binghamton, N. Y., July 31, 1812; m. June 20, 1840 Mary Ann Leonard,[8] (2002) b. Aug. 16, 1818, dau. of Joseph[7] and Margaret (Hammer) Leonard. He is a member of the prosperous firm of Leonard & Ellis, manufacturers of lubricating oil, with office on Chambers St., New York City. He resides at Edgewater, N. J.

Ezekiel C. and Mary A. had one son—

2523. †Theodore Martin,[9] b. June 28, 1841; m. 1, Sept. 21, 1871 *Martha A. Leonard*,[8] (1550); m. 2, Mar. 30, 1892 *Fidelia A. Leonard*,[8] (1554).

1999.

LEVI LEONARD,[8] (*Amaziah H.*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. near Binghamton, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1815; m. 1, Nov. 14, 1852 Charlotte Taggart, in Evansville, Wis.; she d. May 31, 1856, and he m. 2, Oct. 6, 1858 Mrs. Sarah Maria (——) Jones. They reside at Evansville, Wis.; have no children.

2003.

SETH LEONARD,[8] (*Joseph*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) only son of Joseph and Margaret (Hammer) Leonard, was b. Mar. 26, 1820, in Chenango, Broome Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 26, 1845 Esther Jane Perkins, b. in Troy, Mich., dau of Harvey and Elizabeth (Pearsall) Perkins.* In

*Mr. and Mrs. Perkins were m. in Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1820; removed to Troy, Ashland Co., Mich., in 1825, then a wilderness. Mr. Perkins d. Oct. 17, 1842, and Mrs. Perkins afterwards m. Gilman Alexander and d. May 3, 1891.

1835 his father removed with his family to Michigan, and bought wild land in Troy, and was assisted in reclaiming it by his son, who later aided other farmers in the same way until the time of his marriage, when he bought a portion of the farm which had belonged to his wife's father; he remained here a few years and afterwards bought and sold other farms in the same town, is now residing within a few miles of his first purchase. He is a man of much intelligence, well read, possessing an excellent memory, domestic in his tastes, very hospitable and companionable.

The children of Seth and Esther are—

2524. Juliaette,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1846; m. Dec. 1, 1866 Arthur Watkins, b. in Onondaga Co., N. Y., son of Darius and Elizabeth (McBurney) Watkins; chil., Mabel Elizabeth Watkins,[10] b. Sept. 8, 1867, m. May 2, 1891 Arthur Childs; Harry Watkins,[10] b. June 14, 1869; Myrta Watkins,[10] b. Oct. 15, 1876; Grace Watkins,[10] b. Nov. 12, 1882; Don Watkins,[10] b. June 6, 1889; resides at Bellaire, Mich. Mr. Watkins was four years in the army.

2525. Major Allen,[9] b. Sept. 7, 1848; m. Feb. 22, 1871 Mary Lawrence, dau. of Rev. Russel and Lucinda (Thompson) Lawrence of Oakland, Mich.; no chil.; engaged in real estate business; resides in Detroit, Mich.

2526. Orisa Star,[9] b. Dec. 6, 1854; m. Aug. 3, 1874 Elmer E. Lawrence, son of Rev. Russel and Lucinda (Thompson) Lawrence; chil. Nina Lawrence,[10] b. Apr. 26, 1876; Gertie Lawrence,[10] b. Mar. 4, 1879; Floyd Lawrence,[10] b. June 24, 1889; resides in Avon, Mich.

2527. †Charles Robert,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1856; m. Feb. 20, 1886 Katie V. Cutting.

2007.

Silas Leonard,[8] (*Josiah*,[7] *Silas*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest child of Josiah and Ruth (Gregory) Leonard, was b. in Kent, Conn., Dec. 20, 1817; m. —, Polly Marshall in Kent. He was a resident of New Preston, Conn., in 1884.

The children of Silas and Polly were—

2528. Emily,[9] b. May 24, 1851.

2529. Flora,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1854.
2530. Myra,[9] b. July 24, 1858.

2010.

Charles Leonard,[8] (*Josiah*,[7] *Silas*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Kent, Conn., Aug. 5, 1821; m. Aug. 28, 1848 Huldah Buell. He resides on Fuller Mountain near Kent, where he owns a good farm.

The children of Charles and Huldah were—

2531. Garwood,[9] b. June 26, 1850; d. Aug. 23, 1860.
2532. Martha,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1852; d. Nov. 23, 1861.
2533. Evelyn,[9] b. Mar. 3, 1853; m. Sept. 10, 1872 Andrew Hodge; resides in Kent.
2534. Vesta,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1863; d. Mar. 12, 1865.

2011.

Nelson Leonard,[8] (*Josiah*,[7] *Silas*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Kent, Conn., Oct. 24, 1824; m. Nov. 17, 1852 Mary Eliza Morse, b. Oct. 29, 1824 in Coventry, R. I., dau. of Caleb and Huldah (Arnold) Morse. He resides in Lewis Centre, Ohio; has been engaged in teaching and cultivating a farm.

The children of Nelson and Mary E. were—

2535. †John Henry,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1855; m. Feb. 8, 1881 Mary McMahon.
2536. Emma Delilah,[9] b. May 4, 1857; m. Jan. 18, 1879 William C. Cruickshank, b. in Delaware, O., son of Wm. and Cynthia (Fisher) Cruickshank.
2537. †Caleb Morse,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1858; m. Oct. 22, 1885 Anna M. Eastman.

2013.

Edward Leonard,[8] (*David*,[7] *Silas*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) only son of David and Hannah (Morey) Leonard was b. in Kent, Conn., 1823; m. 1, —, Laura Bronson of Roxbury, Conn., who d. 1872 and he m. 2, —, ——.

Edward and Laura had one son—

2538. Frank Butler,[9] b. —, 1871.

2015.

ORVELL LEONARD,[8] (*Amasa*,[7] *Silas*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Amasa and Diana (Eaton) Leonard, was b. in Kent, Conn., Oct. 11, 1820; m. Nov., 1847 Phœbe Cummings. He resided in Kent where he d. Mar. 26, 1863; his widow d. Feb. 24, 1867 aged 39 yrs.

Their children were—

2539. Ezra,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1848; d. Apr. 11, 1868; m. —, George Sterry of Kent.

2540. Charles,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1850.

2541. Ann Eliza,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1852; m. John Chase of Dover, N. Y.

2016.

JEROME R. LEONARD,[8] (*Amasa*,[7] *Silas*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Kent, Conn., Sept. 23, 1822; m. Mar. 15, 1852 Susan M. White of Dover, N. Y. He resides on the homestead of his grandfather, Silas, in Kent.

The children of Jerome R. and Susan M. were—

2542. James H.,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1854; resides with his father.

2543. William R.,[9] b. July 27, 1855; d. Apr. 3, 1884; m. —.

2544. Alice,[9] b. Sept. 3, 1860; d. Apr. 3, 1883.

2545. Burton,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1863; d. Mar. 4, 1885.

2019.

LEVI LEONARD,[8] (*Addison*,[7] *Silas*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Addison and Clarissa (Bennett) Leonard, was b. in Kent, Conn., Jan. 10, 1829; m. 1, —, Mary J. Leonard,[8] (2029) dau. of Elijah and Abby (Gilbert) Leonard; m. 2, Oct. 5, 1866 Olive A. Harvey, b. Sept. 19, 1845, dau. of Edwin and Bessie (——) Harvey, of Haddam, Conn. He served as a Sergeant for three years in the 1st Conn. Cavalry during the Civil War; is a farmer and resides in Durham, Conn.

Levi and Mary J. had one dau.—

2546. Lizzie W.,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1860; resides with her mother in Bridgeport.

The children of Levi and Olive A. were—

2547. Josephine A.,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1867.

2548. Ida A.,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1868.

2549. Hattie R.,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1873.

2027.

Burton Washburn Leonard,[8] (*Elijah*,[7] *Silas*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) only son of Elijah and Abby (Gilbert) Leonard, was b. in Kent, Conn., Sept. 24, 1823; m. May 2, 1846 Emily Ann Whitney, dau of Rev. Aaron W. Whitney. As one of the firm of Leonard & Silliman, he is an extensive manufacturer of flouring and grist mill machinery at Bridgeport, Conn. It is mainly through his aid that the descendants of Silas,[6] (566) are here so fully recorded.

The children of Burton W. and Emily A. were—

2550. Gussie L.,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1848; d. Feb. 15, 1882; m. Oct. 20, 1870 Erva B. Silliman in Bridgeport; had Harry L. Silliman,[10] b. Mar. 14, 1874.

2551. Grace Frances,[9] b. —.

2552. W. Whitney,[9] b. June 19, 1867; a photographer in Bridgeport.

2032.

Dr William Huntington Leonard,[8] (*Dexter M.*,[7] *Recompense*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) only child of Dexter M. and Electa (Owen) Leonard, was b. Dec. 2, 1825 in Mansfield, Conn.; m. 1, Oct. 11, 1853 Jane Augusta Preston, b. Aug. 19, 1825, dau. of Earl C. and Harriet (Fox) Preston of Eastford, Conn.; m. 2, Oct. 11, 1886 Josephine C. Vichoe Wakeman, dau. of J. A. and Huldah (Styles) Wakeman. He was graduated from the New Haven Medical College in 1853; practiced his profession for a short time in Wyoming, N. Y.; in 1855 removed to Minneapolis, Minn., where he still resides and where he has enjoyed a large and lucrative practice.

The children of Dr. William H. and Jane A. were—

2553. †William Edwin,[9] b. July 27, 1855; m. Oct. 6, 1881, Marion Louise Marshall.

2554. Earl Preston,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1858; d. Jan. 17, 1859.

2555. Gertrude Jane,[9] b. Dec. 13, 1860.

2067.

Charles Henry Leonard,[8] (*Charles F.*,[7] *David A.*,[6] *David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Charles Frederick and Lucretia (Knowles) Leonard, was b. in Mt. Vernon, Ind., June 3, 1841; m. June 30, 1881 Florence Marguerite Gorman, b. in Owensville, Ind., May 22, 1856, dau. of Col. George W. and —— (McQuade) Gorman. He was educated in the public

C. H. Leonard

C. H. Leonard

schools of his native town and at Wabash College. While filling a position in the County Clerk's office he enlisted in May, 1864, for the "100 days" call. After the expiration of his term of service he filled several clerkships in bank and store, until he engaged in business for himself as a merchant. Since 1878 he has been located in Owensville, Ind., his present business being the sale of wall papers, school supplies and fancy articles.

Charles H. and Florence M. have one son—

2556. Ernest Manning,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1884.

2074.

Frederick Pierce Leonard,[8] (*Charles F.*,[7] *David A.*,[6] *David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) half-brother of the preceding, eldest son of Charles F. and Mary E. (Pierce) Leonard, was b. in Mt. Vernon, Ind., Nov. 4, 1858; m. in Mt. Vernon, Oct. 27, 1892 Esther Harrow.

Their children are—

2557. Mark,[9] b. Nov. 5, 1893.

2558. Juliette,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1895.

2076.

Mark Trafton Leonard,[8] (*Charles F.*,[7] *David A.*,[6] *David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Mt. Vernon, Ind., Jan. 14, 1863; m. in Mt. Vernon June 4, 1886 Mary R. Sullivan. He is Ass't Cashier of the Mt. Vernon Banking Company.

Mark S. and Mary R. have one son—

2559. Frederick Charles,[9] b. Mar. 12, 1896.

2110.

Dr. Charles Henry Leonard,[8] (*Manning*,[7] *Zenas L.*,[6] *David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Manning and Mary F. (Ammidown) Leonard, was b. in Madison, Ind., Dec. 29, 1841: m. in Southbridge, Mass., June 1, 1872 Mary Grace Beecher, b. in New Haven, Conn., June 13, 1841, dau. of Smith and Mary (Short) Beecher. When he was but little more than an infant his parents removed to Southbridge, Mass., the early home of his mother. He attended the schools of the town and completed preparation for college at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., and entered Yale in Sept., 1860, with the "Class of 1864." At the beginning of Junior Year he enlisted and joined Co. A, 45th Mass. Vol. Regt. for the term of nine months, which was spent in service in North Caro-

lina. Returning to Yale he completed the course and graduated with oration honors July 27, 1865. He graduated in medicine, College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, March, 1868, being the recipient also of the first Harsen prize for the best report of cases seen at the clinical lectures at New York City Hospital: received an appointment to the medical staff of Charity Hospital, Blackwell's Island, N. Y., and served for the term of eighteen months. Since January, 1870, he has been in practice as physician and surgeon in Providence, R. I.; has been for many years in charge of the public vaccinations for the health department and is one of the consulting physicians for the Lying In Hospital. For two years (1889–1890) was president of the Providence Medical Association. He has written a pamphlet upon "The Original Jennerian Vaccine Virus as used in the City of Providence," 1886, and a "Memorial Manual of the Union Congregational Church," 1894, which has been pronounced a model of completeness and accuracy.

The children of Charles H. and Mary G. are—

2560. Grace Fisher,[9] b. Apr. 14, 1873.
2561. Mary Beecher,[9] b. June 27, 1876.
2562. George Manning,[9] b. July 2, 1877.

2111.

Bernard Ammidown Leonard,[8] (*Manning,*[7] *Zenas L.,*[6] *David,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Jacob,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Southbridge, Mass., July 25, 1844: m. 1, in Warsaw, Ill., May 31, 1871 Nellie Tucker Burr,* b. in Leicester, Mass., Oct. 17, 1852, dau. of Heman Merrick and Ellen (Russell) Burr: m. 2, in DePere, Wis., June 2, 1888 Elizabeth Ermina Newton, b. Mar. 14, 1846, at Green Bay, Wis., dau. of Abel Densmore and Betsey (Leonard[7] (1195)) Newton.** His early years were spent in the town of his birth. While in his third year in the High School he showed his loyalty and patriotism by enlisting when barely eighteen years of age, in Co. A, 45th Mass. Vol. Regt., but, to his life-long regret, his strength proved unequal to the strain of army life, and he was unable to accompany his comrades to the front. Until the past fifteen years his life has been mainly devoted to business, for which he made special preparation by

*See "Burr Family in America," page 362.

**See No. 3049 "History and Genealogy of the Montague Family in America," page 476; and "American Ancestry," Vol. 4, page 78.

a course at a business college in Boston. He was at one time engaged in the lumber business in Detroit, Mich., in the firm of *Wm. M. Dwight & Co.*, later as a stove manufacturer in Cincinnati in the *Greenwood Stove Co.*, and subsequently in a spice mill and grocery business in Jackson, Mich., in the firm of *Ford, DeLamater & Co.*, as a partner in each. For the last ten years he has spent much time in trying to complete his father's unfinished record of the Descendants of Solomon Leonard and his efforts to add to the material for this book have been indefatigable. He is a member of the order of Odd Fellows; a graduate in 1880 of the American Institute of Phrenology in New York; a member of the Institute of Heredity in Boston; also a member of the Old Colony Historical Society, Taunton, Mass., and of the Worcester Society of Antiquity; in politics he is a Prohibitionist. Since 1888 he has resided at Œnon Farm, DePere, Wisconsin.

The children of Bernard A. and Nellie T. were—

2563. Heman Burr,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1872 in Detroit, Mich.

2564. Russell Ammidown,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1874 in Southbridge, Mass.

2565. Eleanor Tucker,[9] b. July 3, 1876 in Southbridge; d. July 3, 1876.

2566. Manning,[9] b. Dec. 15, 1877 in Jackson, Mich.

2117.

Dr. ZENAS LOCKWOOD LEONARD,[8] (*Linus,*[7] *Zenas L.,*[6] *David,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Jacob,*[2] *Solomon,*[1]) eldest son of Linus and Sarah P. (Haradon) Leonard, was b. in Sturbridge, Mass., Jan. 28, 1857; m. Dec. 29, 1881 Georgie A. Dennis, b. in New York City, Dec. 6, 1858, dau. of George W. and Mary A. (Huntington) Dennis. He prepared for college at Wilbraham Academy and Williston Seminary, entered Brown University and later transferred his connection to Cornell University, where he took a special course in chemistry preparatory to medical studies and graduated from the medical department of the University of New York in the class of 1880. He resides in New York city, where he has secured an excellent practice. For some years he has been attached to the N. Y. Eye and Ear Infirmary, throat department, as surgeon and lecturer, making a special study of this branch of medicine and surgery.

Dr. Zenas L. and Georgie A. have one dau.—

2567. Edith,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1891.

2118.

Dr. HENRY FISKE LEONARD,[8] (*Linus*,[7] *Zenas L.*,[6] *David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Sturbridge, Mass., Dec. 18, 1858; m. Sept. 8, 1880 Katharine Helen Ammidown, b. in Southbridge, Mass., July 26, 1858, dau. of Henry Clay and Mary Town (Litchfield) Ammidown. He received his preparatory education from various private instructors and entered Harvard Medical School in the fall of 1876, but after one year's study at that institution he removed to New York city and entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons (now a department of Columbia) and in two years received the degree of M. D. He practiced one winter in Chicago, going from there to Boston where he has established a large and lucrative practice. Always fond of animals he became interested in comparative medicine as a pastime. At the solicitation of a friend he pursued the requisite course of study at the Harvard Veterinary School, taking the degree of M. D. V. in June, 1891. The following autumn he was appointed clinical lecturer in veterinary medicine and in January, 1892, lecturer in veterinary and comparative anatomy at that institution. In August, 1892, without solicitation on his part, he was given a three years' appointment and became a member of the Faculty of Harvard University; this position he still retains as an interesting and instructive recreation in the life of a busy practitioner of human medicine.

Dr. Henry F. and Katharine H. have one son—

2568. Edward Henry,[9] b. May 4, 1884.

2135.

JAMES HENRY LEONARD,[8] (*James M.*,[7] *Caleb F.*,[6] *David*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) only son of James Madison and Jane N. (Thompson) Leonard, was b. Mar. 8, 1852, in Bridgewater, Mass., in the house which was built by his great-grandfather David Leonard; m. Jan. 11, 1882 Mary Johnstone, b. Dec. 20, 1857 in La Grange, O., dau. of Charles and Mary (Fish) Johnstone. He obtained his education at the Bridgewater Normal School and Oberlin College, being a graduate of the latter in the class of 1878. In the intervals of study he taught school and after his graduation studied law, was admitted to the bar and began the practice of his profession in Elyria, Ohio, where he still resides in successful practice.

James H. and Mary have one son—

2569. Charles Manning,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1885.

2162.

FRANCES DANA LEONARD,[8] (*George K.*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of George Kingman and Caroline (Ayres) Leonard, was b. in Sandwich, Mass., Feb. 6, 1835; m. Aug. 9, 1868 Elsinor Oliver.

They had one dau.—

2570. Caroline F.,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1870.

2164.

GEORGE ALBERT LEONARD,[8] (*George K.*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. Jan. 29, 1839; m. June 18, 1862 Sarah A. Pierce.

They had one son—

2571. George Theodore,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1864.

NINTH GENERATION.

2227.

Charles Campbell Leonard,[9] (*James E.*,[8] *Charles E.*,[7] *Ezekiel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of James Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Campbell) Leonard: m. Mar., 1890 Sophia Phillips of Minneapolis.

Their children are—

2572. Charles Roy.[10]
2573. Margaret.[10]

2256.

William Adelbert Leonard,[9] (*George M.*,[8] *Ezra*,[7] *Truman*,[6] *Ezra*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest child of George Milton and Charlotte (Reed) Leonard, was b. in Wellington, O., Feb. 24, 1868: m. 1, Apr. 10, 1888 Carrie Brewster, who d. July 31, 1889: m. 2, Mar. 12, 1891 Lillian Dice. He has a store for selling confectionery, tobacco, etc., at Akron, O., and is postmaster of South Akron.

William A. and Lillian have one son—

2574. Burt Elsworth,[10] b. Feb. 13, 1892.

2301.

Milton Sylvester Leonard,[9] (*Philo T.*,[8] *Moses*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Philo T., and Ann E. (Goodwin) Leonard, was b. Jan. 28, 1860: m. May 3, 1885 Rosa Brown.

Their children are—

2575. Edward M.,[10] b. Jan. 12, 1886.
2576. Ervin,[10] b. June 7, 1888.

2343.

Ezra John Leonard[9] (*Volney C.*,[8] *Ezra*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *Noah*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) only son of Volney Clarke and Esther (Reynolds) Leonard: was b. in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Apr. 5, 1859: m. Jan. 3, 1878 at Cedar Rapids, Maggie Hays, b. in La Salle, Ill., Aug. 31, 1859. He was killed by a railroad accident near Waterloo, Iowa, in 1888.

The children of Ezra J. and Maggie were—

2577. Charles Wait,[10] b. Dec. 22, 1878 in Cedar Rapids.
2578. William Westley,[10] b. July 20, 1881 in Waterloo.

2446.

WALLACE M. LEONARD,[9] (*Alonzo H.*,[8] *Minot M.*,[7] *Ansel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *John*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Alonzo H. and Kate (French) Leonard, was b. June 18, 1867; m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 25, 1892 Minnie Caroline Emery of Orange, Mass., b. Sept. 4, 1868. He was fitted for college at the Weymouth North High School, graduated from Amherst College at the age of 21, standing second in a class of eighty-nine men. For two years he was head professor of the Royal Normal College for the Blind in London, Eng., and is now with the house of P. Blackiston, Son & Co., 1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia, and resides in Germantown.

Wallace M. and Minnie C. have one son—

2579. Wallace M.,[10] Jr., b. Jan. 8, 1895.

2453.

DWIGHT H. LEONARD,[9] (*Hiram W.*,[8] *Bethuel*,[7] *Dan*,[6] *Dan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Hiram W. and Huldah S. (Billings) Leonard, was b. in Hardwick, Mass., July 27, 1839; m. June 26, 1866 Nellie A. Smith of Brookline, Mass. He was employed at the gas works in Brookline, in which town he d. Dec. 7, 1869.

Dwight H. and Nellie A. had one dau.—

2580. Nellie D.,[10] b. June 17, 1869; d. Aug. 1, 1870.

2454.

WILLIAM H. LEONARD,[9] (*Hiram W.*,[8] *Bethuel*,[7] *Dan*,[6] *Dan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Hardwick, Mass., Jan. 29, 1844; m. Oct. 8, 1868 Luthera Barnes of Greenwich, Mass. He is a farmer in Enfield, Mass.

The children of William H. and Luthera were—

2581. Arthur E.,[10] b. Apr. 9, 1872; d. Sept. 3, 1879.
2582. Mary,[10] b. Nov. 12, 1875.
2583. George,[10] b. July 2, 1877.

2462.

Henry Harrison Leonard,[9] (*Henry H.*,[8] *Seth E.*,[7] *Dan*,[6] *Dan*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) son of Henry Harrison and Mary A. (Cochran) Leonard, was b. Jan. 5, 1850; m. June 11, 1879 Eveline Carver of Taunton, Mass.

They have two daughters—

2584. Edith Adelaide,[10] b. Dec. 18, 1880.
2585. Esther Florence,[10] b. May 15, 1885.

2514.

Dr. James C. Leonard,[9] (*Samuel*,[8] *Seth*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Samuel and Emily (Gibbs) Leonard, was b. in Byron, Mich., Nov. 1, 1838; m. —, 1866 in California, —— Crusen. His father removed with his family to Chesaning, Mich., and from there James C. went to California and remained for several years engaged in the practice of dentistry and then removed to Boise City, Idaho, where he still resides.

They have one dau.—

2586. Fay,[10] b. —, 1876.

2515.

Dr. Jewett G. Leonard,[9] (*Samuel*,[8] *Seth*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. in Byron, Mich., June 17, 1842; m. Dec. 30, 1873 Nellie A. Jones. He is a dentist and lived a number of years in Susanville, Cal., from which place he removed to Reno, Nevada, that he might better educate his children, who are—

2587. E. Maude,[10] b. —, 1876.
2588. Leo,[10] b. —, 1878.
2589. Ray Nowland,[10] b. Dec. 10, 1880.
2590. J. Frank,[10] b. Dec. 13, 1882.
2591. Otis Trow,[10] b. July 23, 1884.

2522.

Mason N. Leonard,[9] (*Charles*,[8] *Seth*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) only child of Charles and Esther M. (Starr) Leonard, was b. in Troy, Mich., Feb. 29, 1856; m. Nov. —, 1876 Maggie E. Bingham, who was b. Mar. 26, 1855. He is a farmer and dairyman, keeping a herd of from fifty to sixty cows and has about 270 acres of land; has been supervisor of the town of Troy for the past two years.

The children of Mason N. and Maggie E. are—

2592. Charles M.,[10] b. Sept. 14, 1877, is studying dental surgery in Detroit.
2593. Stewart I.,[10] b. Aug. 9, 1879.
2594. Harry B.,[10] b. Oct. 16, 1881.
2595. Burt E.,[10] b. July 13, 1883.
2596. Ray N.,[10] b. June 15, 1888.
2597. Homer G.,[10] b. June 27, 1891.

2523.

Theodore Martin Leonard,[9] (*Ezekiel C.*,[8] *Amaziah H.*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) only child of Ezekiel Crocker and Mary Ann[8] (Leonard) (2002) Leonard, was b. June 28, 1841; m. 1, Sept. 21, 1871 Martha A. Leonard[8] (1550) b. in Rouse's Point, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1845, dau. of Barnard[7] (791) and Alta (Perry) Leonard; she d. Sept. 4, 1887 and he m. 2, Mar. 30, 1892 her sister Fidelia A. Leonard[8] (1554) b. June 10, 1855. He resides in New York city, a member of the firm of Leonard & Ellis, manufacturers of lubricating oil, with office on Chambers street.

The children of Theodore M. and Martha A. were—

2598. Harrie Theodore,[10] b. Nov. 3, 1872.
2599. Bertha Martha,[10] b. Jan. 19, 1878.

2527.

Charles Robert Leonard[9], (*Seth*,[8] *Joseph*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) youngest child of Seth and Esther Jane (Perkins) Leonard, was b. in Troy, Mich., Sept. 9, 1856; m. Feb. 20, 1886 Katie V. Cutting, dau. of Frank and Lucy (Goodman) Cutting of Troy Corners, Mich. He is a butcher and has a meat market in Troy where he owns a small farm.

Charles R. and Katie V. have one son—

2600. Frank,[10] b. Aug. 19, 1887.

2535.

John Henry Leonard,[9] (*Nelson*,[8] *Josiah*,[7] *Silas*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest son of Nelson and Mary Eliza (Morse) Leonard, was b. Jan. 6, 1855; m. Feb. 8, 1881 Mary McMahon, b. in Galena, Delaware Co., O., dau. of John and Honora (Skanlon) McMahon. They reside near Lewis Centre, O., where Mr. Leonard is a farmer, and have two children—

2601. Grance,[10] b. Jan. 14, 1882.
2602. Guy Orvis,[10] b. Jan. 10, 1884.

2537.

Caleb Morse Leonard,[9] (*Nelson*,[8] *Josiah*,[7] *Silas*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) brother of the preceding, was b. Oct. 20, 1858; m. Oct. 22, 1885 Anna M. Eastman, b. in Delaware, O., dau. of Loren and Henrietta (Farrar) Eastman. He is a farmer and resides with his father at Lewis Centre, O.

Caleb M. and Anna M. have one dau.—

2603. Bessie,[10] b. Jan. 5, 1887.

2553.

Dr. William Edwin Leonard,[9] (*William H.*,[8] *Dexter M.*,[7] *Recompense*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Solomon*,[1]) eldest child of Dr. William Huntington and Jane A. (Preston) Leonard, was b. July 27, 1855; m. Oct. 6, 1881 Marion Louise Marshall. He graduated from the Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 1879; Editor of Minnesota Medical Monthly 1888; Medical Inspector, City Health Department, Minneapolis; Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, College of Homeopathic Medicine and Surgery, Department of Medicine, University of Minnesota, since 1888. His address is 1809 Portland Ave., Minneapolis.

The children of William E. and Marion L. were—

2604. Elsie Preston,[10] b. Jan. 16, 1858; d. Jan. 17, 1859.
2605. Gertrude Jane,[10] b. Dec. 13, 1860.

INDEX—LEONARD.

Aaron[6] 101, 178–9.
Abbie[7] 160; Abbie A.[9] 380; Abbie B.[7] 189; Abbie F.[8] 308; Abbie H.[8] 277; Abbie J.[7] 148; Abbie J.[9] 396.
Abby[7] 187; Abby C.[7] 206.
Abi[6] 109.
Abigail[5] 36, 43; Abigail[5] 71, 78, 80, 81, 84, 110; Abigail[6] 100, 110; Abigail[7] 139, 161, 188.
Abraham[6] 95, 153; Abraham[7] 153.
Achsah[6] 93.
Achsie[7] 150.
Ada A.[8] 274.
Adaline[8] 251, 296.
Addie B.[8] 316; Addie L. E.[8] 276.
Addison[7] 217, 332; Addison A.[8] 264; Addison H.[8] 265, 376.
Adelaide[8] 272; Adelaide E.[8] 360.
Adelbert V.[9] 382; Adelbert W.[8] 273, 380.
Adeline E.[9] 396.
Adna[7] 195.
Agnes[9] 383.
Alanson[6] 90, 145; Alanson[7] 138, 251; Alanson[8] 251; Alanson C.[7] 169.
Albert[7] 200; Albert[8] 262; Albert E.[7] 145; Albert E.[8] 266; Albert H.[7] 203; Albert J.[7] 146; Albert W.[9] 402.
Albina E.[8] 260.
Alesworth[8] 318.
Alexander[8] 248.
Alfaretta E.[8] 281.
Alfred E.[8] 256, 373.
Alice[8] 267; Alice[9] 409; Alice A.[7] 152; Alice A.[8] 255; Alice C.[8] 360; Alice D.[8] 249; Alice E.[9] 398; Alice L.[9] 368; Alice M.[8] 363; Alice M.[9] 392; Alice S.[7] 189.
Alicia[7] 185.
Allen[8] 327, 403; Allen[9] 372; Allen F.[8] 251; Allen H.[7] 194.
Alma[8] 252; Alma E.[8] 333; Alma M.[8] 278.
Almanzo B.[8] 270, 379.
Almira[7] 135; Almira A.[8] 285.
Almon[7] 206; Almon E.[8] 282.
Alonzo[7] 207; Alonzo H.[8] 309, 394–5.
Althina M.[9] 371.
Alvah[7] 156, 270.
Alvan B.[7] 147, 260; Alvan M.[7] 194; Alvan W.[6] 112, 193; Alvan W.[7] 194, 305.
Alvin[7] 209, 319–20; Alvin D.[8] 261.
Alvosa R.[7] 200.
Amanda[7] 129, 205.
Amasa[7] 216, 331; Amasa[8] 329.
Amaziah H.[7] 216, 329.
Amelia[7] 172; Amelia[8] 305; Amelia B.[9] 392.
Amity[7] 169; Amity A.[7] 206.
Amos[5] 69, 78, 86, 108; Amos[6] 86, 109, 132, 179–80; Amos[7] 86; Amos[8] 318.
Amy[5] 71; Amy[7] 138; Amy L.[8] 255; Amy L.[9] 394.
Andrew[4] 60, 77–8; Andrew[5] 78; Andrew[7] 137; Andrew

H.[6] 93; Andrew S.[7] 150, 263.
Ann[6] 95; Ann[7] 143, 253; Ann DeW.[7] 223, 346; Ann E.[8] 340; Ann E.[9] 409; Ann M.[7] 146, 175.
Anna[5] 78, 112; Anna[6] 89, 114, 127; Anna[7] 143, 218, 371; Anna[8] 285; Anna L.[9] 366, 377; Anna P.[8] 262; Anna R.[8] 351; Anna S.[7] 193, 239.
Anne[6] 117.
Annet[7] 158; Annet[8] 271.
Annette[8] 272; Annette E.[8] 266.
Annie[7] 143; Annie E.[8] 365; Annie M.[8] 255.
Annice[6] 88.
Ansel[6] 114, 129, 198; Ansel[7] 198.
Anson[7] 135, 244–5.
Anstress[6] 117.
Apphia M.[7] 237.
Archie L.[9] 385.
Ariadne J.[7] 229.
Arthur[8] 265, 364; Arthur A.[8] 260; Arthur B.[9] 399; Arthur C.[7] 150; Arthur E.[9] 371, 377; Arthur E.[10] 417; Arthur J.[8] 280, 295, 386–7, 390–1; Arthur L.[8] 363; Arthur M.[9] 372, 376.
Arvin[6] 120.
Asa[5] 70; Asa[6] 87, 134–6; Asa[7] 154, 265; Asa[8] 245; Asa A.[8] 265.
Asahel[6] 92, 147–8.
Asel M.[9] 372.
Asenath[6] 103.
Asuba[6] 89.
Augusta[7] 203; Augusta H.[8] 341.
Augustine[8] 257.
Aurelian W.[8] 278, 382.
Aurilla[7] 185, 200.
Austin[7] 201, 313; Austin[8] 308, 393; Austin B.[7] 232; Austin C.[8] 270; Austin L.[8] 320, 398.
Autentia[8] 319.
Azel S.[7] 205.
Azro B.[7] 200, 312.
Bacchus[6] 116.
Barnard[7] 153, 263–4.
Bartlet D.[8] 261, 375.
Bartlett[6] 91, 146; Bartlett[7] 86.
Bates L.[8] 250, 370.
Benjamin[3] 44, 45, 67–8; Benjamin[4] 68; Benjamin[5] 74, 82, 122–3; Benjamin[6] 87, 103, 123, 127, 171; Benjamin[7] 217; Benjamin C.[7] 171, 287–8; Benjamin F.[8] 256; Benjamin F.[9] 380; Benjamin H.[7] 158, 273; Benjamin H.[9] 376.
Bernard[6] 126, 226–7; Bernard A.[8] 326, 351, 412–3; Bernard F.[7] 229.
Bernice[6] 89, 139.
Bertha A.[9] 373, 376, 384; Bertha C.[8] 363; Bertha E.[9] 382, 404; Bertha M.[10] 419.
Bertie[9] 393; Bertie H.[8] 304.
Bessie[10] 420; Bessie G.[8] 311; Bessie H.[9] 395; Bessie N.[9] 367.
Bethiah[6] 113, 116; Bethiah[7] 161; Bethiah[9] 383; Bethiah W.[8] 278.
Bethuel[7] 209, 316–7.
Betsey 114; Betsey[4] 61; Betsey[6] 97, 121, 130; Betsey[7] 133, 145, 195, 210, 211, 215, 306, 323–6; Betsey[8] 317, 329; Betsey[9] 370; Betsey R.[8] 322.
Betty[6] 102, 113.

Beulah[5] 73, 93–4; Beulah[6] 96, 156–7.
Bezaleel[7] 210.
Bird A.[8] 245, 368.
Birdie G.[9] 376.
Boadicea T.[7] 238.
Bowers H.[7] 171, 288–9.
Bradford T.[8] 254.
Branch[6] 89, 139–40.
Breed[6] 102.
Burt E.[10] 416.
Burton[9] 386, 409; Burton W.[8] 333, 410.
Byron S.[8] 245, 367.
Caleb[4] 68; Caleb[6] 95, 102, 115, 153–4, 202; Caleb A.[7] 154, 266; Caleb F.[6] 126, 227; Caleb M.[9] 408, 420; Caleb N.[7] 166, 285.
Calvin[6] 100, 101, 103, 121, 162, 176–7, 211; Calvin[8] 251; Calvin W.[7] 212, 326–7; Calvin W.[8] 327, 403.
Candace[7] 162.
Carcindania B.[8] 329.
Cardus R.[8] 261, 375.
Carlisle T.[7] 154, 264–5.
Carlton R.[6] 117, 206–7.
Carolena[8] 307; Carolena M.[9] 393.
Caroline[6] 90; Caroline[7] 145, 194, 195; Caroline F.[9] 415; Caroline J.[8] 313; Caroline L.[7] 227; Caroline L.[8] 356; Caroline S.[8] 313.
Carrie[7] 149; Carrie E. W.[8] 359; Carrie J.[8] 276; Carrie M.[8] 302; Carrie M.[9] 404; Carrie V.[9] 381.
Cary M.[7] 199, 310.
Cassius W.[8] 261.
Catharine[8] 330.
Celestia D.[8] 278.
Celia J.[9] 396.
Celinda[8] 271.
Cementha E.[9] 393.
Cephas[6] 115; Cephas[7] 161, 278–9; Cephas C.[8] 279, 383.
Chapin[7] 165, 282.
Charles[7] 137, 144, 167, 180, 192, 249, 286, 291–2, 304; Charles[8] 247, 251, 285, 329, 331, 406, 408; Charles[9] 409; Charles A.[8] 310; Charles A.[9] 366; Charles B.[9] 392; Charles C.[7] 149, 207, 234, 262; Charles C.[9] 369, 384, 416. Charles D.[9] 380 Charles E.[7] 134, 137, 243–4, 249–50; Charles E.[7] 257, 340 Charles E.[9] 396; Charles F.[6] 93, 126, 151; Charles F.[7] 222, 340–1; Charles H.[7] 217, 333; Charles H.[8] 259, 297, 313, 340, 351, 410–1, 411–2; Charles H.[9] 375, 403; Charles J.[7] 181, 295; Charles K.[8] 283, 289, 388; Charles L.[7] 190, 230, 301; Charles M.[8] 309, 394; Charles M.[9] 414; Charles M.[10] 419; Charles N.[8] 328; Charles R.[7] 158, 272; Charles R.[9] 375, 407, 419; Charles R.[10] 416; Charles S.[7] 164, 282; Charles S.[8] 250, 253, 371; Charles T.[8] 360; Charles W.[7] 140, 166, 253, 284; Charles W.[8] 253, 262, 301, 371, 375; Charles W.[9] 404; Charles W.[10] 416.
Charity[7] 218.
Charlotte[7] 143, 163, 222, 253, 341–3, 371; Charlotte[8] 314; Charlotte A.[7] 134; Charlotte E.[7] 147; Charlotte E.[9] 375; Charlotte M.[8] 305; Charlotte P.[8] 244.
Chauncey C.[7] 162, 280; Chaun

cey C.[9] 386; Chauncey M.[7] 213, 328; Chauncey S.[7] 181, 297.
Chauncy[8] 331.
Chester S.[8] 362.
Chloe[7] 194; Chloe[8] 321; Chloe E.[8] 321.
Christina[7] 158; Christina[8] 271.
Christopher[8] 329; Christopher W.[7] 156, 266–7.
Clara[8] 265, 312; Clara A.[8] 256, 289; Clara E.[8] 246; Clara F.[8] 307, 356; Clara J.[9] 378; Clara W.[9] 379.
Clare[9] 372.
Clarence[8] 251; Clarence A.[9] 402; Clarence C.[8] 279.
Clarinda[7] 225, 352–4.
Clarissa[7] 167.
Clark[8] 332.
Clarke W.[8] 277.
Claron G.[9] 383.
Clementina M.[7] 227, 354.
Cline[9] 370.
Clyde[9] 373; Clyde I.[9] 368.
Cora A.[8] 276, 294; Cora B.[9] 377; Cora C.[8] 308; Cora E.[8] 365; Cora E.[9] 378, 399, 403; Cora J.[9] 371.
Cornelia[7] 222, 345; Cornelia[8] 266, 269, 326; Cornelia W.[9] 381.
Creighton[7] 192, 303.
Cromwell[6] 129, 241.
Curtis N.[8] 363.
Cutler[6] 103, 171.
Cuyler[7] 170, 286; Cuyler H.[9] 389; Cuyler W.[8] 287.
Cynthia[7] 150; Cynthia E.[8] 322; Cynthia M.[7] 152.
Cyrenus B.[8] 260, 374.
Cyrus[6] 127; Cyrus[7] 239, 363; Cyrus[8] 363; Cyrus A.[8] 264, 376; Cyrus B.[9] 329; Cyrus P.[7] 181, 295–6; Cyrus T.[7] 148, 262.
Dan[5] 82, 120–1; Dan[6] 120, 208–9.
Daniel 126, 225; Daniel[5] 70, 80, 81, 88, 115–6; Daniel[6] 88; Daniel[7] 209, 213, 225, 317–8; Daniel H.[6] 116, 202–3; Daniel H.[7] 206; Daniel H.[8] 314; Daniel W.[7] 147, 260–1.
Darius[7] 216.
Darwin M.[8] 304.
David[4] 67; David[5] 74, 82, 103–4, 123–6; David[6] 127, 234–7; David[7] 161, 216, 235, 331, 360; David A.[6] 126, 220–3; David A.[7] 223; David A.[8] 361; David C.[8] 287, 389; David E.[7] 206; David E.[8] 301; David F.[8] 351; David H.[7] 189, 300–1; David H.[8] 301; David M.[7] 145, 154, 265.
Deborah 35; Deborah[6] 114; Deborah[7] 198.
DeForest[5] 296.
Deliverance[3] 45.
Della A.[8] 263, 304.
Delois E.[8] 302.
Delos[8] 317.
Dexter M.[7] 219, 333–4; Dexter M.[8] 335.
Diana[7] 137, 247–8.
Diantha[7] 162.
Dolly E.[8] 365.
Don M.[9] 367.
Donna M.[8] 315.
Dorcas[7] 141.
Dorothy[5] 78; Dorothy S.[6] 109, 181–4.
Dorus[7] 157, 271.
Dwight[7] 153; Dwight E.[8] 276; Dwight H.[9] 396, 417.

E. Christopher[9] 377.
E. Maude[10] 418.
Earl P.[9] 410.
Ebenezer[4] 56, 61, 69; Ebenezer[5] 69, 70, 87; Ebenezer[7] 141, 253–4.
Eber[6] 110.
Eda C.[7] 189.
Edgar[7] 201; Edgar B.[7] 200; Edgar F.[9] 392; Edgar M.[9] 405.
Edith[8] 356; Edith[9] 375, 394, 413; Edith A.[7] 232; Edith A.[10] 418; Edith H.[8] 310; Edith L.[9] 379; Edith M.[9] 388.
Edmond D.[6] 93.
Edna[8] 303.
Edward[7] 161; Edward[8] 288, 331, 390, 408; Edward A.[7] 222; Edward A.[8] 257, 340; Edward B.[8] 275, 281, 387; Edward B.[9] 382, 396; Edward C.[8] 258, 374; Edward D.[8] 286; Edward E.[8] 276, 382; Edward E.[9] 385, 395; Edward F.[8] 328, 334, 404; Edward H.[9] 389, 414; Edward M.[10] 416; Edward O.[8] 280, 385; Edward W.[7] 151; Edward W.[9] 390.
Edwin[8] 327; Edwin H.[7] 146; Edwin H.[8] 273, 380; Edwin M.[7] 198; Edwin S.[7] 164, 192, 302.
Effa[9] 369; Effa J.[9] 387.
Effie M.[9] 384.
Elbertha M.[9] 373.
Elbridge[7] 134, 245–6.
Eleanor B.[8] 284; Eleanor C.[9] 395; Eleanor T.[9] 413.
Eleazer[7] 86; Eleazer C.[6] 86.
Electa[6] 104, 176–7; Electa[7] 145, 199.
Eli[7] 86.
Elias[7] 180, 292.
Elijah[7] 217, 332–3.
Eliphas A.[7] 159, 273–4.
Eliphel[7] 210.
Elisha[5] 72; Elisha C. 10–11.
Eliza[7] 172, 207, 238; Eliza A.[7] 232; Eliza A.[8] 269; Eliza A.[9] 378; Eliza C.[8] 363; Eliza L.[8] 270, 280; Eliza M.[7] 203; Eliza P.[7] 207.
Elizabeth[4] 36, 38, 61, 66, 124; Elizabeth[5] 69; Elizabeth[6] 98, 122; Elizabeth[8] 251, 327, 330; Elizabeth[9] 390; Elizabeth A.[8] 272, 318; Elizabeth B.[7] 207; Elizabeth C.[6] 112; Elizabeth E.[7] 144, 209; Elizabeth M.[8] 355; Elizabeth P.[7] 196; Elizabeth P.[8] 334.
Ella[8] 254, 285; Ella A.[8] 273; Ella A.[9] 380; Ella E. A.[8] 255; Ella J.[9] 403; Ella M.[8] 257, 302; Ella M.[9] 381; Ella W.[8] 311.
Ellen B.[9] 399; Ellen D.[8] 286, 307; Ellen E.[7] 241; Ellen H.[8] 258; Ellen J.[7] 145; Ellen J.[8] 276; Ellen L.[8] 284; Ellen M.[8] 250; Ellen R.[9] 397; Ellen S.[7] 164.
Ellie[9] 404.
Ellington D.[8] 250, 370.
Elmer[8] 307; Elmer D.[8] 280, 385; Elmer J.[8] 313; Elmer L.[8] 285, 388–9; Elmer M.[8] 250, 370.
Elmina[7] 153.
Elmira[7] 237.
Eloisa[7] 238.
Elsie L.[8] 302; Elsie P.[10] 420.
Elvira[7] 160; Elvira A.[8] 275; Elvira P.[8] 264.

Ely[8] 326.
Emeline[6] 93; Emeline[7] 138, 141, 161; Emeline[8] 326; Emeline S.[7] 163.
Emerson[8] 260; Emerson B.[8] 245, 368.
Emery B.[9] 380; Emery M.[8] 305.
Emily[7] 143; Emily[9] 407; Emily H.[9] 405; Emily W.[7] 201.
Emma[8] 242, 261, 303, 332; Emma A.[9] 377; Emma C.[7] 174; Emma D.[8] 314; Emma D.[9] 408; Emma E.[8] 280; Emma F.[9] 393; Emma H.[8] 271; Emma H.[9] 379; Emma J.[8] 255; Emma K.[9] 366; Emma L.[9] 366; Emma M.[8] 250; Emma P.[9] 384.
Emmet O.[8] 265.
Enoch[3] 37; Enoch[4] 38; Enoch[5] 85, 128–9.
Enos[8] 326; Enos E.[8] 301.
Ephraim[4] 42, 63, 83–4; Ephraim[5] 84; Ephraim[6] 101, 110, 162.
Erasmus D.[7] 192.
Erastus[6] 87; Erastus[7] 135.
Eric O.[9] 390.
Ermina O.[8] 278.
Ernest A.[9] 378; Ernest C.[9] 385; Ernest H.[8] 247, 368; Ernest L.[8] 301.
Erven[8] 304.
Ervin[10] 416; Ervin P.[9] 378.
Erza[9] 409.
Estella E.[8] 272.
Esther[5] 69; Esther[6] 86, 89; Esther[8] 285; Esther A.[8] 246; Esther E.[8] 245; Esther I.[10] 418.
Ethel L.[9] 386.
Ettie[9] 376.
Eugenia E.[8] 255.
Eugene S.[9] 388; Eugene W.[8] 294, 390.
Eunice[5] 72, 80; Eunice[6] 99, 113, 115; Eunice[7] 159, 218; Eunice[8] 318; Eunice D.[7] 145; Eunice P.[7] 200.
Eva A.[9] 403; Eva M.[8] 277; Eva R.[8] 300.
Evelyn[9] 408.
Evelyne M.[7] 222, 335–6.
Experience[3] 43; Experience[4] 65, 66; Experience[6] 120; Experience[7] 152, 153.
Ezekiel[4] 61, 80; Ezekiel[5] 78, 80, 111; Ezekiel[6] 88, 113, 137; Ezekiel C.[8] 329, 406.
Ezra[4] 60, 73–4; Ezra[5] 72, 74, 89, 90; Ezra[6] 100, 103, 110, 112, 161–2, 171, 188–9, 193; Ezra[7] 141, 161, 187, 254–5, 277–8; Ezra A.[7] 192, 303; Ezra A.[8] 271; Ezra C.[7] 158; Ezra G.[7] 181, 231, 297, 358; Ezra J.[9] 382, 416–7; Ezra M.[8] 254, 372; Ezra N.[8] 255.
Faith L.[9] 394.
Fannie[10] 405; Fannie I.[8] 257; Fannie I.[9] 395.
Fanny[6] 102, 104, 126; Fanny[7] 238; Fanny[8] 362; Fanny A.[8] 291; Fanny S.[7] 138.
Fay[10] 418.
Fayette[8] 271.
Fernando[7] 129.
Ferris[8] 332.
Fetnah[7] 139.
Fidelia A.[8] 264, 419.
Flora[8] 251; Flora[9] 408; Flora E.[7] 194; Flora W.[8] 307.
Florence[8] 358; Florence[9] 376; Florence A.[8] 246; Florence A.[9] 387; Florence B.[8] 296; Florence G.[8] 284; Florence

G.[9] 384; Florence M.[9] 394, 404.
Florella A.[8] 250.
Flossie S.[8] 277.
Floyd E.[9] 373.
Frances[8] 363; Frances[9] 405; Frances A.[8] 266; Frances C.[7] 231, 232; Frances H.[7] 189; Frances M.[7] 225, 349, 352; Frances M.[8] 312.
Francis[5] 73; Francis[6] 98, 159; Francis[7] 147, 151, 159, 275; Francis D.[7] 234; Francis D.[8] 360, 415; Francis W.[7] 160.
Frank[7] 129; Frank[8] 140, 287, 332; Frank[10] 419; Frank A.[8] 257, 373; Frank B.[8] 281; Frank D.[8] 281, 387; Frank D.[9] 387; Frank E.[8] 281, 387; Frank E.[9] 375; Frank G.[8] 311; Frank K.[8] 273; Frank P.[8] 363; Frank S.[9] 377; Frank W.[9] 373.
Frankie E.[9] 372.
Franklin[7] 136, 142, 154, 246–7, 256, 266; Franklin[8] 307, 393; Franklin A.[8] 316; Franklin B.[7] 140, 196, 305; Franklin B.[8] 253, 306; Franklin B.[9] 371; Franklin E.[9] 403; Franklin P.[8] 363.
Fred[8] 303; Fred[9] 372; Fred A.[8] 263, 280, 386; Fred A.[9] 367; Fred B.[8] 294; Fred E.[8] 257; Fred G.[8] 281; Fred J.[7] 194; Fred J.[8] 277; Fred L.[8] 251; Fred M.[8] 306, 309, 393–4; Fred R.[8] 394; Fred S.[8] 261.
Frederic[8] 363; Frederic A.[8] 306, 392; Frederic B.[9] 392; Frederic M.[8] 276; Frederic S.[9] 367.
Frederick A.[8] 309, 395; Frederick C.[9] 411; Frederick P.[8] 341, 411; Frederick S.[8] 365; Frederick W.[8] 259.
Freelove O.[7] 165.
Friend[7] 213.
Gail H.[7] 169.
Gaius[6] 116, 204–5.
Gamaliel[6] 116, 205–6.
Garwood[9] 408.
Genevieve[8] 358.
George 197; George[6] 101, 163–4; George[7] 145, 258–9; George[8] 140, 249, 283, 369; George[10] 417; George A.[8] 259, 310, 360, 415; George A.[9] 369; George B.[8] 251, 262; George B.[9] 367; George C.[7] 198, 309–10; George D.[8] 242, 366; George E.[7] 166, 283; George E.[8] 243; George E.[9] 389, 390, 404; George F. 195; George F.[7] 164; George F.[8] 363; George F.[9] 380; George H.[7] 152; George K.[7] 234, 360; George L.[8] 285, 389; George M.[8] 255, 301, 351, 372; George M.[9] 412; George P.[7] 100; George R.[8] 328, 404; George R.[9] 404; George T.[9] 415; George V.[9] 394; George W.[6] 126, 230–1; George W.[7] 143, 174, 203, 231, 315; George W.[8] 309, 315, 358, 394, 395; George Y.[8] 250, 369.
Georgiana[8] 363.
Gertie E.[9] 378; Gertie M.[8] 285.
Gertrude[8] 270, 272, 358; Gertrude E.[9] 374; Gertrude J.[9] 410; Gertrude J.[10] 420; Gertrude M.[9] 386, 389.

Giles N.[7] 147.
Gordius P.[7] 169.
Gorham C.[8] 279, 383.
Grace F.[8] 263; Grace F.[9] 410, 412; Grace G.[8] 264; Grace H.[8] 265; Grace M.[8] 301; Grace M.[9] 373.
Grance[10] 420.
Gurdon[7] 170.
Gussie I.[9] 410.
Guy O.[10] 420.
H. Henrietta[7] 142.
Hannah[3] 44; Hannah[4] 61, 68; Hannah[5] 69, 78, 85; Hannah[6] 95, 99, 113, 126; Hannah[7] 86, 153, 217; Hannah D.[6] 99; Hannah D.[7] 160; Hannah E.[7] 140; Hannah K.[7] 240; Hannah L.[8] 264; Hannah M.[7] 163; Hannah S.[8] 306.
Harley J.[9] 386.
Harold[8] 262; Harold E.[9] 385.
Harriet[7] 132, 143, 153; Harriet[8] 242, 331; Harriet A.[7] 134, 142, 146, 194; Harriet A.[8] 245; Harriet E.[8] 257; Harriet L.[7] 158; Harriet L.[8] 242; Harriet N.[7] 147.
Harriett C.[7] 201.
Harriette[8] 327.
Harrie T.[10] 419.
Harry A.[8] 262, 263; Harry A.[9] 380; Harry B.[7] 204, 315; Harry B.[8] 315; Harry B.[10] 419; Harry C.[7] 158; Harry C.[8] 260; Harry M.[9] 384; Harry W.[8] 358.
Harvey[7] 187, 201, 206, 315; Harvey[8] 327; Harvey B.[7] 201, 313; Harvey D.[8] 272; Harvey W.[8] 267.
Hattie[8] 287, 303; Hattie[9] 388; Hattie A.[8] 256, 316; Hattie A.[9] 372; Hattie E.[8] 257, 282; Hattie F.[9] 376, 388; Hattie L.[8] 305; Hattie M.[8] 300, 391; Hattie R.[9] 409.
Hazel[9] 370.
Helen[7] 222, 338–40; Helen[8] 254, 267; Helen D.[8] 249; Helen M.[8] 256, 292; Helen M.[9] 372, 389; Helen R.[8] 291.
Heman B.[9] 413; Heman D.[8] 315.
Henriett E.[9] 404.
Henrietta[8] 247; Henrietta W.[8] 257; Henrietta W.[9] 378.
Henry 10, 11; Henry[6] 88; Henry[8] 247, 285, 326; Henry[9] 383; Henry F.[7] 224; Henry F.[8] 275, 352, 381, 414; Henry G.[8] 301; Henry H.[7] 150, 263; Henry H.[8] 319, 396–7; Henry H.[9] 397, 418; Henry M.[9] 392; Henry S.[7] 145, 259–60; Henry W.[7] 193, 304; Henry W.[8] 270, 304, 312, 378.
Herbert[8] 363; Herbert A.[8] 247; Herbert C.[8] 280, 385; Herbert D.[8] 256, 373; Herbert E.[9] 393; Herbert G.[9] 387; Herbert R.[8] 273.
Herman[7] 238, 362; Herman[8] 362.
Hervey[7] 171, 286–7.
Hiram[7] 157; Hiram A.[8] 264, 376; Hiram W.[8] 316, 395–6.
Homer G.[10] 419; Homer H.[9] 386; Homer M.[9] 389.
Hope[7] 208; Hope[9] 378; Hope C.[8] 317.
Horace[7] 144, 162, 258, 279–80; Horace H.[8] 258, 279, 384; Horace S.[8] 258, 374.
Horatio[8] 321, 398–9.
Howard[8] 243; Howard C.[9] 374; Howard G.[8] 315.

Howland[7] 140.
Hubert[9] 382; Hubert B.[9] 389.
Huldah[5] 81, 84; Huldah[7] 218, Huldah M.[7] 193; Huldah M.[8] 254.
Ichabod[6] 121, 212–3; Ichabod[7] 213, 327–8.
Ida A.[8] 261; Ida A.[9] 403, 409; Ida L.[8] 257; Ida M.[9] 375; Ida R.[8] 311.
Ila T.[9] 387.
Inez P.[8] 261.
Ira[7] 237; Ira L.[8] 250, 370; Ira P.[8] 361.
Irena G.[7] 212.
Isaac[2] 27–9, 33, 44–5; Isaac[3] 44; Isaac[4] 67; Isaac F.[7] 181, 296; Isaac J.[8] 340; Isaac N.[7] 192.
Isabel[7] 138; Isabel[8] 251.
Isabella M.[8] 275.
Isam[6] 128.
Israel[6] 128; Israel[8] 332.
Ivers W.[8] 300.
J. Frank[10] 418.
Jacob[2] 33, 34, 38–43, 65; Jacob[3] 43; Jacob[5] 85, 128; Jacob[6] 129.
James 10, 11; James[7] 133, 202; James[8] 251; James B.[7] 159; James C.[9] 404, 418; James D.[8] 321; James E.[8], 250, 369; James G.[6] 90, 146; James H.[8] 267, 356, 377, 414; James H.[9] 409; James M., 195; James M.[6] 126, 231–2; James M.[7] 227, 232, 355–6, 359; James M.[8] 359; James P.[7] 160; James P.[8] 258, 374; James R.[8] 291; James S.[8] 306; James W.[8] 333; James W.[9] 382.
Jane[4] 56; Jane[7] 202; Jane[8] 257, 318, 332; Jane A.[7] 180, 291; Jane E.[7] 150; Jane E.[9] 403; Jane G.[8] 334.
Jared[6] 109, 180–1.
Jarusha S.[7] 204.
Jarvis[6] 130, 241.
Jasper D[8] 315.
Jay E.[8] 261; Jay S.[8] 249.
Jeanne A.[8] 249.
Jeannette[7] 170; Jeannette A.[7] 170.
Jemima[4] 68; Jemima[6] 86; Jemima[7] 161.
Jennie[8] 262, 296; Jennie F.[8] 310; Jennie T.[8] 356.
Jerome R.[8] 331, 409.
Jerrold R.[8] 252.
Jesse[6] 110, 186–7.
Jessie[9] 379, 390; Jessie M.[8] 287; Jessie N.[9] 387; Jessie S.[9] 389.
Jewett G.[9] 405, 418.
Joanna[6] 113, 129.
Joannah[5] 80.
Job[6] 113.
Joel[6] 99, 160–1; Joel S.[7] 160.
John 10, 11, 36; John[2] 24–30, 33, 37–8; John[3] 37; John[4] 60, 78–9; John[5] 70, 73, 78, 80, 87–8, 101–2; John[6] 98, 102, 104, 113, 115, 165–6, 174, 201–2; John[7] 159, 274–5; John[8] 251, 303; John[9] 390; John C.[8] 256; John C. F.[9] 403; John E.[8] 263; John G.[7] 166, 283–4; John G.[8] 284, 388; John H.[7] 201, 314; John H.[8] 242, 366–7; John H.[9] 382, 408, 419–20; John L.[9] 393; John M.[6] 112, 192–3; John M.[7] 160, 194, 304; John M.[8] 250, 320, 370, 397–8; John O.[8] 306; John S.[6] 91; John S.[7] 157, 204, 271; John S.[8] 314; John T.[8]

271, 312, 379; John W.[7] 174, 289; John W.[9] 379.
Jonas[4] 60, 76–7; Jonas[5] 72, 73, 78, 98, 109–10; Jonas[6] 98, 99, 110, 127, 159–60, 187–8, 237–8; Jonas[7] 160, 187, 239, 275–6, 362–3; Jonas H.[7] 184; Jonas K.[6] 112.
Jonathan[5] 83, 127; Jonathan[6] 122, 127, 218, 233–4; Jonathan[7] 160, 218, 234, 359–60; Jonathan D.[7] 160, 276–7.
Joseph[3] 38, 40, 43, 44, 45, 61, 62–3; Joseph[4] 61, 63, 82; Joseph[5] 82, 121–2; Joseph[6] 86, 101, 103, 122, 134, 166–7, 213–6; Joseph[7] 134, 162, 185, 216, 217, 238, 243, 330, 332; Joseph[8] 329, 405; Joseph E.[8] 243, 367; Joseph E.[9] 367; Joseph I.[8] 267, 377; Joseph N.[7] 167, 285; Joseph W.[8] 280, 386.
Josephine[9] 409.
Joshua[6] 86, 115.
Josiah[3] 38, 40, 43, 60; Josiah[4] 60, 79–80; Josiah[5] 79, 80; Josiah[6] 113, 121; Josiah[7] 209, 216, 230–1.
Judah[6] 110, 188; Judah B.[7] 143.
Judd[8] 313.
Judith[5] 78, 83.
Judson[9] 383.
Julia[7] 149, 202, 293; Julia A.[7] 231, 241, 357–8; Julia A.[8] 264, 316; Julia M.[7] 147, 230; Julia M.[8] 310; Julia M.[9] 404; Julia O.[8] 256; Julia P.[9] 399.
Juliaette[9] 407.
Julian G.[8] 259; Julian M.[8] 262.
Juliette[8] 329; Juliette[9] 411.
Julius A.[7] 230; Julius C.[7] 223.
Justin L.[7] 202, 313.
Kate[8] 314; Kate[9] 366; Kate A.[8] 289; Kate M.[9] 382.
Katharine E.[9] 369.
Keturah[6] 123.
Kezia,[6] 92, 116, 121.
Keziah[7] 218.
Landon A.[8] 270.
Laura[6] 92; Laura[7] 137, 145, 203, 206; Laura[8] 363; Laura A.[8] 243; Laura A.[9] 404; Laura C.[7] 163; Laura C.[8] 314, 341; Laura E.[8] 328; Laura F.[9] 392; Laura L.[8] 282; Laura M.[9] 390; Laura S.[7] 222, 344–5.
Laurana[8] 329.
Laurinda[8] 267.
Lavina[5] 85, 130–1.
Lavinia[5] 78; Lavinia[6] 129; Lavinia[7] 141.
Lawrence[9] 390; Lawrence D.[9] 389.
Lawson[8] 272; Lawson[9] 379.
Leah M.[9] 383.
Leander[7] 199, 311–2; Leander A.[9] 378.
Lemuel[6] 110, 189.
Lena A.[9] 386.
Lenora[8] 313.
Leo[10] 418.
Leon W.[9] 378.
Leora C.[8] 321, 400–1.
LeRoy[9] 391.
Lester E.[9] 386.
Levi[5] 72, 74, 91–2, 104; Levi[6] 91, 109, 147, 184–6; Levi[7] 145, 147; Levi[8] 329, 332, 406, 409; Levi A.[6] 112; Levi A.[7] 192, 301–2; Levi B.[8] 253, 371; Levi C.[8] 316;

Levi F.[7] 206, 316; Levi J.[8] 275; Levi J.[9] 371; Levi W.[6] 128, 240–1.
Lewis[6] 114; Lewis[7] 138, 197, 250–1, 309; Lewis D.[6] 93, 152; Lewis F.[7] 198; Lewis F.[8] 289; Lewis H.[9] 394; Lewis M.[7] 143; Lewis W.[7] 152.
Lexana[7] 211.
Liberty[7] 138, 251; Liberty[8] 251.
Lida F.[8] 259.
Lilla D.[8] 281.
Lillian P.[8] 245.
Lillie P.[8] 286; Lillie P.[9] 376.
Linus[7] 225, 351–2; Linus R.[6] 126, 229–30.
Lizzie C.[8] 311; Lizzie C.[9] 366; Lizzie M.[8] 307; Lizzie W.[9] 409.
Lodawick A.[6] 88; 137–8.
Lois 114; Lois[5] 79; Lois[6] 90, 127; Lois[7] 143, 218; Lois R.[8] 252.
Lonnette L.[8] 297.
Lora A.[8] 280.
Loren A.[9] 384.
Lorenzo[7] 203; Lorenzo D.[8] 318; Lorenzo H.[7] 203; Lorenzo I.[7] 142, 257.
Loretta[7] 148, 157.
Lottie[8] 303.
Louis[8] 297.
Louisa[7] 135, 200; Louisa[8] 265; Louisa E.[8] 253; Louisa M.[9] 393; Louisa P.[7] 142.
Louise[8] 364.
Louretta K.[8] 297.
Lovina[6] 88, 109, 177–8; Lovina[7] 212.
Lovisa[7] 211, 216; Lovisa A.[7] 154; Lovisa J.[8] 335.
Luceba[6] 96.
Lucebia A.[8] 278.
Lucena T.[7] 154.
Lucetta C.[8] 273.
Lucien B.[7] 230.
Lucina[8] 269; Lucina A.[7] 174; Lucina A.[9] 378; Lucina H.[8] 270; Lucina M.[9] 378.
Lucinda E.[7] 151; Lucinda P.[6] 112, 191.
Lucius[8] 318, 396; Lucius G.[9] 389; Lucius K.[8] 307, 393.
Lucretia[7] 147; Lucretia[8] 341.
Lucy[5] 73, 98; Lucy[6] 89, 92, 99, 100, 113, 122; Lucy[7] 133, 154, 166, 194, 216; Lucy[8] 265, 267, 317, 331; Lucy A.[7] 147, 190, 238, 361; Lucy A.[8] 242, 264; Lucy E.[7] 145; Lucy E.[8] 274, 278; Lucy J.[9] 373; Lucy K.[9] 377; Lucy L.[7] 164; Lucy M.[8] 244; Lucy M.[9] 392; Lucy O.[8] 278; Lucy P.[6] 111; Lucy P.[7] 207; Lucy R.[8] 270; Lucy T.[7] 154, 198.
Luna[7] 217.
Lura I.[9] 368.
Lurane[8] 272.
Luther[6] 103, 104, 169–70, 175; Luther G.[8] 259.
Lydia[4] 56, 68; Lydia[5] 70, 80, 81; Lydia[6] 86, 87, 91, 96, 99, 113, 115; Lydia[7] 139, 218; Lydia A.[7] 220; Lydia E.[8] 334; Lydia F.[6] 111; Lydia M.[8] 269; Lydia W.[7] 197; Lydia W.[8] 306.
Lyman[6] 92, 148–9; Lyman E.[8] 266.
M. Charlotte[7] 241.
Mabel[8] 304; Mabel C.[9] 380, 398.
Mabelle L.[9] 402.
Madeleine[8] 358.

Mahlon R.[8] 272, 380.
Major A.[9] 407.
Malinda[8] 329.
Manning[7] 225, 350–1: Manning[9] 413.
Marah[5] 79.
Marcellus[7] 230; Marcellus[8] 265, 376.
Marcia T.[8] 307.
Marcus[5] 85.
Margana[7] 235–6.
Margaret[8] 251; Margaret[10] 416.
Margine[4] 61.
Marguerite E.[8] 365; Marguerite L.[9] 372.
Maria[7] 136, 138, 150; Maria[8] 321; Maria E.[7] 185; Maria E.[9] 396; Maria G.[7] 145; Maria G.[8] 260; Maria J.[8] 243; Maria L.[7] 166; Maria L.[8] 242, 321, 399–400; Maria T.[8] 244.
Mariah[7] 217.
Marian[7] 213.
Marilla S.[7] 181, 298; Marilla S.[8] 333.
Marion H.[9] 402.
Mark[9] 411; Mark L.[9] 382; Mark T.[8] 341, 411.
Marryette[7] 162.
Martha[3] 47; Martha[4] 63, 84; Martha[6] 127, 232–3; Martha[8] 287; Martha[9] 383, 408; Martha A.[7] 186; Martha A.[8] 263, 270, 316, 360, 419; Martha B.[7] 163; Martha H.[7] 152; Martha J.[7] 204; Martha P.[8] 341; Martha T.[7] 201.
Martin 195; Martin[6] 113, 195–6; Martin[7] 114, 196, 307; Martin L.[7] 192.
Marvin[7] 87, 90, 132, 143, 242.
Mary[2] 33, 48; Mary[3] 36, 43, 49; Mary[4] 61; Mary[5] 70, 82, 85; Mary[6] 86, 103, 113, 120, 122, 126, 129, 132–3, 167–9, 207–8, 225–6; Mary[7] 138, 196, 200, 225, 238; Mary[8] 249, 285, 287, 303, 306, 313, 314; Mary[10] 417; Mary A.[7] 162, 165, 169, 185, 192, 201, 204, 241; Mary A.[8] 250, 270, 288, 312, 330; Mary A.[9] 370, 396; Mary A. B.[8] 319; Mary A. D.[7] 212; Mary A. H.[7] 235, 346–8; Mary A. N.[7] 166; Mary B.[9] 412; Mary C.[7] 171; Mary D.[8] 283; Mary E.[7] 140, 143, 229, 240; Mary E.[8] 254, 263, 289, 307, 312, 334; Mary E.[9] 388; Mary F.[7] 137; Mary F.[8] 316, 351; Mary H.[7] 149; Mary H.[8] 356; Mary J.[7] 200, 241; Mary J.[8] 300, 327, 333; Mary L.[7] 134; Mary L.[8] 245, 258, 270, 308; Mary L.[9] 367, 392, 405; Mary M.[9] 392, 403; Mary M.[8] 255, 256, 278, 328; Mary P.[7] 202, 222, 343–4; Mary R.[7] 220; Mary S.[8] 257, 315, 340; Mary T.[8] 244, 287; Mary W.[7] 189.
Mason N.[9] 406, 418–9.
Mattie[8] 303.
Maud[9] 385.
Maude A.[9] 375; Maude E.[8] 261; Maude F.[8] 304.
May B.[8] 294.
Mehitabel[4] 61.
Mehitable[5] 70; Mehitable[7] 133, 199.
Melancthon L.[7] 169.
Mercena[7] 211.
Mercy[3] 36,50; Mercy[4] 60, 75–6; Mercy[5] 73, 74, 95, 106–7; Mercy[6] 99, 109.

Merrick D.[7] 152.
Mildred[8] 301.
Milo H.[6] 112, 193–4.
Milton[7] 185, 192, 303; Milton[8] 261; Milton A.[7] 136, 247; Milton D.[6] 93, 151–2; Milton G.[7] 147; Milton S.[9] 378 416.
Minerva[6] 111; Minerva[9] 370.
Minnie[7] 188; Minnie A.[8] 259, 264; Minnie E.[8] 261; Minnie E.[9] 384; Minnie G.[8] 263; Minnie J.[8] 314; Minnie L.[8] 314.
Minot M.[7] 198, 309.
Mira L.[8] 311.
Monie D.[9] 404.
Montie[9] 370.
Morgan E.[9] 378.
Moses[3] 38, 57–60; Moses[4] 60, 61, 72–3; Moses[5] 69, 73, 80, 94–5; Moses[6] 86, 96, 101, 104, 154–6, 163, 172; Moses[7] 153, 156, 161, 264, 267–9; Moses I.[9] 378.
Moulton N.[7] 157.
Myra[9] 408; Myra M.[8] 245, 260.
Myron M.[8] 264.
Nabby[6] 99; Nabby[7] 161.
Nahum[6] 128, 239–40; Nahum[7] 240, 363–5; Nahum[8] 364.
Naomi[7] 211.
Nathan[4] 56, 61, 70–2, 81; Nathan[5] 71, 74, 81, 88–9, 102–3; Nathan[6] 94, 103, 117, 152–3, 169, 207; Nathan[7] 152, 154; Nathan[8] 249, 369; Nathan B.[5] 81, 116–20; Nathan D.[7] 166, 284; Nathan G.[7] 147.
Nathaniel 197; Nathaniel[7] 162; Nathaniel D.[8] 278; Nathaniel W.[7] 213.
Nehemiah[6] 113, 194–5; Nehemiah[7] 86.
Nellie[8] 314; Nellie D.[10] 417; Nellie E.[8] 297; Nellie J.[8] 280.
Nelson[8] 331, 408.
Nettie[9] 376.
Newton[7] 180, 290.
Nina F.[9] 385.
Noah[5] 73, 99–101; Noah[6] 96, 100; Noah[7] 163.
Nora L.[8] 281.
Norman[8] 320.
Norris O.[8] 261, 375.
Noyes F.[7] 147.
Olin[7] 163.
Olive[5] 69, 70, 74, 107–8; Olive[6] 90, 91, 126, 227–9; Olive[8] 326, 329; Olive B.[7] 195; Olive E.[7] 144; Olive L.[8] 306; Olive S.[7] 196.
Oliver[6] 115, 127, 200–1; Oliver R.[7] 201.
Ophir[5] 85, 130.
Ora H.[9] 384; Ora J.[8] 280, 385.
Orah D.[8] 251.
Orange[7] 209; Orange[8] 319; Orange W.[8] 327, 404.
Orin[7] 163.
Orisa S.[9] 407.
Orlando L.[8] 281, 387.
Orloff C. B.[8] 252.
Ornam[6] 120.
Oron C.[8] 251.
Orpha[7] 200; Orpha E.[7] 204.
Orphah[5] 79.
Orpheus M.[8] 306.
Orrin[6] 109, 181; Orrin H.[9] 376; Orrin M.[8] 264; Orrin W.[7] 154, 181, 265–6, 293–5; Orrin W.[8] 295.
Orvell[8] 331, 409.
Orville[7] 137; Orville R.[7] 202.
Oscar B.[8] 363.
Othalia A.[7] 231.

Otis A.[9] 403; Otis T.[10] 418.
Owen L.[9] 395.
Pardon K.[6] 120.
Park D.[8] 300; Park M.[7] 185, 298, 300.
Paschal[7] 169.
Patience[6] 120.
Patty[8] 332.
Pearl[9] 370, 377, 385.
Peletiah[6] 89, 140.
Persis E.[8] 315; Persis E.[9] 395.
Peter R.[6] 96, 157-8.
Phebe 115, 202; Phebe[3] 36; Phebe[5] 81, 83; Phebe[6] 120; Phebe[7] 195, 218, 219; Phebe M.[7] 185.
Phœbe[7] 205; Phœbe A.[8] 246; Phœbe P.[8] 264.
Phœba[6] 119.
Phelps F.[8] 277.
Philander D.[8] 305, 392.
Philip 10.
Philo T.[8] 269, 378.
Phinehas[5] 72, 78.
Polly[6] 102, 103, 114, 116, 127, 167–9; Polly[7] 133, 153, 194, 215, 225; Polly E.[7] 154.
Porter[8] 249, 368–9.
Portie[9] 369.
Prentiss[6] 90, 142–3; Prentiss C.[7] 165; Prentiss E.[8] 254, 372.
Priscilla[5] 79; Priscilla E.[6] 111.
Prudence[6] 113.
Rachel 36; Rachel[6] 90, 127; Rachel B.[6] 117–9; Rachel S.[7] 238.
Ralph B.[9] 377; Ralph C.[9] 389; Ralph H.[9] 389; Ralph W.[9] 379.
Ray C.[9] 375; Ray N.[10] 418.
Rebecca[4] 61; Rebecca[5] 79; Rebecca[6] 114, 115; Rebecca[7] 198; Rebecca B.[7] 159; Rebecca L.[8] 300.
Recompense[6] 123, 219–20.
Relief[5] 78.
Reuben[8] 332.
Reuel[7] 211, 321–2; Reuel[8] 321.
Reumah[7] 210.
Rex et Guardio[8] 262.
Rhoda[6] 94, 95, 99, 266; Rhoda A.[7] 185; Rhoda S.[7] 239.
Rice 11, 36.
Richard[6] 88; Richard B.[8] 319; Richard B.[9] 392.
Roa[6] 91.
Robert C.[9] 405; Robert P.[7] 207.
Roger[3] 389.
Roland[5] 80, 114–15.
Rowland[6] 115, 199–200.
Rosa B.[9] 404.
Rosamond[6] 121.
Rose[8] 251; Rose A.[8] 249.
Rosetta E.[8] 260.
Rosina[8] 266.
Rowena T.[7] 185.
Roxa[6] 90.
Roxanna A.[7] 142.
Roy[8] 304; Roy[9] 369, 370, 385; Roy C.[9] 373.
Royal B.[9] 404.
Rozilla V.[7] 148.
Rufus[6] 90, 143–4; Rufus B.[8] 363.
Russell A.[9] 413.
Ruth[6] 113, 127, 305; Ruth A.[7] 190; Ruth C.[7] 207; Ruth D.[7] 185; Ruth S.[7] 231.
Sabra[6] 86, 89.
Sadie A.[9] 373; Sadie E.[9] 378.
Sally[6] 88, 104, 113, 173; Sally[7] 134, 206, 211, 217; Sally[8] 318; Sally A.[9] 405; Sally D.[6] 111, 190–1.
Samuel[2] 24–9, 33, 34–6, 39; Samuel[3] 34, 35, 51–7; Samuel[4] 56, 61, 69–70, 80; Sam-

nel[5] 70, 73, 80, 86, 95, 113–4; Samuel[6] 86, 97, 114, 133, 158–9, 199; Samuel[7] 133, 138, 213, 327; Samuel[8] 243, 329 405; Samuel H.[7] 167, 201, 285, 312–3; Samuel H.[8] 277; Samuel I.[8] 310; Samuel L.[7] 199, 310; Samuel N.[7] 207; Samuel R.[7] 158, 272; Samuel T.[7] 161.
Sanford[6] 89; Sanford[7] 139; Sanford A.[8] 280, 384.
Sara G.[8] 257.
Sarah[3] 43, 47; Sarah[5] 69, 73, 74, 78, 80, 81, 82, 102, 107; Sarah[6] 87, 94, 99, 101, 113, 121, 126; Sarah[7] 153, 172, 181, 192, 197, 225, 233, 349–50; Sarah[8] 233, 243, 256, 306; Sarah[9] 383; Sarah A.[7] 142, 143, 162, 170, 174, 175, 206, 213, 241; Sarah A.[8] 254, 279, 319, 327; Sarah B.[8] 251, 275; Sarah C.[7] 158; Sarah C.[8] 279, 351, 360; Sarah E.[7] 203; Sarah E.[8] 259, 289, 328; Sarah G.[8] 311; Sarah H.[6] 129; Sarah H.[7] 222, 237, 336; Sarah J.[7] 190, 207, 230; Sarah J.[8] 283; Sarah L.[7] 238; Sarah M.[7] 140, 193; Sarah M.[8] 318, 330; Sarah P.[7] 159; Sarah R.[8] 310; Sarah S.[8] 252, 300; Sarah T.[7] 231, 358.
Seneca[7] 139, 251–2.
Seth[4] 61; Seth[5] 79, 80, 82, 112–3; Seth[6] 117, 127; Seth[7] 194, 211, 215, 216, 305, 326; Seth[8] 330, 407–8; Seth B.[9] 405; Seth E.[7] 209, 319, 328–9; Seth H.[8] 305, 391–2; Seth S.[6] 112, 194.
Sibyl[6] 99.
Silas[5] 78, 80; Silas[6] 112, 122, 191–2, 216–8; Silas[7] 218; Silas[8] 331, 407–8.
Silence[6] 97; Silence T.[7] 155.
Silvanus[5] 80, 232.
Simeon[5] 72, 83, 93, 127–8; Simeon[6] 62, 128, 238; Simeon[7] 209, 238, 240, 318–9; Simeon W.[7] 195, 196, 306.
Smith[8] 251.
Solomon[1] 13–33, 46; Solomon[2] 33, 46–8; Solomon[3] 43, 63–6; Solomon[4] 65, 84–5; Solomon[5] 80, 85, 113, 129–30.
Sophia[9] 383; Sophia C.[8] 279.
Sophronia[8] 318.
Spencer[6] 114, 196–8; Spencer[7] 196, 307–8; Spencer[8] 308.
Spicer[6] 90, 144–5.
Stanley J.[9] 386.
Stella[9] 369; Stella E.[9] 394.
Stephen[6] 88, 110, 111, 136–7; Stephen[7] 137, 248–9; Stephen J.[8] 297.
Stewart I.[10] 419.
Stillman[6] 127.
Sullivan[6] 111.
Sumner[6] 91; Sumner[7] 147; Sumner F.[7] 190, 301; Sumner L.[7] 148, 261.
Susan[8] 332; Susan H.[9] 381; Susan M.[8] 311.
Susanna[4] 66; Susanna[5] 79.
Susannah[3] 43; Susannah[5] 80.
Susie[8] 140; Susie M.[8] 260.
Sylvia[6] 104, 175–6; Sylvia M.[8] 322.
Tabitha[7] 235.
Tamma[6] 87.
Temperance[6] 91.
Tessa V.[8] 262.
Thankful[4] 61; Thankful[5] 81; Thankful[6] 116; Thankful B.[6] 120.

Theodica[7] 211.
Theodore[7] 234; Theodore H.[8] 272, 379; Theodore M.[9] 264, 406, 419.
Theophilus[5] 84.
Theron C.[9] 380.
Thomas[4] 67; Thomas[7] 216; Thomas[8] 311; Thomas E.[8] 259; Thomas L.[7] 140.
Thorndike[6] 111, 190.
Timothy[4] 61; Timothy A.[7] 206, 316; Timothy N.[7] 140, 252–3.
Triphena[8] 264.
Tryphenia[6] 93.
Truman[6] 90, 141–2; Truman[7] 142, 255–6; Truman J.[8] 255; Truman M.[8] 256.
Ulysses G.[8] 250.
Vernera[7] 225, 348–9.
Vernia[9] 379.
Vesta[9] 408.
Viola[7] 163.
Volney C.[8] 278, 382.
W. Raymond[9] 387.
W. Whitney[9] 410.
Waldo B.[8] 285; Waldo C.[8] 286.
Wallace[7] 199, 311; Wallace[8] 265; Wallace M.[9] 395, 417; Wallace M.[10] 417.
Walter[9] 370; Walter B.[9] 379; Walter F.[9] 384; Walter G.[8] 263, 365.
Ward[8] 313.
Warren[7] 199, 311; Warren[8] 251; Warren A.[9] 378; Warren B.[7] 144, 257–8.
Watey W.[7] 166.
Wealthy[7] 145.
Welcome[6] 120, 207; Welcome[7] 207.
Willard[6] 101, 164–5; Willard C.[8] 282, 388; Willard E.[7] 163, 281.
William[6] 87, 88, 99, 104, 138–9; Wm.[7] 150, 160, 167, 194, 203, 262, 304, 314; Wm.[8] 327, 403–4; Wm. A.[8] 242, 286, 316, 366; Wm. A.[9] 368, 373, 392, 416; Wm. B.[8] 251; Wm. C.[7] 156, 198, 269–70, 310; Wm. C.[9] 377; Wm. E.[7] 143; Wm. E.[8] 246, 288, 310, 389–90, 395; Wm. E.[9] 410, 420; Wm. F.[6] 93, 149–50; Wm. F.[7] 145; Wm. F.[8] 259, 276, 359; Wm. F.[9] 382, 393; Wm. G.[9] 370; Wm. H.[8] 270, 272, 280, 334, 378, 386, 410; Wm. H.[9] 367, 396, 417; Wm. J.[8] 243, 365; Wm. M.[7] 154, 189, 265; Wm. N.[8] 270; Wm. R.[7] 172, 289; Wm. R.[8] 289; Wm. R.[9] 409; Wm. S.[6] 128; Wm. S.[7] 240, 364–5; Wm. T.[8] 321, 362, 401–2; Wm. W.[7] 139.
Willie S.[8] 307.
Willis E.[8] 302; Willis G.[9] 404.
Winfield S.[8] 273, 381.
Winifred[8] 301.
Winnie[9] 378.
Wyman[8] 248.
Zaida L.[8] 272.
Zebina[7] 211, 322; Zebina E.[8] 333, 402–3.
Zelia S.[8] 331.
Zella E.[9] 384.
Zenas[7] 219, 334; Zenas L.[6] 126, 223–5; Zenas L.[8] 352, 413.
Zerviah A.[8] 266.
Ziba[6] 121, 209; Ziba[7] 210, 320–1; Ziba A.[8] 322, 402.
Zilpah[5] 80.
Ziporah[5] 69.

INDEX—Names Other Than Leonard.

Abbe 123.
Abbott 201, 202.
Abell 265.
Absalom 383.
Ackerson 92.
Adams 36, 50, 138, 144, 201, 251, 314.
Ainsworth 284.
Albee 154, 237, 264.
Albright 167.
Alden 16, 66, 97, 113, 321, 362.
Aldrich 181, 298.
Alexander 73, 98, 155, 285.
Alger 239.
Allen 49, 64–5, 66, 74, 109, 127, 154, 177, 197, 203, 206, 217, 237, 255, 325.
Allis 90, 141.
Allison 216, 328.
Ames 369, 401.
Ammidown 225, 350, 352, 414.
Amos 56, 69.
Anderson 293, 296.
Andrew 206.
Andrews 242.
Angel 154.
Angier 131, 242, 367.
Annable 285, 330.
Annise 247.
Armington 224.
Arnold 408.
Arresdale 36.
Ashbaugh 179.
Atkinson 228.
Attwood 333.
Atwood 148, 176.
Austin 104, 167, 171, 173, 285, 287, 288.
Auten 136.
Averill 155.
Avery 70, 87, 142, 253, 318, 371.
Axtell 155, 156, 157, 269, 270, 271.
Ayers 191, 380.
Ayres 234, 269, 360.
Babbitt 238.
Babcock 234, 359.
Bacon 150.
Badcock 108.
Bagby 117.
Baggs 327.
Bailey 66, 166, 284, 372.
Bain 230.
Baker 126, 135, 217, 229, 230, 244, 272, 281, 379, 387.
Baldwin 70, 78, 149, 155, 260.
Ball 73, 98.
Ballou 207.
Bancroft 280.
Barber 60, 77, 94, 405.
Bard 361.
Bardwell 204.
Barker 168, 211, 248.
Barnard 321.
Barnett 168.
Barnes 147, 159, 179, 203, 273, 286, 396, 417.
Barney 123.
Barnum 333.
Barrows 97, 100, 158.
Barstow 27, 235, 305, 392.
Bartlett 141, 209, 255, 257, 319, 323, 324, 338.
Bassett 28, 108, 126, 195, 211, 321.
Bates 129, 208, 363, 394.
Batron, 183.

Battey 308, 393.
Baxter 218.
Beals 192, 195, 302, 307.
Beaman 59.
Bean 120, 165, 249, 282.
Beard 238, 361.
Beardslee 92.
Beardsley 327.
Beatty 91, 146.
Bedient 141.
Beebe 109, 178, 374.
Beecher 351, 411.
Beedle 179.
Beekman 155.
Beers 183
Belcher 132, 134, 243.
Belden 92
Belding 352.
Bellows 80, 134.
Bemis 151.
Benedict 112, 193.
Benjamin 71, 72, 91, 135.
Bennett 66, 114, 199, 216, 217, 329, 332, 334, 340.
Benson 112, 195, 196, 197, 305.
Bent 149.
Bentley 155.
Beraud 294.
Berry 142, 328, 404.
Besse 61, 80, 81, 195.
Betts 264.
Bevier 215.
Bickford 164, 203.
Billings 111, 136, 247, 309, 316, 394, 395.
Bingham 134, 271, 278, 406, 418.
Bird 140, 252, 293.
Bisbee 181, 228, 293, 296.
Bishop 123, 263.
Bixby 318.
Black 68, 92, 147, 148, 236, 260.
Blackburne 117.
Blackfield 204.
Blackington 359.
Blaisdell 170, 281.
Blake 159, 310, 395.
Blanchard 184, 198.
Bliss 86, 134, 243, 249, 250, 294, 335, 369.
Blodgett 165.
Blood 281.
Blossom 114, 354.
Bludworth 126, 226.
Bolton 183.
Bonnell 145.
Bonney 63, 227, 326.
Boomer 317.
Bosworth 82, 139.
Bourne 255.
Boutwell 314
Bowe 333.
Bowen 231.
Bower 231, 358.
Bowers 152.
Bowker 182.
Bowman 158, 288, 389.
Bowron 264.
Boynton 118, 318, 396.
Brabb 295, 391.
Braby 257.
Bracket 121.
Braden 119.
Bradford 16, 32, 34, 43, 196, 233, 307, 325.
Brakeman 181, 297.
Braman 86, 133.
Branch 71, 88.
Brazer 234, 359.
Brennan 102, 166.
Brett 28.
Brewer 190, 301, 323.
Brewster 133, 165, 322, 373, 416.
Bridge 159.
Briggh 136.

Briggs 82, 122.
Brigham 81, 107, 399.
Brimmer 275, 381.
Brink 261, 375.
Brinkerhoff 110, 187.
Britton 49.
Broadbent 139.
Bronson 331.
Brooks 27, 109, 111, 144, 181, 250, 371, 405.
Brown 63, 72, 87, 89, 112, 119, 133, 134, 138, 143, 150, 155, 166, 176, 182, 193, 199, 205, 208, 211–2, 219, 232, 267, 271, 273, 280,285, 313, 359, 377, 378, 379, 381, 384, 388, 416.
Bryant 228, 320.
Bucklbee 328.
Buell 331, 408.
Bull 249.
Bullock 215, 226.
Bunce 211, 212, 326.
Bunnell 300.
Bunt 298.
Burdick 294.
Burkett 273, 380.
Burnham 137, 321, 398.
Burnside 265.
Burr 351, 412.
Burritt 366.
Burrough 224.
Burt 140, 253.
Burton 70.
Burwell 155.
Bush 88, 136, 147.
Bushman 192, 303.
Bustament 177.
Butler 121, 205.
Butterworth 352.
Byram 25, 28, 83.
Byrne 273.
Cadwell 92.
Cain 357.
Callender 173.
Campbell 78, 112, 199, 250, 369.
Canfield 217, 335.
Cannon 258, 374.
Carmen 118.
Carpenter 204, 324.
Carr 143, 206.
Carrie 136.
Carrington 138.
Carruth 140.
Carter 146.
Carver 63, 66, 126, 225–6, 349, 397, 418.
Cary 113.
Case 317.
Castle 154, 266.
Caswell 141, 329.
Catlin 104, 176, 350.
Chaflin 203.
Chamberlin 155.
Chandler 13, 14, 33, 37, 38, 178, 189, 276, 300, 307, 353, 382.
Chapin 118, 160, 204.
Chapman 91, 101, 119, 146, 151, 163, 231, 357.
Charter 170.
Chase 388, 409.
Cheesboro 156.
Cheesman 80.
Cheney 164.
Chester 361.
Child 107, 115, 116, 154, 199, 201, 205, 313.
Childs 209, 355, 359, 407.
Chipman 176, 194.
Christian 353.
Chubbuck 234.
Church 30, 31, 32.
Claflin 111, 190.
Clapp 120, 145, 151, 208, 319.
Clark 100, 127, 142, 151, 156, 157, 161, 168, 196, 200.

234, 282, 298, 307, 321, 354, 400–1, 403.
Clarke 36, 50, 51, 232, 278.
Claycomb 381.
Cleflen 274.
Cleveland 161.
Clifford 111, 326.
Clift 171.
Clyde 200.
Coatts 147.
Cobb 96, 156.
Cochran 319, 396.
Coder 252.
Cogswell 150, 262.
Colburn 201.
Cole 209, 318.
Collins 72, 93, 120, 229–30, 275.
Colman 112, 193.
Colson 248.
Colton 274.
Colvin 167.
Combs 209, 319.
Comstock 141, 279, 287.
Conant 66, 73, 81, 85, 102, 114, 157, 159, 172, 194, 198, 225, 237, 274.
Congdon 168.
Cook 210, 239, 270, 320, 363.
Coolidge 72.
Coon 132, 242, 384.
Cooper 31.
Copeland 194, 198, 310.
Corby 185.
Corey 225, 348–9.
Corning 138.
Cornish 309.
Cornwell 145.
Corwin 145.
Corwith 361.
Cotton 179.
Cottrell 286.
Coulter 338.
Coville 181, 295.
Cowen 240, 363.
Cowles 187, 314.
Cox 117, 206–7.
Coyle 148.
Cramond 248.
Crampton 154.
Crandall 271.
Crane 101, 255, 258, 374.
Crary 244, 267, 270, 377.
Crawford 329.
Crofoot 137, 248.
Croft 160, 275.
Crofts 213, 328.
Cross 103, 158, 167–9.
Crossman 61.
Crouch 138, 251.
Crover 218.
Crowell 90, 143.
Cruickshank 408.
Crusen 405, 418.
Cudworth 45.
Cuendet 197.
Culver 155.
Cummings 123, 219, 331, 409.
Cure 215.
Curtis 60, 71, 73, 78, 249.
Curtiss 254.
Cushman 231, 233, 306.
Cutler 74, 102, 107, 250, 280, 386.
Cutting 407, 419.
Cutts 280, 386.
Cuykendall 171, 288.
Dagle 180, 291.
Dailey 183.
Daly 87.
Damon 208, 299, 322.
Dana 201, 313.
Danforth 123, 192, 302.
Daniels 254.
Dart 171 286, 287.
Daughaday 349.
Davenport 254.
Daviess 343.

Davis 18, 100, 130, 138, 141, 145, 146, 155, 159, 184, 206, 211, 287, 315, 326.
Davy 278, 382.
Day 161, 272, 329, 380.
Dean 82, 102, 122, 126, 127, 166, 182, 188, 194, 213, 225, 233, 305.
Deane 10, 182.
Debeck 237.
Debell 178.
DeForest 217.
Delano 120, 140, 208.
De la Noye 208.
Delin 253, 371.
Delmotte 296.
Delvee 99, 160.
Demenons 334.
Denman 63.
Dennis 352, 413.
Denny 18.
Densmore 116, 202, 324.
Denton 286.
Dewey 335.
DeWitt 252.
Dexter 279.
Dibble 249, 369.
Dibblehurst 120.
Dice 373, 416.
Dickey 263.
Dickinson 324.
Dikeman 138, 251.
Dimick 156, 266.
Dimmick 231.
Dimmock 126.
Dix 257.
Divoll 174.
Doane 31.
Dodge 229, 344.
Doolittle 94.
Dorman 215.
Dotten 203.
Douglass 146.
Dow 128, 240.
Dowdid 177.
Dowst 235.
Drake 198, 349.
Draper 225.
Dresser 253.
Drew 164, 196, 307.
Drury 152.
Dunakin 362.
Dunbar 82, 112, 120, 129, 163, 239, 362, 363.
Duncan 239.
Dunkley 204, 315.
Dupuy 341.
Durfee 248.
Durkee 201, 203, 314.
Durnford 167.
Dusouchet 343.
Duston 51–55.
Dwinell 101, 162, 164, 281.
Dyer 168.
Earl 255, 256.
Eastman 267, 283, 377, 408, 420.
Eastwood 320, 398.
Eaton 94, 216, 298, 331, 388.
Eckler 194, 304.
Eddy 63, 228, 238, 319.
Edgarton 156.
Edgerton 192, 352.
Edmister 140, 182.
Edson 29, 117–9, 197.
Edwards 98, 141, 217, 332.
Eggleston 144.
Eldridge 296.
Elliott 173, 340, 397.
Ellis 129, 310, 327, 330.
Ely 140, 355.
Emerson 73, 94, 230, 314, 335.
Emery 395, 417.
Emmons 225, 346-8.
Engle 192, 304.
Entrican 150.
Erskine 102, 165.
Estabrook 325.

Evans 138.
Everett 93.
Everson 285, 389.
Fairbank 153.
Fairbanks 90, 146.
Farington 115, 202.
Farnham 126, 222, 230, 335–6.
Farrand 186.
Farrar 420.
Fassett 168.
Faunce 128.
Fay 74, 76, 107–8, 201.
Feasel 253, 371.
Fellows 361.
Felton 78, 111.
Ferree 144, 258.
Fessenden 158.
Field 63, 361.
Fields 144.
Fifield 269.
Filbourne 324.
Fish 414.
Fisher 84, 118, 350, 356, 408.
Fisk 321, 401.
Fiske 126, 223, 224.
Fitch 171, 366.
Flynt 74, 106–7.
Foabes 132.
Fobes 9, 10, 11, 34, 35.
Fogg 235.
Follett 139, 203, 377.
Followay 34.
Folsom 321, 401.
Foote 136, 139, 252.
Forbes 90, 94, 159.
Force 289.
Ford 88.
Forrest 218.
Foss 165.
Fosten 84.
Foster 104, 174, 278, 329, 344, 346.
Fowler 252, 391.
Fox 186, 297, 410.
Francis 272, 380.
Frank 180, 292.
Freeman 70, 86, 169, 177, 190.
French 100, 164, 183, 232, 239, 243, 250, 260, 279, 282, 306, 307, 370, 394.
Frink 243.
Frost 110, 121, 188.
Fry 109, 181.
Fuller 80, 112, 173, 191, 220, 233, 241.
Furry 400.
Gage 109, 181, 267, 325.
Gahr 357.
Gale 96, 153.
Gallup 349.
Galusha 168.
Gane 261, 375.
Gantley 104, 175.
Gardner 230.
Garfield 81, 240.
Gaskell 250, 370.
Gassett 72.
Gates 69, 277.
Gay 200.
Gaylord 98.
Geer 133, 183, 243.
George 81.
Getchel 150, 263.
Gibbons 258.
Gibbs 329, 405.
Gibson 111, 190, 396.
Gifford 206, 316.
Gilbert 68, 217, 261, 319, 332.
Giles 18, 110.
Gill 199, 311.
Gilmer 44.
Gilmore 363.
Gladden, 152.
Gleason 185.
Goddard 95, 153.
Goldsborough 342.
Goodenough 356, 405.
Goodman 419.

Goodrich 272.
Goodspeed 313.
Goodwin 269, 378.
Gordon 392.
Gorham 93, 149.
Gorman 340, 410.
Gould 159, 200, 275.
Gowner 156
Graves 134, 183, 337.
Gray 100, 117.
Greeley 49.
Green 78, 108, 169, 179, 183, 351.
Greenfield 145, 259.
Greenwood 240, 364.
Gregg 118, 136.
Gregory 216, 331, 354.
Grey 114, 158.
Gridley 231.
Griffin 144, 158, 272, 379.
Griffing 299.
Griffith 322.
Grimes 322.
Griswold 93, 152, 259.
Grout 72.
Grove 201, 313.
Grover 222, 345.
Grumley 258, 374.
Guild 401.
Gurney 311.
Guthrie 110, 187.
Hackett 202.
Hager 141, 323, 399.
Hale 158, 235, 237.
Haley 264.
Hall 38, 57, 59, 82, 103, 123–6, 127, 157, 166, 169, 195, 215, 218, 233, 239, 297, 333, 405.
Ham 192, 302.
Hamilton 146, 156, 235, 268, 269.
Hammer 216, 330.
Hammond 85, 112, 128, 173, 193, 198, 208, 227.
Handy 394.
Hanna 352.
Hannaford 360.
Hannum 167, 285.
Hanson 155, 256.
Haradon 225, 351.
Harberson 92.
Harding 144, 258.
Hardy 136, 236, 384.
Harlow 130, 234.
Harmon 306.
Harper 119.
Harrington 61, 71, 81–2, 115, 168, 236.
Harris 67, 88, 323, 402.
Harrod 18.
Harrow 411.
Harshberger 119.
Hart 112, 193, 317.
Harvey 211, 332, 409.
Haskell 189, 228, 276, 355.
Haskins 212.
Hastings 153.
Hasty 289.
Hathaway 97, 156, 232, 364, 395.
Hatch 139, 166.
Havens 374.
Hawes 310.
Hawkins 164, 193, 264, 376.
Hawks 78, 191.
Hawley 122, 182, 216.
Hay 220, 222, 338–40.
Hayes 110, 188, 227, 236, 272.
Hays 382, 416.
Hayward 20, 47, 48, 66, 120.
Hazen 71, 186, 205.
Heath 91, 148, 200, 261.
Hemenway 177, 264.
Henderson 403.
Herington 372.
Herod 92.
Herrick 56, 69, 70, 71, 72, 90, 91.
Herring 140, 253.

Hershey 287, 389.
Hervey 123.
Hesham 269.
Hewitt 131.
Hicks 153, 192, 236, 302.
Hilbert 248.
Higgins 93, 151.
Hill 43, 63, 67, 78, 95, 109, 119, 164, 184, 209, 235, 276, 280, 318, 343, 344, 360, 385.
Hinch 222, 343–4.
Hinckley 31.
Hinman 334.
Hipple 260.
Hitchcock 329.
Hodge 408.
Hodges 208.
Hodley 178.
Hoffman 138.
Holbrook 152, 228, 281.
Holden 112, 192, 193.
Holland 209.
Hollingshead 311.
Hollister 182.
Holmes, 34, 305, 354, 391.
Holton 73, 98, 398.
Honk 185.
Hooper 37, 66.
Horsley 97, 155, 158.
Hosford 110, 187.
Hosmer 202.
Hotchkiss 90, 144.
Hough 133.
Houghton 241.
Howard 63, 239, 272, 276, 308.
Howe 49, 59, 82, 98, 103, 171.
Howland 245, 329.
Howlett 286.
Hoyt 238, 362.
Hubbard 93, 181, 295, 312.
Hubbell 138, 180, 291.
Hudson 61, 62, 80.
Hulett 249, 369.
Hull 383.
Humphrey 103, 172.
Hungerford 332.
Hunnewell 114.
Hunt 183, 226.
Hunting 119.
Huntington 123, 219, 413.
Huntley 135, 148.
Hurlburt 145.
Huse 270, 379.
Hutchins 229.
Huttleston 208.
Hyatt 303, 327, 403.
Hyde 123, 140, 219.
Ide 220.
Ingersoll 140.
Irish 30.
Irwin 324, 342.
Isaacs 239, 363.
Jack 392.
Jackson 123, 149.
Jarves 234, 359.
Jeffers 315.
Jenkins 318, 353.
Jenney 198.
Jennings 38, 117.
Johnson 18, 95, 111, 142, 149, 151, 154, 158, 160, 168, 180, 190, 243, 244, 256, 264, 266, 273, 276, 299, 313, 314, 323.
Johnston 356, 386, 414.
Jones 115, 143, 159, 202, 206, 265, 274, 316, 321, 329, 401, 405, 418.
Joslin 49, 323.
Joy 211.
Joyce 255, 372.
Judd 155.
Kebler 358.
Keeler 139.
Keise 110.
Keith 18, 21, 81, 84, 121, 157, 196.
Kellog 171, 286.

Kellogg 135, 142, 245, 256.
Kemp 320.
Kendall, 253.
Kennedy 171.
Kent 81, 116, 238.
Kenyon 182.
Ketcham 252.
Kibbe 184.
Kimball 283, 314.
King 33, 39, 78, 201, 211, 313, 330.
Kingman 79, 127, 239.
Kingsbury 79.
Kingsley 80.
Kinne 134, 243, 367.
Kinney 331.
Kinsley 80, 232.
Kirtland 299.
Knapp 20, 88, 95, 137.
Knibloe 174, 289.
Knight 235, 237.
Knowles 222, 340.
Knox 111.
Knudson 167.
Koch 259.
Lacey 344.
Lake 167.
Lamb 111, 185, 186, 403.
Lamberton 115.
Lance 280, 385.
Landon 168, 299.
Lane 226, 332.
Langdon 157, 271.
Langhorn 267.
Larkin 49, 323.
Larned 243.
Lary 101, 164.
Laselle 161.
Lashway 366.
Latham 18, 62, 63, 111.
Lathrop 126.
Latimer 254.
Lawrence 103, 169, 218, 335, 385, 407.
Laws 110, 189.
Leach 308, 317.
Leavitt 116, 237.
Lee 150, 308.
Leet 283.
Leland 190, 285, 388.
Lemley 185.
Lester 134, 243.
Levings 371.
Lewis 90, 92, 136, 143, 245, 280, 349, 358, 368.
Licht 260.
Lillie 247, 368.
Lincoln 144, 306.
Linkon 123.
Lindley 213, 327.
Lindsey 88, 108, 137, 138, 281.
Lindsley 324.
Litchfield 414.
Little 166, 274, 283.
Littlefield 180, 293.
Livingston 161, 278.
Lloyd 360.
Long 200, 291.
Loomis 145, 151, 167.
Lord 36, 138.
Loring 235–7.
Love 342.
Lovejoy 163.
Loveland 139, 140.
Lowry 156.
Lucas 145, 166, 259, 284.
Lufkin 237.
Luther 206, 207.
Lyman 265.
Lyons 198, 309.
Mack 147.
Mackinnon 281, 387.
MacMaster 118.
McAlpine 390.
McArthur 294.
McAllister 256.
McBurney 407.

McClintock 92.
McConnell 384.
McCormick 244.
McCrum 294, 390.
McCune 204.
McDonald 280, 386.
McDougle 325.
McGaffey 282.
McGregor 344.
McIntyre 172.
McKnight 88.
McLaughlin 289.
McMahon 408, 419.
McMott 148.
McNutt 262.
McQuade 410.
Macon 230.
Madden 175.
Makepeace 357.
Maloney 245.
Maltby 176.
Manley 45, 177.
Manning 75, 257.
March 193, 273.
Marhood 302.
Marikle 178.
Marks 183, 254, 372.
Marsh 72, 73, 89, 93–4, 112, 313.
Marshal 157, 331.
Marshall 138, 294, 407, 410, 419.
Marston 67, 237.
Marten 154.
Martin 155, 200, 314.
Marvel 238.
Marvin 244, 329.
Mason 73, 150, 285.
Mather 170.
Mathers 134.
Matthews 184, 294.
Mattoon 265, 376.
Maxham 201, 313.
Maxwell 295.
May 229.
Mayhew 208.
Maynard 72, 158, 272.
Mayo 94, 156.
Mead 379.
Meade 279.
Meader 87.
Meadows 255.
Meaney 144.
Means 92.
Mee 312.
Meech 86, 132.
Meecham 88.
Mellish 190.
Mengous 110.
Meriwether 222, 336–8.
Merriam 274.
Merrill 279, 384.
Mesick 305.
Meyers 212.
Michel 295.
Midgeley 379.
Miles 162, 163, 281, 387.
Millard 185.
Miller 81, 110, 117, 160, 189, 193, 238, 254, 255, 309, 322, 372, 394.
Miner 93, 149.
Mitchell 6, 18, 23, 60, 62, 80, 85, 113, 195, 218.
Mix 348.
Mixer 82, 112, 191.
Moessner 347.
Mollooly 149, 262.
Montague 323, 324.
Moore 72, 93, 98, 99, 152, 159, 160, 172, 176, 335.
Morey 216, 331.
Morgan 131, 133, 348.
Morisette 324.
Morley 91.
Morrill 326.
Morris 107, 152.
Morrison 342.
Morse 44, 45, 71, 91, 95, 159, 260, 275, 331, 374, 408.

Morselle 337.
Morton 98, 185, 307, 393.
Mosher 335.
Moulton 63, 83, 203, 315, 322, 402.
Mowbray 158.
Muir 296.
Mullens 399.
Mullins 391.
Munger 145, 166, 259.
Munsell 205.
Munson 150, 263.
Murdock 129.
Nash 71, 96, 97, 188, 226.
Neal 179.
Needham 149.
Neff 51–55.
Nelson 78, 229.
Newell 146.
Newman 111, 190.
Newton 36, 38, 44, 45, 49, 57, 75, 211, 295, 322, 323–6, 351, 402, 412.
Nichols 137, 323.
Nickerson 141.
Nixon 121.
Northrop 243, 367.
Northrup 213, 270, 327.
Norton 259, 343.
Nurss 73, 101.
Noxon 167.
Nye 34, 233.
O'Brien 134.
Ogden 228.
O'Harra 262, 375.
Olcott 141.
Olds 93, 151.
Olin 254.
Oliver 360, 415.
Olmstead 150, 157.
Olmsted 271.
Orcutt 43, 49, 64, 65, 79, 80, 84, 85, 129.
Ormsbee 176.
Ormsby 144.
Osgood 160, 276.
d'Osmond 338.
Overbery 255.
Owen 84, 199, 219, 282, 312, 333, 337, 346, 388.
Packard 45, 63, 66, 80, 82, 112, 121, 194, 240, 272, 322.
Paddock 31, 84.
Page 84, 246.
Paige 301–2.
Paine 227, 284, 354–5.
Palmer 91, 132, 133, 147, 178, 313, 357.
Park 50, 223.
Parke 346.
Parker 189, 306, 362, 383, 392.
Parkin 390.
Parks 132, 158, 272.
Parrish 141, 278.
Parsons 107, 317.
Partridge 18, 69, 93, 100, 101, 137.
Patch 90, 143.
Patt 120.
Paul 183.
Payn 136.
Payne 331.
Peabody 31, 32, 115.
Pearsall 406.
Pearsons 182.
Peck 120, 134, 207, 299.
Peckham 167.
Peirce 126, 220.
Peniston 343.
Penniman 96, 107.
Pepper 182.
Percy 158.
Perkins 38, 43, 47, 63, 80, 83, 127, 129, 131, 164, 198, 241, 330, 392, 406.
Perrine 167.
Perry 47, 49, 153, 160, 199, 205, 263, 311, 314, 318, 405.

Peter 405.
Phelan 320, 397.
Phelps 91, 92, 109, 142, 147, 148, 152, 161, 183, 231, 277, 329, 357.
Phillips 39, 45, 67, 68, 79, 121, 148, 232, 262.
Phillipps 196.
Phinney 127.
Pierce 60, 70, 77, 87, 159, 222, 235, 340, 360, 415.
Pike 317.
Pitman 142, 257.
Plaisted 117.
Platt 93, 151, 250, 370.
Plumb 378.
Pollard 33, 48, 175.
Pollock 273, 380.
Pomeroy 117, 207.
Pond 101.
Pool 82.
Poole 161.
Pooler 109, 177.
Pope 208, 311.
Poquette 333.
Porter 96, 104, 176, 218, 244, 271, 310.
Potter 272.
Pottgen 292.
Pratt 47, 61, 85, 110, 113, 115, 127, 130, 194, 201, 225, 232–3, 304, 306, 309, 353–4, 393.
Prentice 71, 133, 144, 151, 244, 249, 395.
Preston 334, 410.
Pries 296.
Prindle 182.
Printz 347.
Prior 258.
Probasco 129.
Prosser 92.
Pugsley 334.
Pullen 180, 290.
Purple 88.
Putnam 121, 133, 217.
Rainsford 353.
Ralph 78, 109.
Ralston 342.
Rambo 92.
Ramsdell 205.
Randall 44, 67, 218, 269.
Randolph 200.
Rankin 341–2.
Rasey 97.
Rathburn 183, 184.
Raymond 159, 274.
Read 189.
Record 122.
Redding 120.
Reed 36, 147, 244, 255, 260, 281, 337, 372, 387.
Reeder 337.
Remington 93, 193, 304.
Reneffe 82, 123, 219.
Reynolds 31, 79, 257, 267, 278, 373, 382.
Rhoades 380.
Rhodes 157.
Rial 167, 285.
Rice 49, 60, 72, 141, 209, 235, 304, 318, 319, 323, 324.
Rich 96, 157, 175, 176, 189, 194, 305.
Richard 122.
Richards 45, 85, 237, 283.
Richardson 235, 384.
Richmond 399.
Ridgeley 339.
Rifenburgh 295, 390.
Riley 104, 144, 172, 257.
Ringer 187.
Ripley 73 95, 96.
Rising 242, 366, 367.
Robbins 148, 158, 254, 273.
Roberts 146, 166, 178, 245, 368.
Robertson 198.

Robinson 60, 73, 75 6, 95, 143, 154, 265, 300, 354, 388.
Rockwell 250, 370.
Rodney 231.
Rogers 78, 158, 205, 303.
Rood 155, 167, 286.
Root 103, 170.
Roraback 198.
Rose 384.
Ross 220.
Rounseville 220.
Rowell 129.
Ruch 270, 378.
Rudd 246.
Rude 51, 133.
Rugg 162.
Russel 129, 170.
Russell 101, 163, 168, 199, 261, 296, 412.
Rust 392.
Rutherford 172.
Ryan 218, 284.
Ryel 278.
Safford 76.
Salmon 169.
Sampson 151, 208, 219, 266, 305, 334.
Sanborn 199, 272, 311.
Sanchez 176.
Sanford 104, 139, 147, 176, 271.
Sanger 152.
Sargeant 117, 265.
Sargent 100, 276.
Sartwell 282.
Saterlee 132.
Savage 6, 20, 23.
Sayers 198.
Sayres 270.
Scarborough 325.
Schermerhorn 192, 303.
Schoff 238.
Scott 122, 194, 213, 304, 327, 404.
Seabury 329.
Searles 88, 183.
Seaver 74.
Sebastian 186.
Sechler 185.
Secor 312.
Seelye 170, 286.
Sells 197.
Sesson 399.
Severance 164.
Seymour 137, 247.
Shaffner 357.
Shattuck 211.
Shaw 20, 65, 121, 123, 153, 163, 165, 209, 236, 264.
Shedd 192.
Sheldon 148.
Shepard 97, 200, 319.
Shepardson 145.
Shepherd 121, 280, 386.
Sherburne 279, 280, 385, 386.
Sherman 274, 399.
Short 411.
Shumway 166.
Silliman 410.
Sime 307, 395.
Simonds 73, 99.
Sine 185.
Sischo 303.
Skanlon 419.
Skiff 112, 192.
Skinner 327, 358.
Slade 169.
Slater 141, 255.
Slocum 403.
Smead 96.
Smiley 284, 388.
Smith 60, 73, 80, 83, 91, 94, 100, 107, 112, 114, 121, 124, 127, 128, 132, 138, 154, 185, 191, 192, 199, 200, 207, 210, 218, 220, 222, 225, 240, 242, 265, 279, 301, 318, 324, 343, 344, 366, 379, 383, 396, 399, 403, 417.

Snell 128, 239, 305.
Snodgrass 131.
Snow 115, 151, 205, 252, 274.
Soule 233.
Southwick 193.
Spalding 116, 204.
Spaulding 90, 377.
Spencer 244, 258.
Spendley 215.
Sperry 179, 201.
Spooner 43, 107, 225, 233, 306, 347, 349–50, 352.
Sprague 122.
Sproat 229.
Squires 239.
Stafford 148, 262.
Stage 92.
Standish 31, 34, 35, 133.
Stanhope 257.
Stanley 202, 314.
Stanton 56, 69, 133.
Starks 155.
Starkweather 69, 70, 86, 88, 132–3.
Starr 299, 329, 406.
Stearns 94, 95, 121, 152, 213.
Steel 88.
Steinmetz 291.
Stephenson 321, 322.
Sterry 409.
Stetson 27, 111, 113, 121, 127, 195, 355.
Stevens 60, 69, 77, 198, 203, 259, 276, 327, 369, 403.
Stillman 367.
Stockwell 160, 200.
Stoddard 244.
Stone 90, 100, 101, 161, 180, 209, 293, 337, 339.
Stow 323.
Stratton 190, 275, 332.
Streeter 150, 384.
Strickland 245.
Strong 101, 139, 162.
Strowyer 213, 328.
Stubbs 192, 301.
Sturdevant 148.
Sturtevant 114, 196, 227, 228, 238, 307.
Styles 410.
Sullivan 341, 411.
Sumner 195, 204, 232, 359.
Swain 283, 388.
Swazey 204, 315.
Sweatland 78, 108.
Sweet 168, 309, 395.
Sweetser 236.
Swift 76, 85, 127, 128, 226.
Sylvester 202.
Symonds 100.
Tabor 201.
Taggart 329, 406.
Talmadge 350.
Tate 341.
Taylor 84, 121, 156, 210, 211, 265, 266, 320, 321, 348, 376.
Teal 157.
Temple 111, 121, 190, 211.
Tennant 266.
Tenney 73, 95, 220, 286.
Tenny 156.
Terrell 109, 179.
Terry 136.
Thatcher 139.
Thayer 141, 157, 215, 401.
Thomas 31, 94, 149, 154, 166, 173, 208, 217, 226, 227, 265, 283, 328, 374, 404.
Thomasson 222, 341–3.
Thompson 92, 118, 126, 128, 149, 203, 227–9, 231, 233, 238, 315, 355, 407.
Thornhill 279.
Thornton 156, 267.
Thurston 190, 301.
Tibbits 264.
Tice 139.
Tidd 102.

Tilghman 344.
Tillman 327, 404.
Tils 66.
Tinker 71.
Tinkham 115, 313.
Tisdale 240.
Todd 232.
Tolerton 150.
Toppan 242.
Torrey 89, 139, 196.
Tourgee 92, 147.
Tower 264.
Town 162, 280.
Towne 205.
Towns 209, 317.
Tracy 69, 70.
Trafton 222, 340.
Trask 112, 194, 200, 312.
Treat 34.
Tripp 120, 208.
Truant 15.
Truein 276.
Trump 292.
Tryon 337.
Tubbs 245, 367.
Tucker 84, 229, 230.
Tufford 335.
Tupper 266.
Turner 184, 230, 276.
Tuthill 241.
Tuttle 90, 199, 310, 405.
Twining, 293.
Twiss 203, 315.
Tyler 86, 122, 149, 187, 216, 237.
Tyrrell 322.
Upton 119.
Underwood 150.
Utley 178.
Vail 85, 130–1, 241, 285, 330, 357.
Vanatter 278, 383.
vanBuskirk 263.
VanDeusen 255.
Vansant 321.
Vaughan 232.
Vaughn 206.
Vidalle 324.
Vining 237.
Vosburgh 134.
Waddington 239.
Wade 91.
Wadsworth 141, 142, 255.
Wait 156, 161, 277.
Waite 93, 152, 329.
Wainwright 172
Wakeman 91,146,260,334,410.
Walker 112, 154, 193, 265, 288, 323, 348, 390.
Wallace 386.
Walton 137.
Wanghop 254.
Ward 121, 227, 231, 323, 358, 377.
Wardner 318, 396.
Ware 121.
Warner 179, 293, 295, 296.
Warren 32, 72 81, 120, 129, 208, 209.
Washburn 18, 38, 43, 45, 60, 61, 62, 65, 79, 83, 84, 127, 128, 196, 213, 218, 225.
Waterman 197, 234, 309, 359.
Watkins 407.
Watrous 294.
Watson 178.
Watts 184.
Weable 256, 373.
Webb 110, 181, 188, 293.
Webster 76, 111, 144, 151, 191, 257.
Weed 197.
Welborn 340.
Weller 88.
Wellhouse 389.
Welling 255.
Wellington 107.
Wells 172, 271, 289.

Welsh 134, 172, 281.
Wentworth 198.
Weston 141, 254.
Wetherbee 141, 253.
Wetherell 73, 99, 209, 316.
Whedon 171, 286.
Wheeler 45, 109, 110, 112, 177, 226, 295.
Whipple 74, 103, 107, 131.
Whitaker 227.
Whitcomb 202, 315, 395.
White 95, 115, 142, 179, 201, 255, 272, 280, 318, 331, 354, 385, 409.
Whitman 112, 122, 193, 298–9.
Whitmore 258.
Whitney 81, 118, 185, 243, 333, 339, 367, 410.
Wickes 289.
Wiggin 118, 166.
Wigglesworth 291.
Wight 121.
Wilber 195.
Wilbur 112, 177, 192, 218.
Wilcox 154, 265, 312.
Wilkes 217, 333.
Wilkin 389.
Wilkins 276.
Wilkinson 219, 334.
Willard 207, 328.
Willes 133.
Willett 265.
Willey 282.
Williams 43, 56, 57, 122, 126, 135–6, 137, 166, 172, 218, 248, 249, 278, 337, 351, 383, 384, 400.
Willis 28, 43, 68, 156, 237, 243, 270, 353.
Wilson 163, 164, 252, 286, 324–5, 334, 353.
Willson 96, 154, 325.
Winch 138, 250.
Wing 139.
Winslow, 156, 158, 266, 272, 312, 336.
Winsor, 13, 249, 368.
Withenburg 92.
Witherbee 38, 57.
Witherell 153.
Witman 256.
Wolcott 148.
Wood 33, 34, 104, 114, 118, 126, 196, 229, 231, 233, 243, 276, 279, 285, 303, 305, 306, 400.
Woodford 169.
Woodrow 325.
Woodruff, 91, 146.
Woods 38, 57, 162, 279.
Woodward 51, 111, 219, 334.
Woodworth 253, 371.
Woolfolk 339.
Worcester 267.
Worthington 144, 358.
Wrifford 202.
Wright 31, 104, 167, 174, 181, 261, 297, 300, 375, 391.
Wyman 185.
Yale 153.
Yeargin 347.
Yendes 137, 250.
Young 194, 243.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

FRONTISPIECE—Manning Leonard.

Page.

8. Coat of arms.

123. David Leonard, engraved from a portrait painted by his son-in-law, Cephas Thompson, about 1810 (perhaps a year or two later). He was then about 76.

124. Mary (Hall) Leonard, by the same artist at the same time. She was about 60.

126. Residence of David Leonard, erected about 1780, and view of Nipinickit Pond opposite the house.

220. David A. Leonard and wife, Mary (Peirce) Leonard, from portraits painted by Mr. Thompson about 1805, when he was 34 and she 28. (These may have been painted two years later but this is doubtful).

223. Rev. Zenas L. Leonard, engraved from a silhouette likeness taken in Bristol, R. I., while on a visit to his brother David A. in 1806. He was then 33.

224. Baptist Church, Fiske Hill, Sturbridge.

227. Caleb F. Leonard, from portrait by Mr. Thompson painted in 1808. He was then 30.

229. Linus R. Leonard from portrait by the same artist in Aug., 1808. He was then 24.

231. James M. Leonard at the age of 30, from portrait by Mr. Thompson in 1822.

240. Rev. Levi W. Leonard.

286. Hervey Leonard.

288. Bowers H. Leonard.

307. Spencer Leonard.

350. Manning Leonard, at the age of 24, engraved from an ivory miniature painted in 1838 by George L. Brown.

397. John Myron Leonard.

411. Charles H. Leonard, M. D.

412. Bernard A. Leonard.

ERRATA.

Page.

49. Eleventh line, *Mercy* should be *Mary*.
102. Fifth line, *Braman* should be *Brennan*.
156. No. 809, *William* should read *William Cable*.
171. Under 929, Mar. *19* should be Mar. *9*.
205. Under 1147, *Francis S. Snow*,[9] should be *Francis S. Snow*.
307. Under 1840, *Sims* should be *Sime*.
310. Last line, (*Glover*) should be *Glover*.
323. Fifth line under 1195, *Leverette* should be *Leverett*.
323. Sixth line from the bottom, *Experience Stow*,[4] should be *Experience Stow*.[5]
325. Sixth line, *Nellie Wilson* should be *Nellie Wilson*.[9]
409. No. 2539, *Ezra* should be *Erza*.
411. Sixth line under 2076, *Mark S.* should be *Mark T.*
415. First line *Frances* should be *Francis*.
421. First line, strike out *178–9*.
421. Seventh line, add *178–9*.
437. Third line from the bottom, *148* should be *149*.

DATE DUE

MAR 1 3			
MAR 0 4			
JUN 2 7 1997			
		NOV 2 9 2002	
JUN 2 6 1997			
JUN 1 9 1998		NOV 2 9 2002	
JUN 2 5 1998			
JUL 1 0 1998			
JUN 2 9 1998			
APR 1 5 1999			
APR 2 8 1999			
MAY 2 1 1999			
MAY 2 1 1999			
JUL 0 9 1999			
JUL 2 6 2007			
JUN 2 9 2007			

DEMCO 38-297

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 20637 3976